

k] sfplG; n g]knáf/f /fli6@.t/sf]-s_ juqf jul\$[

j hoGtL

Jll(!) c^a\$ @kOff^z\$ %) -:jOff^z\$
lj wfs]bb[; flxllOs klqsf@)&\$ c; f/-; fpg

; Afs

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]knú

lgbz

ljgostdf/ zdfg]kn

k]vfg ; Dkfs

&fs/ zdf(e) *f/l

; Dkfs

ofbj e^v/f0{

; xof]l

sdnf g]kn

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

dft\$ f cfrfo{

k\$fsz

zAbfy{k\$fszg

rfajh, sf7df8ff

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

; Ygf Mj hoGtldf k\$flzt /rgfsf]; DkOf{lhDd]f/ :jod\ny s g}xg\$g\

jhoGtl ; |6f ; Ddfgâf/f ; Ddfllgt JoIQmij x?

c^a\$!= k f8f-slkcn c1fft -; dLIff_	c^a\$ @= /fhj/ b sfðf -kj {d t_
c^a\$ #= ag"nflD5fg]-/fli6e JoIQmij_	c^a\$ \$= plðhf nflD5fg]-glltsyf_
c^a\$ %= 8f= z ðkðsfz g kfn -5ðbslj tf_	c^a\$ ^= elid pk l -; j bžofqf_
c^a\$ &= oj /fh gofB/]-:j bžofqf_	c^a\$ *= 8f=/fdk fb 1jfnl -5ðbslj tf_
c^a\$ (= k f8f-ho/fh kGt -rf8kj{	c^a\$!=) = sGxðf gf; ggl -lj bžofqf_
c^a\$!! = e gxl/ l; ðh -kðfosyf_	c^a\$!@= k f8f-blufk fb cofh -; dLIff_
c^a\$!# = k f= uflkls[Of zdf{-; dLIff_	c^a\$!\$= /fdžj / /fpt.dftðf; ..uBslj tf_
c^a\$!%= 8f= 3gzofd Gofkfg]-; :d/Of_	c^a\$!^= k ðk g kfn -; :d/Of_
c^a\$!&= k f lzj uflkn l/; fn -5ðbslj tf_	c^a\$!*= lj ho rfn;]-lgaðw_
c^a\$!(= k\$fdzldof bxfn -lgaðw_	c^a\$ @)= >Lcfð > 7 /fðg -; :d/Of_
c^a\$ @!= /fdk fb kGt -; j bžofqf_	c^a\$ @@= d-hh -lj bžofqf_
c^a\$ @#= gf/foOf lg/f; l -5ðbslj tf_	c^a\$ @\$= zzl ykf .kl08t...; :s t_
c^a\$ @%= lszi kxf8l -n3syf_	c^a\$ @^= nln tf b fl -Psf^sL_
c^a\$ @&= ultfsž/L -n3pkGof; _	c^a\$ @*= /fwžofd nšfnl -uBslj tf_
c^a\$ @= rGðsfGt cfrfo{-/fli6eJoIQmij_	c^a\$ #)= b l g kfn -5ðbslj tf_
c^a\$ #!= cd/sdf/ k vfg -/fli6eJoIQmij_	c^a\$ #@= lbJo lu/L -dQms_
c^a\$ ##= ; lfd dfGw/ -syf_	c^a\$ #\$_= aB /fgf -uhn_
c^a\$ #%= k f/fhðb ; j ðL -; dLIff_	c^a\$ #^= g/ðb k/fz/ -5ðbslj tf_
c^a\$ #&= dðsf kfðh -lgaðw_	c^a\$ #*= s[Of ahuf0f-syf_
c^a\$ #=(= wL/sdf/ > 7 -uBslj tf_	c^a\$ \$)= /fdfsfl sfð]-dQms_
c^a\$ \$!= k f8f s[Ofk fb bxfn -; dLIff_	c^a\$ \$@= dšG zdf{rfln;]-5ðbslj tf_
c^a\$ \$# = /f s l3ld/]-; :d/Of_	c^a\$ \$\$= 8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/L -lgaðw_
c^a\$ \$%= 3gzofd /fhslofðf/ -; :d/Of_	c^a\$ \$^= lvdGðb kf /h -uhn_
c^a\$ \$&= d-h' sffhl -n3syf_	c^a\$ \$*= lqnf g cfrfo{-5ðbslj tf_

; Dkfslo

cfnflrgf ; dfnflrgf j f ; dLIff koðb zAb xg\ cf -pk; u{ + n'r\wft'_
 + No' -k|oo_ ; df; eP/ cfnflrgf ; d -pk; u{ + cfnflrgf zAbdf ; df; eP/
 ; dfnflrgf / ; Dos\+ O|ff -O|f\wft'_ ; df; eP/ ; dLIff zAb JoTKG ePsf| x| .
 ; dfnflrgfnf0(c^a\hldf -Criticism_ elgG5 . rf|t/ j f j l/k/ a/fa/ x|
 ; Dos\kn|b|l6 lbg' uOfj uOfnf0(a/fa/ dNof^s g ug|g) cfnflrgf ; dfnflrgf
 j f ; dLIffsf| vf; kl/efiff j f cy(x'g cfp5 . o; /L x|ðf; ød tl/sfn|); GtInt
 lj rf/ /vL lj ifo j f s|tsf|uOfj uOfnf0(s|n|pg' j f kl/efliff ug| ; dfnflrssf|
 b|oTj j f stðo xG5 . ufnl j f : t|tsf|nflu ul/Psf|rrf|b|foQm; dfnflrgfleq
 kb5 . k|lo{tyf k|Zrf|o ; flx|odf ; dfnflrgfsf s|x| epX? k|rlnt 5gW

- !_ zf:qlo ; dfnflrgf
- @_ ; flfGts ; dfnflrgf
- #_ JoVoflDs ; dfnflrgf
- \$_ lgOfbflDs ; dfnflrgf
- %_ t'ngflDs ; dfnflrgf
- ^_ P|txfl; s ; dfnflrgf
- &_ k|ej j fbl ; dfnflrgf
- *_ dgflj Zn|fOf ; dfnflrgf
- (_ k|ultj fbl -kl/isf/j fbl_ ; dfnflrgf
- !)_ kf7slo ; dfnflrgf
- !!_ lj wfut ; dfnflrgf
- kf7slo ; dfnflrgf kl5Nnf| ; dodf rn|sf| gj lg z|nl x| . s'g) j fb
 l; 4fGtdf gnful kf7sn|k':ts k9bf u/s|f c|dfelt o; df ; d|xt x'g yfn|sf|
 5 .

s| tkf0nf0{ yxf 5 <
e)&e sf| j if{ k':ts cf0; s|sf| 5 /
xfdl e)&# j if{ k':tsdf h16; s|sf 5fj .
e)&# j|žfvb|v r|q; Dd lg:s|sf k':tsx?sf| xfdl
l6KkOf|; lxt kl/ro k|sfzg ub| 5fj .
xfdnf0{ l6KkOf|sf nflu k':ts jf
kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/l pknAw u/fpg'xf|; \.
; flx|o ; j-4g s|Gb|
zAbfy{ k|sfzg
rfah uOfz:yfg, sf7df8fj- \$\$(&#%!=(*\$!(^!)#

cfh; Dd h|ht ; dfnflrgfsf| l; 4fGt ag| k|foflus cyft\|s|tk/s

zAbfy{; f{kfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

; dnfirgnf0(g); jfk/L 7fg/ jf dfg/ agl . sxlFst); }flGts ; dnfirgfnl
; flxTosfl lj ifo, efj, uDel/tfnf0{ cflNofP klg k0f{?kdf ; flxTosfl dh lj wf
slj tf, cfVofg, gf6s, lga6w jf ; dnfirgflsg < s; /L < s: tfl < x'gkglj f xb)
cfPsf fl xfl < e6gl s'/fsfl vf; uxg jf uDel/tf; lu ; dnfirsl0 wf/ cfPsf
b}v6g .

slj tf jf csfl hg sg)lj wf s: tfl lyofl jf x'gkglj xfl jf To; lj ifosfl
af/df vf; }pknlAwdhs ; dl lff jf cfnirgfl jf ; dnfirgfsfl cfj Zostfnf0
Wofgdf /fv/ **jhoftl** lj wf s}Gb|t ; flxTos klgqsnl klxnfl c^as -@)^^_sfl
kf/Deaf6lj zjf c^as x?df klsfzt ; Dal6wt lj wfsflkl/efiffut ; dnfirgfl n}vfb)
cfPsf fl xfl, ofl kflkt To; }sfl km xfl .

xdf} g{kfnl ; dnfirgfsfl cfwf/eld ; +s|t ; flxTosf e/tdlg, dDd6,
j fdg, efdx, b08L, cfg6bj 4g, /fhz}v/ cflb / klZrdl ; flxTosfl cfwf/eld
Pl/:6f6n, xfl/; , sfnirf0n, dflN6g, d}o', cfgflN8, k6/, luNa6 dfl/ 6Lp; =
0lno6, Pl8; g, qmlr, n'gf rf: qnl, lqm6fknw s8j h, hfh{ n'sfr, eflN6p/,
lbb}fl, cn}sh}D8/ kfk, qmlgon, :ofd'cn hfg; g, snl/h, cf0p; =l/r8;
cflbn}agfPsf ; dnfirgfs)8f/6f6af6 cufl8 al9/x}sl 5 .

g{kfnl ; flxTosfl dfl/td e66sfl.slj efg'eQmrfosflhlj g rl/qllgfs
; dnfirsl0 l6kkl0fl g) klxnfl xfl . cfwlgs g{kfnl ; flxTosfl ; dnfirgfsfl wf/
nf0{; 6lj qmd lj fnln} cufl8 a9fPk15 oflj wldf /fds}Of zdf{ ob'gfy vgn,
0Zj / a/fn, xb) sfnqmd cg; f/ s}OfrGb|l; x k}wfg, kf-8f=s}zj k; fb pkfllofo,
kf-8f=j f; }lj lqkf7L, kf-8f=tf/fgy zdf{ kf-df}xg/fh zdf{ kf=7fs'/ k/fhnl, kf-8f=
s}Of uf}td, 8f=sdf/axfb/ hfzl, kf= /fh}bb| ; }j }bl cflb yk| ; dnfirsx?n)
g{kfnl ; flxTosfl ; dnfirgfl km6nf0(x/fe/f agfpb)cfPsf 5g\

o; } qmddf **jhoftl** lj wf ; **dnfirgfsfl** cfwf/ ln0{ tof/ kf/}sfl
slj tflj wfsfl ; }flGts ; dnfirgfsfl ; flx}cf6f ; dl lff oxflk; t't ul/Psf 5 . ofl
olQd}6l^aug} 5g, o; sf c6o v08 klg cfpb}hfnfg\ slj tfs}klg ; dof'g'sh
; dodf cfpb}hfnfg\

cGtdf Mo; qmddf oxfl ; dfj }z ul/Psf ; a)/rgfsf ; }l6fx?k}t xflb}S
cfef/ k}S6 ub}5f.

; DkfbSao

Ij ifo; }L

! 56b slj tf

kf=uf}kls}Of zdf{	(
8f=3gZofd Gofkfg} kl/>dl	@)
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L	#&
kf=8f=buffk; fb cofh	\$\$
kf /fh}bb ; }j }bl	^#
8f=/fdk; fb 1j fnl	&%
8f=nl d0fk; fb uf}td	!)&
8f=n}vk; fb lg/f}nf	!#%

@ uB slj tf

kf=uf}kls}Of zdf{	!%!
kf /fh}bb ; }j }bl	!%%

#=dQms

8f=3gZofd Gofkfg} kl/>dl	!*!
kf /fh}bb ; }j }bl	!*&

\$=uhn

kf /fh}bb ; }j }bl	@)!
8f=n}vk; fb lg/f}nf	@!&

%=ult

ultf lqkf7L	@#!
1fg' clwsf/L	@\$(

zAbfy{; fkg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/Llj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

! 5Gbslj tf

zAbfy{; f{kfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

5Gb slj tfsfj :j ?k

kf= ufklsfj0f zdf{

!= slj / slj tf

slj áf/f /rgf ul/Psfj s[t slj tf xfl. slj tf /rgf ug{JolQm slj xfl. o; /l slj tf / slj c6off;ofl>t 5g\ s'g} Psnf0{ lrgg csf{sf} d2t lngkg{ xG5 . slj sfj hfgsf/lj gf slj tf lrlgbg . slj nf0{ lrgg klg sfJosfj hfgsf/l cfj Zos xG5 . ol b'j}k/:k/ cfa4 5g\ ol b'j} Pscsf{sf ; fjt klg x'g\ . Pshgf ; flxTo dglifln} egjsf 5g\-.slj slj tf xfl; \slj tf slj xfl; \ta kfj slj tf xG5 . zAb ykf/lsg s} xG5, efj eP kfj xG5 .úo; egf0af6 klg slj / slj tfar PsfIdstf kl/nllft xG5 .

slj n]/fuflds efiffdf cn^as'f/ ; efhg / /; lj wfg u// slj tfsfj /rgf u/sfj xG5 . slj sf nflu /; l; 4Tj jf /; lj wfg sfzn ck}lft dflgPsfj 5 . k}; 4 plQm 5 -

hol6t t} ; 's{tlgf} /; l; 4fM sj LZj /fM .

gfl: t o}ff+ozM sfo} h/fd/Ofh+eod\..

o; egf0n] sfJo efiffdf /; -cf{knfjg ug{ lfdtf slj df x'gkg{ cf}NofPsfj 5 . slj tf jf sfJodf lj ifo cg's'h /; sfj ; efhg x'gk5{/ ; lj wfgdf c; lfd slj slj xfp'g, ; fdf6o n}vs dfq xfl. /; l; 4 slj n] /rgf u/sfj slj tf slj tf a6g kl5 . n3' slj tfx? /; bzdfdf klg kpf; /t x'bfxb} klg /; ; fdu\ . :j ?k :yfolefj ; Dd ku/ slj tfsfj ?k lnPsfj xG5g\ . slj tfsfj lj :tf/; l; /; fj :yfn] klg lj :t{t c'ufn]sfj xG5 . slj tfsfj a{x't\?k dxfsfJox?df /; sfj kl/kfs k0f{ ?kn] x'g kfp5 .

zAbfyf; fkg

'j fSo+ /; fids+ sfJod\ eGj ; fflGts dfgotfn] klg o; s' / fsf] kli6 xG5 . zAb / cy{sf] ; xefj slj tf xfl eGj] k/Dk/fdf dflysf] plQmcf j fSonf0{slj tfsf] ?kdf ln0of]. j fSo egjsf] of]botf, cfsf^aff / cf; lQ- oQmkbfRro j f kb; dx xfl . o; /L j fSodf klg zAb / cy{sf] ; xefj /x}sf] xG5 .

slj /; l; 4 xgk5{g} csfftkn slj tf klg /; af/f cflknf] t xgk5{. slj tdf ; flxTosf gj /; dWol s'g} g s'g} /; ck]lft xG5 . o; af/ k]l6 ; flxTozf:ql dDd6n] :ki6 eg]sf 5g\

lgolt sflgod/lxtf+ Xnfb}sdoldgGok/tGqfd\.

gj /; ;lr/f+lgld{tdfbwtl ef/tl sjhplt ..

slj tdf lgolt sflgod dfgo xbg . n]sLoj xfl/sf ; ldfx? c; kmn xG5g\ c; Dej eGj] s'f sxl /xbg . gofflj Zj sf] ; li6 xfl slj tf . o; s' /fnf0{.hxxf gkxlr] /lj Toxf kxlr] slj l eGj] plQm] klg :ki6 kf/sf] 5 . egf; 'lgolt sfl god ; ; li6 stfsf] ; dfh-Loj :yfaf6 slj tf cnu xG5 . o; ;u/l slj tf cflXnfbdo xG5, r/d cfgGb: j?k xG5 . : j fctM ; v g} slj tfsf] dhet kflkt klg xfl . dDd6n] s]Jo kpf]hgdf ; BMr/d t]ktsf] pNn]v u/sf 5g\ o; sf ; fy} slj tdf : j tGq cleJolQm xG5 . k/tGqtf slj tfsf nflu : j lso{ 5g . slj sf] j f0fl xfl slj tf . o; sf] lgld{t j f agf]6 ljzi6 vfnsf] xG5 . Toj xfl gj /; ;lr/tf . ; flxTosf z^Paf/ , j l/ , s;Of cflb gf] /; x?af/f / vf; u/l s'g} c^aal /; af/f slj tfnf0{;lr/s/ agf0Psf] xG5 . o; k}sf/sf] /; l; l-rt slj tf sfnhol xG5 .

slj tfsf] : j?k / slj sf] : j efj sf alr lgs6 ; DaGw /xG5 . uDel/ pbfQ k}sf]tsf] slj n] pbfQ / dfgj k}dsf slj tfsf s]Josf] /rgf u5{eg] lfb] / ; ^as]rt k}sf]tsf] slj n] ; fxl cg'sh lfb] j f lgDg : t/sf] slj tf /rgf ub5 . lfb] k}sf]tsf] slj af6 klg sxlf st} /df / pbfQ vfnsf slj tf cflP eg] To; avt l; hg]sf l f0fdf p; sf] k}sf]t kl/j tG ePsf] / pbfQtf cflD; ft'u/sf] cj : yf /xG5 . j f: tj df slj tdf lgxt efj sf] ; kmn cleJo-hgf ta dfq ; Dej xG5 ha slj df

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

tlj] efj sf] ; j}bg-lfdtf sfod /xG5 . slj af6 ; kmn slj tfsf] ; li6 rflx+ slj df lgxt k]an cGtMk] / 0ffsf] cj : yfdf xG5 . o; cGtMk] / 0ffnf0{ qm]Gtbz{ k]tef klg elgG5 . o; l: yldf slj sf] ; j}bg zlQmJolQmut kl/ ; ldfaf6 dQm eP/ ; fwf/0fls]t x'g klU5 . o; /L slj / slj tfalr lgs6 ; DaGw /x}sf] kli6 xG5 .

p]Nnlvt lj j / 0fx?n] slj / slj tf bj}sf nflu ; flxTos /; sf] / pbfQ efj tlj]tfsf] k}fj Zostf cflNofPsf 5g\ . /; -; Gwfg klj l0ftf / efj -tl l0ftf slj df x'gk5{ eg] /; fj : yfsf] / efj ; f]bo}sf] cf: j fb slj tfn] lbg ; Sgk5{clg dfq slj / slj tf bj} sfnhol xG5g\, ou ou ; Dd affr/xG5g\

@= slj tf; DaGwl dfgotf

slj tfsf d]f6df]6l tlG ?k /x}sf 5g\ -s_ n3' slj tf, -v_ dem]nf slj tf / -u_ axt\slj tf . knbs/ slj txf? n3' slj tf xg\eg] v08sf]Jo dem]nf slj tf xfl . dxsf]Jo rflxf axt\slj tf xfl . slj tfn] n3' ?kaf6 k]: yfg u/ dem]nf xb) axt\?k; Ddsf] ofqf u/sf] xG5 .

slj tfsf af/df dh]tMk]l6 ; flxTo-zf:qlx?n] lj z]f k}sfz kf]sf 5g\ j }bs j f^adob]v g} slj tfsf] ?k b]vf kg] yfn]sf] xfl . Clj }bsf dGqx? slj tdo 5gV tl j }bs 5Gbd]f ; flrt 5g\ n]ss ; +s]t ; flxTosf] cfudg; ;} zf:qlo 5Gbd]f slj txf? n]vg yfn] . o; l]qsf k]yd sjlotf cflbslj j fNdlls x'gV pgn] /rgf u/sf cflb dxsf]Jo j fNdlls /fdof xfl . of] s;Of /; k]wfg dxsf]Jo klg xfl . ; +s]t ; flxTodf 5Gbslj tfsf]n]vg oxlaf6 ; ; ePsf] xfl . o; s}k]7elddf 5Gbslj tftkn] cflbZnf]s rflxf slj j fNdllsn] /rgf u/ . Jofwfn] sfd's qm] -rk]lflsf hf]8ldWol efn] rflxfnf0{ xTof u/sf] b]v/ slj j fNdlls Jolyt xG5g\ pgn] k}sf6 u/sf] z]fs cflbZnf]ssf ?kdf k]: kn6t xG5 . Toxl z]fsnf0{ zf:qlo 5Gbd]f ; j k]yd JoQmubf{ cflbslj tf b]vfk/sf] xfl . j fNdlls af/f ; j k]yd pRrfl/t cflbZnf]s o; k}sf/ 5 M

zAbfy{; f{kfg

df lgiffb klti7f+Tj dudM zfZj tLM ; dM .
ot\qm)-rldy'gfb)sdj wLM sfddfl\xt\d\..

of]cflbslj tf k9f0sfl] ; ½df g)afn-aflnsfnf0(s07:y ug(nufpgl
klrng /x]sf] xfl] . u'¿s'h lzlfk0ffnldf of] k/Dk/f sfod) 5 . 3/d) klg
sltko afa'cfdn] cf^gf 5f/f5f/Lnf0{ of] cflbslj tf 3f]sfpgl
u/]sf 5g\ . oxláf6 ; +s]tdf 5Gbslj tfsf] kpf]u lj : tf/ ePsf] xfl] .
cflbsf]o /fdfof / dxef/t zf:qlo 5Gbd /lrP . ; +s]tsf d]3b't,
lzzkfn jw, g]fwlo rl/t cflb nlntsf]o-dxfsf]ox? zf:qlo 5Gbd
g)/lrPsf 5g\

slj tf lj z]f vfnsf] elifs lqofsnfk xfl] . slj tdf lj z]f k]sf/sf]
efj sf]kpf]u xG5 . n]s]Jo] xf/df ; fdf0 efiffsf]kpf]u xG5 eg]slj tdf
sf]oefiffsf] kpf]u xG5 . c lf/lj Gof; b]v lnP/ ; dli6 ; a]Syg; Dd
efiffn] zAb; f]bo{ plQmj]rqa / nolj wfg xb)cy{rdTsf/; Ddsf] ofqf
u/]sf] xG5 .

slj tfsf af/]df s]xl k]l]p df0tf /x]sf 5g\ . kf]:To bli6n]
slj tfnf0(lj leG sf]0af6 lj Zn]f0f ug[sf] ePsf]5 . cfrfo(efdxb]v
huGgy; Ddsf k]l]p ; flxTo dglifx?n] slj tf jf sf]onf0{ kl/efliff
ug[sf] sf]d u/]sf 5g\ . cn^a]sf/j fbl cfrfo(efdxn] slj tfnf0{ lrgfpgl
; Gbedf zAb / cy]sf] ; xefj nf0{ slj tf dfg]sf 5g\ ; flxTo]t/ s]tdf
klg zAb / cy]sf] pkl:y]t xg] ePsf]n] ; flxTosf nflu lj z]f ; xefj
x'gk5{ eG] pgsf] cfzo 5 . efdx cn^a]sf/j fbl cfrfo(xgfn] logsf
dtdf ; f]bo{lj wfos cn^a]sf/ cfjZos xG5 g) . /lt, j qm]Qm cflb
klg zAbfy{; t ; fxrod] ck]lft xG5g\ n]ss Jo] xf/nf0{ cltqmdOf
u/] rdTsf/k0f]j Of]g ug]j qm]Qm]nf0(efdxn] ; a)cn^a]sf/sf]dh dfg]sf
5g\ logsf cg: f/ slj tdf ; f]em] egf0 xg]x]b]g . j qm]QnkOf] cy]ft\
3'df]p/] vfnsf] egf0 slj tdf ck]lft xG5 . efdx ; +s]t sf]ozf:qdf
cn^a]sf/ ; Dk]pofsf klj t]s dflg5g\ . o; l:y]tdf efdxn] eg]sf
zAbfy]sf] ; xefj r]lxf]cn^a]sf/ lj]zi6 zAbfy{; fxro{xfl] .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

/lt]j fbl cfrfo{ j fdgn] slj tfnf0{ kl/efliff ug] qmddf uOf /
cn^a]sf/n] ; lxt zAb / cy]sf] ; xefj nf0{ slj tf jf sf]o dfg]sf 5g\
j fdgsf cg; f/ sf]o uOfx? sf]o z]f]sf lj wfos wd{xg\ uOfnf0{
clt]zlot ?kn] k]sfzdf Nof0g] sf]d cn^a]sf/n]u/]sf xg\ cn^a]sf/x?
sf]o ; f]bo{nf0{ pbb]kt u/]p]g] sf/Of klg xg\ j fdgn] slj tfsf] c]Tdfaf/
; j]kyd rrf{u/]sf 5g\ /lt/]tdf sf]o:o . j fdgsf cg; f/ sf]osf]
c]Tdf /lt xfl] . /ltsf]cy{xG5 lj z]f kb/rgf . oxfl]j z]f eg/ sf]ouOfnf0{
ln0Psf]5 . sf]ouOf ePsf]kb/rgf /lt xfl] eG] cy{o; af6 xg cfp5 .
j fdgn] sf]o kl/efiffd klg uOfsf] pNn]v u/]sf 5g\ . sf]ouOf dVo
?kn] tl]g 5g\ - dfwo{ cf]h / k; fb . o; /l j fdgsf] df0t]df slj tf
eg]sf] sf]o uOf0Qm kb/rgf ePsf] cn^a]sf/n] ; dl]j t zAb / cy]sf]
; xefj xfl] .

Wj lg] fbl cfrfo{ cf]Gbj wgn] Wj lg sf]osf] c]Tdf xfl] -Wj lg/]tdf
sf]o:o_ eG] slj tfsf] dVo kl]f Wj lg xfl] eG] pNn]v u/]sf 5g\ Wj lg
eg]sf] sf]zlo cy]eG]f leG / slj tf k9/ c]p]g] rdTsf/k0f] k]t]lodfg
cy{xfl] . slj tdf /lt / cn^a]sf/x? Wj lg cy]s] pksf/s eP/ c]Psf
xG5g\ . cf]Gbj wgn] o; /l Jo-hgfz]Qmaf6 c]p]g] Jo^a]bo jf ;]rs/
cf]Xnf]do efj nf0{ slj tfsf] klxrf]gsf] ?kdf k; t't u/]sf 5g\ cfrfo{
dDd6n] b]f]f]lxt uOf0Qm zAb / cy]sf] ; xefj nf0{ slj tfsf ?kdf lnPsf
5g\ . dDd6 slj tfsf nflu cn^a]sf/ eP klg xg] geP klg xg] eg/
j]s]lNks l:y]t cf]Nof]p]5g\ /; j fbl cfrfo{ lj Zj g]fyn] 'j]fSo+; /]f]ds+
sf]lod\ eg/ ; flx]Tos /; n] oQm ePsf] j]fSo jf zAb]r]ro slj tf jf
sf]o xfl] eG] rrf{u/]sf 5g\ . ox]cf]Gbj wgn] dDd6 / lj Zj g]fy c]Tdj fbl
cfrfo{xg\ logn] slj tfsf] af]xo kl]f -/lt, cn^a]sf/ cflb_ nf0{ eG]f
slj tfsf] c]f]t/s jf c]Tdf kl]f -/; , Wj lg cflb_nf0{ slj tfsf] nflu a9l
uf]xo dfg]sf 5g\

slj tfnf0{lrgfpgl qmddf ; dl]j oj fbl cfrfo{kl08t/fh huGg]fysf]
sf]o; DaGwl df0t]f pNn]Vo 5 / o; sf]lj z]f dx]j klg 5 . huGg]fyn]

zAbfyf; fkg

slj tdf /d0floyf{stfsf klfd l j z jif hfj8 lbPsf 5g\ .
./d0floyf{tkfbsM zAbM sfJod\ eGj logsf] dfgotf 5 . slj tdf
cy{ut /d0lotf cfpGk\of, Toj rfx]/; lj wGaf6 xf; \, rfx] j : t' j } rQdaf6
xf; \cyj f cn^a\$ / lj wGaf6 xf; \ . huGfyn] o; /L slj tfaf6
cleJol-ht xg] efj /d0lotftkn(hfj8 lbPsf 5g\ o; af6 /; lj xlg,
j : t' j f cn^a\$ / k\wfg slj txf? klg slj tf ?kdf cfpG] eP .
Wj Gofn] s f / c f G G b j w G n] s f J o j f s l j t f s f n f l u /; Wj l g, j : t W j l g
cyj f cn^a\$ / Wj l g s f] p N n] v u / s f] k l 7 e l d d f h u G f y n] c y {
/d0lotf s f] r r f { u / s f x g \ o; /L k f 7 s j f > f t f ; d l f ; G b / e f j l j D a
; D k l i f t u g [l f d t f s l j t d f x g ' k 5 { e G j ; ^ a \$ t k l g h u G f y s f]
s f J o d f G o t f n] l b P s f] 5 . k f Z r f l o ; f l x T o d f c f 0 P 4 / r 8 { \$ f] s l j t f s f
n f l u c f j Z o d f l g g] d N o l ; 4 f G t / ; D k l i f o f l ; 4 f G t s f] g l h s g l h s k u s f]
b j v G 5 o f c y { / d 0 l o t f l ; 4 f G t .

kfZrffo lj afgx?n] klg sfo jf slj tfsf af/df cf^gf] efj gf
JoQmu/sf 5g\ c/:th] slj tfnf0{ efiffs] dWodaf6 k|s|tsf] cg's/Of
egjsf 5g\ . cem :ki6 zAbdf c/:t\$] slj tf; DaGwl kl/efiff xf] -
.efiffs] dWodaf6 cg'eit / sNkgfáf/f hljgsf] kgM ; hg sfo xf] . l
o; } u/L 8f08gn] efj kOf tyf 5Gbf4 efiffdf k|s|tsf] cg's/Ofnf0{
slj tf egjsf 5g\ . j8{ j y|sf cg; f/ slj tf k|an efj s f] : j M k n t {
pR5ng xf] . z h l n] s l j t f n f 0 { s N k g f s f] c l e J o l Q m d f g] s f 5 g \ . n l
xG6sf] lj rf/df sNkgfTds cfj] usf] gfd g) slj tf xf] .

kfZrffo lj afg\$ ol cleJolQm?af6 s] l g i s i f { c f p 5 e g] s l j t f
d h t M c f d f l e J o l Q m x f] . s l j t d f j : t ' t l j s f] c k l i f e f j t l j n f 0 { k w g t f
l b O P s f] 5 . s l j t d f c g ' e l t s f] k l j f x c l w s t l j x g] x g ' f n] n o j f
5 G b s f] c f j Z o s t f : j e f j t M x ' g c f p 5 . ; f l x T o s f c G o l j w f ; l u s l j t f n f 0 {
c n l b o f p g] P p 6 f k l f n o l j w f g k l g x f] .

#= slj tdf 5Gb

slj tf /rgfsf dhT Mtlg pks/Of 5g\ - efj , efiff / no . efj

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

cfld kl f x f] e g l e f i f f / n o r f l x f a f x o k l f x g \ e f j l j g f s l j t f a G b j .
c6o b0{klf -efiff / no_ eP klg efj ; f|bo{ j f cy{rdTsf/ ePg eg] Toj
vfln j Ofg dfq xG5 . dg: d|t, r/s, z>t cflb ufpydf efiff / no 5g\
tlgn] sfljos cfgG b lbg ; SbGg\ . slj tfsf] k|ofhg : j f G t M ; v /
k/dtli6 klg x f] o f] p R r t d c f g G b x f] . T o j c f g G b c f T d f ; l u ; D a l G w t
x G 5 . T o ; h] s l j t f s f] c l e w f z l Q m] a l e m g] j f R o f y e G b f l e G n l f o f f z l Q m]
c g ' e t ' x g] n l o f y { / v f ; u / l J o - h g f z l Q m] a f w u g { ; l s g] J o ^ a b o f y { j f
k | t l o d f g c y { r f l x f s l j t f a f 6 l g M [t x g] e f j x f] . T o ; n] s l j / k f 7 s
b j } n f 0 { l j z l i f c f x n f l b t t N o f p 5 . ; + s [t s f c f g G b j w G , d D d 6 , l j Z j g f y
c f l b n] W j l g , / ; c f l b n f 0 { s l j t f s f] d V o p k s / O f e g] s f 5 g \ o l e f j k l f
c l t u t { g } c f p 5 g \ T o ; h] e f j ; f | b o { s l j t f s f] p N n] V o u G t J o x f] .

efiff slj tfsf] clgj fo{ t l j x f] , e f j n f 0 { c 8 d f p g] c f w f / x f] .
zAbaf/f cy{cleJoQmug] sfd efiffn] u/sf] xG5 . efiffs] ; DaGw dhT M
Jofs/Of; l u / x | s f] x G 5 . J o f s / O f s f c g ' ; f / e f i f f s f c ^ a x g \ - j O f {
d f q , ; e f j h s z A b , ; 4 f - g f d _ , l q m o f , l j e l Q m s f / s / j f S o . o f
J o f s / O f k l f r f l x f e f i f f s f] J o f s / O f k l f x f] . o ; a f x | s e f i f f s f p R r f / O f k l f
/ c l e J o - h g f k l f / x | s f 5 g \ p R r f / O f k l f e f i f 0 s n f d f k p Q m x G 5 .
zAb, j f S o x ? d v s f : j / o G q a f 6 p R r f / t x G 5 g \ o f e f i f f s f] P p 6 f k l f
x f] . o ; a f x | s e f i f f s f] c s f] k l f x f] c l e J o - h g f . e f i f f s f] o x l ? k n f 0 {
s f J o e f i f f e G j u l / G 5 . o f s f J o e f i f f c G o ; f d f G o e f i f f e G b f l e G n x G 5 .
s f J o e f i f f d f e f l i f s l z N k s f] k p f j u x G 5 , ; ' n l n t s N k g f x G 5 , > f t f j f
k f 7 s n f 0 { d f j x t t N o f p g] z l Q m x G 5 . o ; s f J o e f i f f n f 0 { n f l f l o f s j f
c f n ^ a \$ f / s e f i f f k l g e l G 5 . s f J o e f i f f d f J o f s / O f s f] / z A b s f] z s f]
c ; f w f / O f k p f j u x G 5 . s l t k o z A b x ? n] s f] z s f] c y h f 0 { c l t q m d O f u b]
k | t l o d f g c y a f w u / f p 5 g \

slj tdf no cfj Zos xG5 . nosf b0{ e|b 5g\ - a4no /
dQmo . a4no eg] zf: qlo 5Gb xf] . lk^ann] agfPsf 5Gbx? o;
cGtuft cfp5g\ . dfq uOfgf ul/g] dflqs 5Gb / j Ofdfqf uOfgf ul/g]

zAbfyf; fkg

jOfdlqs 5Gbx? zf:qlo a4no xg\ d'omosfj kpfju uB slj tdf xG5 . oflgoda4 geP/ slj lj zlfslf cfjju; u cfa4 xG5 .

slj tdf 5Gb eg/ oxif a4nonf0{ ln0Psfj 5 . o; sf lglZrt lgod 5g\ lk^anfrfofn] '5GbM d'df 5Gbsf lgodsfl pNn]v u/}sf 5g\ j}bsf 5 c^a\ -lzlf, sNk, Jofs/Of, lgzQm 5Gb / Hofitf_ dWo] 5Gbnf0{ klg j}bs} c^a\df /flvPsfj 5 . zf:qlo 5Gbnf0{ klg b0{lj efu ul/Psfj 5 - j}bs 5Gb / nlfss 5Gb . j}bs 5Gbx? Clj b, ; fdj b cflbdf kP'Qm 5g\ o; }u/l j}beGbf leG nlfss ; flxTodf kpfju ul/gj 5Gbx? nlfss 5Gb xg\ ; +s[tdf zf:qlo nlfss 5Gbsf] cf/De ug[slj j fNdlis xg\ cflbslj j fNdlisn]nlfss zf:qlo 5Gbd; ; j klyd j fNdlis /fdfofsf] /rgf u/ . dxgef/t / cGo ufyx? klg o; /l g}zf:qlo 5Gbd /lrPsf 5g\ Znfsdf jOf{ / dfqsfj uOfgf u/ 5Gbsf] ; ofhg xG5 . slj tdf nofIdstf / ; f}bo{ k}bfg ug[sfd 5Gbn] ub5 . ; ^altfids dfwo{k}bf ug[: ylt klg 5Gbn] g}NofPsfj xG5 . o; af6 slj tf ; 'gf'; 'gf' nlf5 . slj tf >lt dw/ aG klf5 . j}bnf0{ >lt klg elgG5 . >lt egjsf ld7f; kOf{ >j Of ug{ xfl . of >lt dfwo{ rlfxf 5Gbn] kpf ub5 . Inlksf] cflij isf/ xg' k}b}v g} cfPsfj j}b nofIdstfsf] >ltk/Dk/faf6 k/Dkl/ t xB) affr}sf] xfl / Inlk cfPKl5 Inlkaå ePsfj xfl .

; +s[; flxTosf sfo-dxfsfJox?df zf:qlo 5Gbx? kpfju ePsf 5g\ /fdfof, dxgef/t, /3j z, ls/ftfhglo, lzzkfnjw, g}fw cflb dxfsfJox? zf:qlo 5Gbd g} /lrPsf 5g\ 5Gbnf0{ kB klg elgG5 . o; /l kBslj txf? 5Gb slj tf xgV logn] kBsfJosf] lgdfOf ub5g\ 5Gbnf0{ Znfsdf ?kdf klg Joj xf/ ul/Psfj 5 . Ps Znfsdf rf/ kfp j f r/Of xG5g\ rf/ r/Of ldn/ Ps Znfs agjsf] xG5 / Toj Ps 5Gb klg xfl . 5Gbslj txf? zf:qlo 5Gbd /lrPsf xG5g\ 5Gbnf0{ ; +s[tdf jD zAb klg Joj xf/ ul/G5 . jDdf rf/ cf}b}r/Ofdf c lf/ j f j Ofdfqsf] uGtl u/ Znfsdf] lgwf}Of ul/G5 .

jD jf 5Gbslj tf tlg k}sf/sf xG5g\

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

-s_ ; djD MZnfsdf rf/) r/Of ; dfg ePsf] .

-v_ cw{ ; djD MZnfsdf kyd / t}tlo r/Of tyf latlo / rty{ r/Of ; dfg ePsf] .

-u_ lj ifdjD MZnfsdf rf/) r/Of c; dfg ePsf] .

zf:qlo 5Gbd w/}h; fl ; djDsf 5g\ 0Gbj hf, pk}bj hf, :j futf, dflngl, j z: y, b}tlj nIdat, tf6s, j ; Gtltnsf, dflngl, lzvl/Of, dGbfqmfGtf, zfb}h]j qml8t, k}jl cflb w/} 5Gbx? ; djD k}stsf 5g\ cw{ djD 5Gbd kliktfuf, pklrq / lj ofugl cflb 5g\eg] lj ifdjD 5Gbd pb}tf 5Gb /x}sf] 5 .

gkfnl ; flxTodf 5Gbslj tfsf] n]vg kfylds sfnaf6 g} cf/De ePsf] xfl . 0Gbl/ ; , lj Bf/0o sz/L, j ; Gt zdf{ cflb slj x?n] 5Gbd n]v}sf slj txf? 'k'/fg slj / sfo'df ; ^sInt 5g\ gkfnl ; flxTosf] klxnf] rlr}t dxsfJo 'efgeQm /fdfof' zf:qlo 5Gbd /lrPsf] 5 . dfltl/fd e6& / zdek; fb 9^a}h cflbsf slj tf-sfJox? zf:qlo 5Gbd /x}sf 5g\ cfwlgs sfndf slj lz/fdlOf n]vgfy k}b}hsf Ctij rf/ ; Tosln ; j fb, t}Of tk; l cflb sfJox? zf:qlo 5Gbd /lrPsf s}tx? xg\ nldk; fb bj sf}bsf ; h}rgf, zfsGtn cflb dxsfJo / afns}Of ; dsf sltko kn6s/ slj txf? 5Gbd b}vPsf 5g\ of cfP/ gkfnl 5Gb slj tf-n]vgdf a9l ; lqmtf b}vPsf] 5 . k}ef cfrfo{ e'j gxl/ l; lb}h, /dz vs'/h, k}xnf k}v/h, 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, /fdk; fb 1j fnl, bj]l gkfn, ag" nld5fg, snflglw bxfn, tly/fh clwsf/L, hlj g clwsf/L, l8Nnl/fh cofn, z}b] 1j fnl, n]vk; fb lg/fnf, afh'/fd k}b}h, z}h}b}k}sfz gkfn, ufj Gb l3ld/] j}bdlOf cflb w/} gfdx? 5Gb slj tf-n]vgdf ; lqmo b}vPsf 5g\ . sf]suff] 7lh: tf cg}sf] ; +yaf6 ul/g] lqmo}snfkaf6 klg 5Gbslj tf /rgdf k}f] ; fxg k}kt ePsf] 5 .

5Gbslj tdf zf:qlo 5Gbsf] ; ofhg xG5 . uOf, dfqf, n3', u; cflb lgofds cfw/x?sf] ; ofhg u/ slj tfsf] lgdfOf ul/G5 . n3', -_ / u; -_ dfqsf] ; lgj}z u/ tlg-tlg c lf/df uOfsf] ?k tof/ xG5 .

zAbfyf; flkfg

u0fx? cf7cf6f 5g\ du0f -..._ gu0f -..._ eu0f -..._ ou0f -..._ hu0f -..._ /u0f -..._ ; u0f -..._ tu0f -..._ .

o; u/l bl3dfqf, cg:jf/ ePsf x|:j dfqf / lj ; u(ePsf x|:j dfqf tyf ; e0m Jo-hg k'f'f x|:j dfqf klg u'z -_ x65g\ . kfpsf c6tdf n3' klg lj sNkn) u'z -_ x65 . dfqsf u0fgf ubf(x|:j sf Ps dfqf / bl3f'f b0(dfqf x65 . log) u0fx?sf cfwf/df slj tfut 5Gbsf lgwff/Of x65 .

\$= lgisif

kBnf0(uBe6f k'ys\?kdf lrgfpg) cfwf/ k'dv ?kdf nofIdstf xfl . non) kB jf slj tdf ld7f; Nofp5 . nodf ; a'ultfIdstf x65 / j frg-k'qmfdf ; a'ultsf t/a' k'f x65 . >Itdfwo(slj tfsf klxrfg klg xfl . lk'a'nfrfo'f 5Gbsf u0f / dfqf ; Da6wL zf:qlo lgod cg'; /Of u/k15 non) zf:qlo 5Gbsf ?k ln65 . log) zf:qlo 5Gbsf /lrPsf slj txf? 5Gbslj tf x'g\ . 5Gbslj tf g) kB slj tfsf g'fad6 ; d'jt lrlg65g\

g'kfnl ; flxTdf 5Gbslj tf /rgf ug[cleofg cuf18 a9b) 5 . uBslj tdf n'Vg'x? klg 5Gbslj tf n'Vg'tkn' c'fslift ePsf 5g\ . 5Gbslj tfsf k'zlf0f ug[; +yfut ultljwx? klg a'nfavt b'vPsf) 5g\ sltko ; flxTos klqsf'x?n) lj wfut ?kdf 5Gbslj tf lj z'f'f'a's k'sflzt u/ 5Gbslj tf n'Vg'nf0(k'f'f; fxg lbPsf ; Gbe(klg pNn'v'glo 5 . o; af6 gj k'j'z' 5Gbslj x'sf'j'4 x'b) uPsf klg kl/nl'ft x65 .

5Gb slj tfsf nflu no cl'g'j' fo(x'b)xfl, o; df e'f'f'sf s'zn k'p'f'u / e'f'j'd'0'f'ot'f klg ck'l'ft x65g\ . ; 'n'nt e'f'f'sf d'f'Wodaf6 cy(j)r'æsf ; fy) ; j'bgzln e'f'j'sf ; dy(; Dk'l'f'of s'fo(5Gbslj t'fn) u/sf x65 . ; a'ultfIdstf nodf zAbx'sf' c'f'8 lnP/ JoQm'x'g) ; Gb/ e'f'j'lj Dan) >f'f'j'f k'f'7'snf0(d'6'q'd'w t'NofPsf x65 . dg / dl: t'is b'j'nf0(e'm'a's't t'Nofpg) ; fdYo(p'f's'6 5Gb slj tdf /x65 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g'kfn

slj tdf /; f'lds t'lj cltzo x'g'x'gfn) no jf 5Gbsf' c'f'j'Zostf :j e'f'j'h) x65 . /; f'lds l:y'lt e'g'sf' d'g'sf' p'R5'f; k'0f' c'j:y'f' xfl . d'g'f'ut p'R5'f; r'f'lx'f' :j/sf' c'f'/f'x-c'j'/f'x'sf ; fy JoQm x65 / nosf ?k ln65 . oxl no g) zAbdf ; fy ; e0m eP/ 5Gbsf' g'f'd'd'f b'v'f' k5g\ o; k'sf/ 5Gb /; f'lds c'g'e'l't'sf ; x'h d'f'Wod a'g' k'U5 . oxl d'g'f'j' }f'f'g's t's'f' c'w'f'd'f slj t'f / 5Gb'lr' l'g'To ; Da6w u'f'f; P'sf' 5 . ; +s't' s'f'lo z'f:q'x?'n) slj t'f s'f'losf n'flu 5Gbsf' c'f'j'Zostf c'f'NofPsf 5g\ . d'x'f's'f'od'f g'f'f' 5Gbsf' k'p'f'u x'g'k5(/ ; u'f'f'td'f 5Gb kl/j t'g' x'g'k5(e'g'g) ; f'f'f'c't's c'j'w'f'0'f'f'n) klg 5Gbsf' p'k'of'f'ut'f c'f'NofPsf :ki6 x65 . To; s'f'0'f'n) klg slj t'f'd'f k'b'n'f'n'To / e'f'j' ; f'f'bo's'f ; fy) 5Gbsf'ut u'p't'f'd'f lj z'f'f' h'f'f' lb0Psf' xfl . 5Gbn) slj t'f'n'f'0(l'r/~h'l'j'l; d'j't a'g'f'p'5 . o; kl/k'l'od'f 5Gbslj t'f n'Vg't'kn' l'bg'f'g'l'bg c'f's'f'0'f' a'9b) h'f'g' v'; l's'f' s'/f' xfl . j t'p'f'g' c'j:y'f'd'f k'n'6's/ slj t'f'x? 5Gbsf' /l'rg'j' u/s'f' k'z:t' p'b'f'x'0'f' k'f'0'6'5'g\ v'f; u/l v'0'8's'f'lo / d'x'f's'f'los'f' l'f'q'd'f e'g'j' 5Gbslj t'f's'f' ; e'f'f'g' a'9l' d'f'q'd'f x'g'j' u/s'f' 5 . g'k'f'n'l' e'f'f'f'd'f k's'f'z't' k'p'aw s'f'lox?'d'W'o) c'l'w's d'f'q'd'f 5Gbsf' /l'r'P's'f' s'f'lox?' g) b'j'v'P's'f' 5g\ g'k'f'n'l' ; f'l'x'od'f 5Gbslj t'f's'f' e'lj' i'o p'H'j' n 5 .



5Gb l; 4f6t / gkfnl slj tfdf 5Gb k/Dk/f

8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg) .kl/>dlU

! k; tflj s

5Gb zAbsfj lgs6td ; DaGw slj tf; lu xG5 . o; nfo{ c^au\hldf ld6/ (metre) elgG5 . ld6/ lujs d**kg** (metron) af6 ag]s]f] x] . 5Gb / slj tf Ps csf]sf k/ssf ?kdf /x]sf xG5g\ 5Gbfa4 /rgfnf0{ kB klg elgG5 . cfrfo{ lj Zj g]ysf] 5Gbfa4 kbd\kBd\veG] plQmaf6 klg pQm s'/sf] kli6 xG5 . kfrlgsfndf 5Gbsf] kpfju slj tfdf dfq x]Dg, j^adosf lj leGg lfqdf xGvof] . kfrlg ; +s]t j^ado dhTm 5Gbk]wfg b]vG5 . g slj n s]fo, clkt' kfrlg k/fof, 0ltxf; , wd{ bZg, sfz, Jofs/Of, Hof]tif, cfoj]b, gltZf:q, /fhzf:q, cyZf:q, :d]tu]fy-nufotsf s]tx? kfoM 5Gbfa4 g] e]6G5g\ . ctM 5Gb sfjosf] Ps c^au h?/ x]f t/ ; a) 5Gbfa4 s]tx? sf]ocGtuft kb]gg\ cfwlgs slj tfdf zf:qlo 5Gbsf] kpfju cToGt Gog b]vG5 tfklg slj tf eGgf; fy 5Gbsf] k; ^au pl7xfNb5 . To; f] t zf:qlo 5Gblj gf g] klg slj tf n]Vg ; lsG5 . 5Gblj gfsf] slj tfnf0{ d'Qm5Gbd /lrPsf] slj tf elgG5 . d'Qm5Gbnf0{ uB5Gb klg elgG5 . ctM 5Gb / slj tfsf alrsf] gftf c66 lsl; dsf] 5 eGbf km/s kb]g . slj tf cyft\sf]osf lglDt 5Gb clgj fo{g} x'gkb5 eGg] s7f/ lgod 5g . zAbfyf; ; lxtf] sf]Jod\uBd\ kBd\r tlawfu o; k^aQmn] slj tf uB of kB h'g z]hldf klg n]Vg ; lsG5 egjsf] 5 t/ klg slj tf eGgf; fy 5Gb zAbn] :j efj tMk5df0x]N5 .

• 5Gb zAbsf] JoTkIQ

5Gb df]ns -; +s]t_ ; f]t cGtuft]sf] tT; d zAb x]f . o; zAbsf] pTkIQ

cToGt kfrlg df]gG5 . o; sf] ; j k]yd pNn]v Clj]bdf ePsf] kf0G5 . Clj]bsf] k; if; Qmsf] gj d dgqdf 5Gbsf] pTkIQ lj /f6k; if cyft'0Zj /af6 ePsf] x]f elgPsf] 5 . ; +s]t zAbsf]zx?df 5GbM zAbsf] kpfju qmdz]M b0k6s ePsf] kf0G5 . Pp6fn] 5Gb; \$f] cy{ j xg u/]sf] 5 eg] csf]f] 5Gbsf] . ol b]j]sf] cfwf/kb ; +s]t]sf] 5b\wft' x]f . oxl 5b\wft'df c; 'g\ k]foo ; e]fhg eP/ 5Gb; \zAbsf] JoTkIQ xG5 eg] 3'k]foosf] ; e]fhgaf6 5GbMzAb aG5 . kB/rgf; lu ; DalGwt 5GbMeg] 5Gb; \$f] ; df; ut ?k x]f . cfwlgs cfoefiffx?df oxl 5GbMsf] lj ; u{ n]fk eP/ 5Gb zAb kpfju x]b} c]Psf] 5 . lg306'df 5Gb\wft'sf] klg pNn]v 5 . sltko lj af]gX?n] '5Gb\wft'df g] c; 'g\k]foosf] of]uaf6 5Gb; \zAbsf] JoTkIQ ePsf] s'/fnf0{ a9l olQm, ^aut df]gsf 5g\ c]k6] lzj /f]dsf] ; +s]t l**xGbl zAbsf]z**df klg 5Gb\wft'af6} 5Gb; \zAbsf] JoTkIQ ePsf] pNn]v 5 .

5Gbsf] cy{ / kl/efiff

5Gbsf]osf lj leGg cy{/ kl/efiff? 5g\ logsf] c]lwoog tn ul/Psf] 5 .

#-1 cy{

5Gbsf sfzlo cy{ cg]s 5g\ 5b\wft'sf] clewfy]n] k; Gg ug] j f v'; l t'Nofpg' eGg] a'em]p5 . o; afx]s cleniff, lgoGqOf, j Zotf, j]r, clek]fo, 0R5f, :j R5frf/, aGwg, 9^au, kB/rgfsf ; G c]fb klg 5Gbsf g] cy{xg\ 5Gbn] j]bnf0{ klg a'em]p5 . zAbsf]zx?df 5Gbsf] kl/efiff]ds cy{ klg lb0Psf] xG5 . x]/f] o: tf s]kl cy{x?-

ult, olt / no ldn]sf] j Of] dfqf c]fbsf] u0fgfcg; f/ kBf]ds /rgf ul/g] s'g] lglZrt df]g j f ?k]l To; /l u7g x'g] lj lj w lsl; dsf lj lzi6 j fSo .

-gkfnl a]kt\zAbsf]z-g]/f-k]k=

ult, olt, no, j Of] j f dfqix?sf] lgot kpfju x'g] ufoql c]fb lj e]fhg-cGtuft klg] ; ft k]sf/sf kB e]psf /rgfd]wo] Ps]l tlg] ; k]te]psf pkeb

zAbfyf; fkg

cg; f/sf] nobf/ sfJosf] s'g)Ps c^au .

-gkfnl zAb; fu/-; Dkf=j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn_

; flxTodf kB jf kB/rgf ug]lgod jf zf:q, h; sf tlg ep 5g\ u0f 5Gb, cIf/ 5Gb / dfqf 5Gb .

-; +s[t gkfnl akt\zAbsfz-k# kn0flGb|k; fb kf08]

Pp6}ult / oldf k9g ; lsg] no, slj tf jf Znfsx?df kf0g] zf:qlo no jf nfsno .

-kpfufds gkfnl zAbsfz- k|; #8f-x|df^au/fh clwsf/L_ j Of dfqf cflbsf] uGtl ldnfP/ /r]sf j fSox? .

-gkfnl zAbe08f/- ; # 8f-g/|b| rlfuf0f_ dfqf, j Of{ olt cflbsf] lgodn] oQm j fSo jf kBfTds /rgf .

-akt\XGb| sfz-sflnsfk; fb / cGo_

#- kl/efif

5Gb eg]sf] kB/rgfdf cGtlgxt no xfl . kB/rgfsf nflu lglb|6 zf:qlj lxt ; qnf0(g)5Gb elgG5 . 5Gbd f cIf/x?sf] ; ^aVof / qnd tyf dfqflbsf] lj z]f u0fgfTds jf kl/df0ffTds Joj :yf xG5 . ctMhg /rgfdf cIf/sf] lglZrt ; ^aVof, qnd tyf u0f-dfqfsf] lj z]f Joj :yf; lxtsf] u0fgf / ; ^auIt; DaGwl no tyf ult-oltsf] ofhg f xG5 To] g) 5Gb xfl . sftofogn] CS; j fg' qnd0fsdf eg]sf 5g\oblf/M kl/df0fM tR5GbM . o; egf0n] klg 5Gbsf] Gogtd cfwf/ eg]sf] pRrfo{ cIf/sf] kl/df0f j f ; ^aVof ldnG' xfl eG] s'/fnf0{ aenfp5 . zf:qlo 5Gbx?df dfq gep/ kf0M ; ah; f] nfsnox?df klg pRrfo{ cIf/x?sf] lglZrt Ps?ktf xG5 . jf:tjdf ; |i6sf] cf/Deb]v g) k/Dkl/t ?kdf h]h:tf nox? kpfu xb) cf0/x]sf 5g\tl 5Gb xg\ o; cfwf/df s] eG ; lSG5 eg] 5Gb lgoda4 nosf] Joj:yt / lj sl; t ?k xfl . ctM o; nfo{ slj tf /rgfsf] ; j fRr cgzf; g of aGwg eG ; lSG5 . 5Gbsf] / ; ^auItsf] kfrlgsfnb]v g) ceB ; DaGw /xb) cfPsf] 5 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

\$ ljifo lj]rg

5Gb dhTmPs zf:q xfl . o; sf] kfrlg gfd xfl- 5Gb]j]lrlt . lzIf, sNk, Jofs/Of, lgQm 5Gb / Hof]tif j]bsf iif8^au dflgG5g\ 5Gb kfb| t'j]b:o eg/ kf0flgn]5Gbnf0(j]bsf]kfpsf ?kdf lnPsf 5g\ kf0flgsf] o; sygaf6 klg 5Gbsf] ; DaGw j]b; lu hf]8Psf] s'/fsf] af]w xG5 . logn] j]bnf0(g) 5Gb klg eg]sf 5g\ o; sf cItl/Qm 5Gb / ; ^auItsf alr klg kfrlg sfnb]v g) k/:k/df lgs6 ; DaGw /xb) cfPsf] 5 . ; fdj]b j]bs sfnlg ; ^auIt ePsf] klg o; sf] kIi6 xG5 . j :t'tM j]b 5Gbsf] klyd kpfueId dflgG5 .

lk^aunR5Gb M ; G / cllgk/f0fdf 5Gbnf0(j]bs / n]ss u/L b0{ lj efudf j ul{s/Of ul/Psf] 5 . j]bs ; flxTodf kpQm 5Gbnf0(j]bs / n]ss ; flxTodf kpQm 5Gbnf0{ n]ss elgPsf] 5 . o; lsl; dsf] lj efhg zf:qlo 9^aun] eGbf klg Jofj xfl/s 9^aun] ul/Psf] xfl h:tf] nflu5 . j]bs ; flxTodf cg]s 5Gbx?sf] kpfu ePsf] kf0G5 . ol 5Gbx?df ufoql, lqi6k\ hutl, k^aQm cg]i6k\ a]xtl / pliofs u/L ; ftj 6f 5Gb k|dv dflgG5g\ ol ; ftj 6f 5Gb ; +s[t df ; kt5Gbf; gfdn] klg lglb|6 5g\ . ol qndzM PseGbf bf; f] w/] r/Ofsf 5g\ . loglx? k]o]ssf cf7 ep 5g\cfifl{ b]j l, cf; /L, k]hfkTo, ofh'ifl, ; fDgl, cfrl{ af]Xdl . o; /L -cf7 / ; ft_ 5kGg ep dVo 5Gbsf] xg cfp5 . olafx]s zSj/L, cli6, sse'\s[t, w[t, k]s[t, k]fufyf, cle; fl/Of cflb 5Gb klg j]bdf kf0G5g\ o:t}dVo 5Gbx?nf0{ b0{b0{ tlg-tlg, hf]B/ ld>Of ul/Psf 5Gbsf] ; ^aVof j]bdf ; of]k]ub5g\ h:t}ld>Of ul/Psf 5Gb el's, lqi6k\ k/fgi6k\ lqi6ka]xtl, ue]tl hutl, lj k/Lt, ; dlj ifdf ufoql, kbnldl k^aQm hutl hutl, huql, rt'ikbf, c:tf/ k^aQm zktkpf, lj /f6 zSj/L, ssDetl zSj/L, cflb 5g\ j]bsf Clif / b]j tf h; /L cgGt dflgG5g\ 5Gb klg To; /L g)cgGt dflgG5g\ n]ss 5Gbx?sf] ; ^aVof eg] culoft 5 .

5Gbzf:qs f kpf]ff lk^aun xg\ lognf0{ kf0flgsf ef0 klg elgPsf]

zAbfyf; fkg

5 . logl lk^aun dlq, lk^aun Clif, lk^aun gfu, lk^aunfrfoh: tf gdx?n] lrlg65g\logaf6 k|tkf|bt 5G6M; q g)lk^aunR5G6M; q xfl. 5G6zf: qsf k/j tl{cfrfox?n]lk^aundlgsfl 5G6M; qnf0{c|w|/ dfq|sf 5g\ hobj , hosllt{ s|f/e\$, u^abf; c|fb cfrfox? lk^aunsf g)cg'ofol x'g\ cllgk/f0fsf/n] klg lk^aun} ; qsf| cg'; /of u/|sf 5g\ cllgk/f0fdf n]vPsf| .5G6f| j |o| dh zAbMlk^aunfQnd\oyfqmddleGj k^aQm] o; s'/fsf| kli6 u/|sf 5 . lk^aunR5G6M qsf 6lsfsf/ /fdghrfof|sf u'z ofbj k|sfzn] 5G6f|k|Q; DaGwl cnf|sstftk| 0|^aut ub| Pp6f kBdf o: tf| n]v|sf 5g\

5G6f|fgldbd\ej fb\ej tf| n]e| u'zOfd\u'z-
t:dfbZRo|g:ttf| ; /u'zdf08Jogfdf ttM
df08Jofbk ; |tj :tt Clifof|s:ttM lk^aun-
t:opd\oz; f u'/fe|lj w|td\k|kof:dbfB) qm|ft\

-cy| ; j k|yd 5G6sf| 1fg eujfg\zjnf0{ eof| . t|kZrft\zjaf6 lj i0fn|, lj i0faf6 0G6n|, 0G6laf6 a|x:k|tn|, a|x:k|taf6 df08Jon|, df08Joaf6 ; |tj n| ; |tj af6 of:sn| / of:saf6 lk^aun] 5G6sf| 1fg k|kt u/|sf x'g\

lk^aundlgeGbf k|xn] G^as', sf|qm|i6's, of:s, zfs6fog, sf|08Goflb Clifx?n] klg 5G6zf:qx?sf|/rgf u/|sf lyP elg65 k/Gt' ol Clifx?af/f /lrt 5G6zf:q sl7g xgfsf sf/Of n|slk|ptaf6 j|~rt eP . ctM; +f/sf|pksf/ ug|cf|tl/s 0R5faf6 pTk|/t eP/ lk^aunfrfoh| ; 'af|wo 9^aun] 5G6M ; qsf| /rgf u/|sf x'g\ . 5G6sf| cWoog u/| 5G6zf:qsf|/rgf ug|cfrfox? w|} 5g\|tklg lk^aunfrfof|f0{g} j|bs Pj d\vf|ss 5G6Mzf:q k|j tGsf| >| k|kt 5, cyft\cfrfo{lk^aun g} j|bs Pj d\vf|ss 5G6zf:qsf k|j t\$ dflg65g\ . j|bs / nf|ss ; +s|tdf tyf g|kfnldf n]vPsf s|x| 5G6zf:q lgdgfg; f/ 5g\

j|bs 5G6zf:qlo ufy-
; f^a\ofog >|t; q -&:@&_

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L|j gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

lgbf; q
Cs\k|ftz|Vo-iffBzk6n -sf|ofoglj /lrt ,
lk^aunR5G6M q -lk^aundlglj /lrt _
nf|ss 5G6Mzf:qlo ufy-
lk^aunR5G6M ; q -lk^aundlglj
gf6dzf:q -e/tdlg
5G6Mzf:q -efdx
c|lgk/f0f -5G6f|efu-Jof;
5G6Mzf:q -xnfolw
>taf|w -s|fnbf;
j|Q/Tgfj nl -s|fnbf;
a|xT; |xtf -j f/fx|dlx/
5G6f|j lrlt -hg|>o
5G6f|j lrlt -b08l
5G6f|g'zf; g -x|drG6|
5G6f|Tgfs/ -z|f|G|tkf
; j|Q|tns -|fd|B|
j|Q/Tgfs/ -s|f/ e\$
5G6f|d-h/l -uufbf;
j f0fle|f0f -b|df|p/ |d>
gkfnl 5G6zf:qlo ufy-
j|Q|n^as|/ -; +s|t, gkfnl cg'j fb; |xt- |j = #!(%%, 5lj nfn 9^aun
j|Q|sNkn|tsf- hod^aun ; |/ k|B|afn
>taf|w -5G6 h|f|gl |j = #!(^%, /j tl/dof Gofkfg|
5G6f|f/- u|j G6k|; fb 9^aufgf
5G6; f/ - /fdrG6| 9^aufgf -@)@_
5G6 / cn^as|/ - |8Nnl/fd |t|d|N; gf / dfwj e08f/L
5G6M ; fu/; fkg -k|ys slj n|d|k|; fb cfrfo{

zAbfy{; f{kfg

5Gb1fg -gpdlof cfrfo{
5Gb lj gfb -@)%(_ -ufj Gb/fh lj gfb
5Gb k/fu -@)^@_ -bjl gkfn
5Gb sz/ -@)^#_ -dfwj lj ofjul
5Gb s'-h -@)^#_ -rGb{k; fb Gofkfg

pko{Nnlvt 5Gblj ifos ufyx?sf cilt/QmcGo sltko ; flxTo l; 4ft
tyf ; dnfjrglj ifos s|tx?df klg 5Gbsf af/df kys\kl/R5b j f
v08df rrf{ePsf kf0G5 . o:tf s|tx?df s|0fk; fb k/fh'nlsl /dfj
/rgf dl7f gkfnl, x|df^w/fh clwsf/lsl kJlp ; dnfjrgf l; 4ft,
8f= lxdfz' ykfsf ; flxTo kl/ro, 8f= 6^sk; fb Gofkfgsl ; flxTosf
?k/vf, 8f= 3gzofd Gofkfg 'kl/>dlsl uhn ; fbo{ dldf; f cflb
pNn)vo 5g\

nfs ; flxTof kpozf:qlo 5Gbsf kyd kpo{ ; +s|sf cflbslj
j fNdlis dfgG5g\ o; lj ifodf Pp6f o:tf lsj bgtl 5- Ps lbg dxlif
j fNdlis td; f gblf :gfg u/ cf^gf lziox?; lxt cf>dtkm
knl{x|sf lyP . dfudf Pp6f Jofwn] dyl'glqomdf dlq qm]-rbdktldWo]
efn]nf0(j f0fkxf/ u/l df/sf] pgn] b]v]. kfyL efn]; lsf]lj ofust sf/of
cToGt blvt eP/ rLtsf/do qm]bg ug{ yfnl . o:tf s;Of bZaaf6
j fNdlis :j od\j Xj n aGg ku/ tTsfn pgsf d'vaf6 crfgs zfsn]
3gle' s;Of/; l; Qm of] kB lgl [t xg klob-

df lgiffb ũ klti7fj dudMzfzj tLM; dfl
oTqm]-rldy'gfb]sdj wLM sfddf]xtd\

-cy{x]r08fn Jofw ũ t]n] dyl'glqomdf dlq qm]-rbdktldWo]Pp6fnf0{
df/; \ To; h] thf0{sbflrt\klti7f / ; v kkt gxfj; \

pQm kB ; g; fy tTlfof Toxf aXdfhl k|s6 eP / j fufwi7fql
;/:j t|sf] cg'sDkn] ubf{ 5Gbfa4 ?kdf of] cleJolQm ePsf] :j lsf/
ub] dxlif j fNdlisnf0{ 5Gbfa4 ufy /rgfsf nflu cfzlj frg lbP .
aXdfhlsl cfzlj fb tyf cf^gf]lj nlf of k|tefsf sf/of dxlif j fNdlisn]

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

wld{s / ; f+s|ts dxlj n] oQmdxfgV sfnhol cfif{dxsfJosf]/rgf
u/]. j fNdlis /df0fdf t|xj 6f n]ss 5Gbsf kpo{ ePsf] 5 . o; /l g)
j]Jof; kpo{t dxef/tdf c7f/ / >ldbefuj tdf kRrl; j 6f zf:qlo
5Gbx?sf] kpoQm 5 . logsf k/j tl{ sfJox?df qm]z 5Gbsf] kpo{df
j [4 ePsf] kf0G5 . j]bs 5Gb j]bx?df g] kpoQm 5g\eg] ; +s|t sfJo-
k/Dk/fdf n]ss 5Gbx?sf] kpo{ ePsf] 5 / oxl n]ss 5Gbn] k|s|t
tyf lxGbl, gkfnlh:tf 5Gb Ps k|sf/sf] sfJolj :yf klg xf]. 5Gb /
sfJosf alr k/Dk/fb]v g] cGoffofl>t ; DaGw 5 . 5Gbn] sfJosf]
; fbo{/ zIQm j [df dxlj kof{eldsf v]h]sf] xG5 . o; y{dhtMslj tdf
uBsf]; fklftdf kB clws kfej zfnl b]vG5 . uBdf sfJofds ; ^ltsf]
Toit ; 'dw/ ; ofu xg ; Stg hlt kBdf xg ; St5 . lj leG efj sf
blj6n] klg 5Gbsf] kpo{utb bl; G5 . 5Gbd lgkOf slj uof slj tf cyft\
sfJodf efj of /; cg'shsf 5Gbsf] rog ub5g\ . 5fGbs ljzi6
nosf sf/of sfJofds efj n] cilt/Qman kkt ub5 . 5Gbsf klw/x?
>]7 j f pQd sfJo 5Gbfa4 g] xG5 eGg] dfGof /v]t5g\

% 5Gbsf z'ef'z' j Of

lk^ansf cg; f/ 5Gbd s|xl z'e / c'z'e j Of? xG5g'h'g lgDgfg; f/
5g\

z'ej Of-s, v, u, 3, r, 5, h, t, b, km, g, o, z, ; , lf .

c'z'ej Of^a, em 6, 7, 8, 9, Of, y, w, k, a, e, d, /, n, j, if, x, q,
1 . ol c'z'e j Of?dWo] em e, /, if / x ; j f]ws c'z'e dfgG5g\
To; h] lognf0{blwlf/ elgG5 . o:tf j Of?af6 5Gbsf] cf/De lglif4 5 .

^ 5Gbsf ebx?

c|f/ j f uof tyf dfqfsf] u0fgf]ds Joj :yfsf cfwf/df 5Gbsf
lgDglnlvt b0{eb 5g\

s_ j fof{s 5Gb .

v_ dflqs 5Gb .

zAbfyf; flkfg

^4 j fl0fš 5Gb

h'g 5Gbdf lglZrt u0fx?sf cfwf/df lglb{6 pRrfo{c l f/sf Ps?ktf xG5 To; nfo{ j fl0fš 5Gb elgG5 . j fl0fš 5Gbnfo{ j Q klg elgG5 . -c l f/ u0fgf oq tãDldlt sYot]. u^axfbf; -5Gbfd-h/L_ o; cGtuft u0fsf cfwf/df aGg] ; a) 5Gbx? kb5g\

^@ dflqs 5Gb

h'g 5Gbdf lglZrt dfqfsf lglb{6 lj wfg xG5 To; nfo{ dflqs 5Gb elgG5 . o; sf r/Ofx?df j fl0fš 5Gbdf h: t] c l f/sf Ps?ktf xbg, t/ lglb{6 dfqfsf ef/ eg] ldNgkb5 . dflqs 5Gbnfo{ hft klg elgG5 . -dfqfleu0fgf oq ; f hft/lewlot]. u^axfbf; -5Gbfd-h/L_ o; cGtuft dfqfsf cfwf/df aGg] ; a) 5Gbx? kb5g\ h: t} cfof{ bfx, kbf's'ns, rfafl, lãkbl, /fnf, nlnfj tl, ; fl/7f, blks cflb .

u0f j f dfqfsf] ; dfgtf / c; dfgtfsf cfwf/df j fl0fš tyf dflqs bj) 5Gbsf lgDgfg' f/ tlg tlg ep xG5g\ s_ ; d . v_ **c4f d** . u_ **lj ifd** . s_ ; d-o; jušf 5Gbdf /lrt kBs f ; a) r/Ofdf u0f j f dfqfsf] ; dfgtf xG5 .

v_ c4f d-o; jušf 5Gbdf /lrt kBs f kyd / t]tlo tyf lãtlo / rty{r/Ofdf u0f j f dfqfsf] ; dfgtf xG5 . ; a)r/Of ; dfg u0f j f dfqfsf xbgg\

u_ lj ifd-o; jušf 5Gbdf /lrt kBs f rf/) r/Ofdf u0f j f dfqfsf] ; ^avof c; dfg xG5 .

c l f/ j f dfqfsf] ; ldfs cfwf/df klg 5Gbsf] julš/Of ul/Psf] 5 . o; cfwf/df 5Gb lgDgfg' f/ b0{ kšf/sf xG5g\ - s_ ; **fwf/Of** . v_ **b08s** .

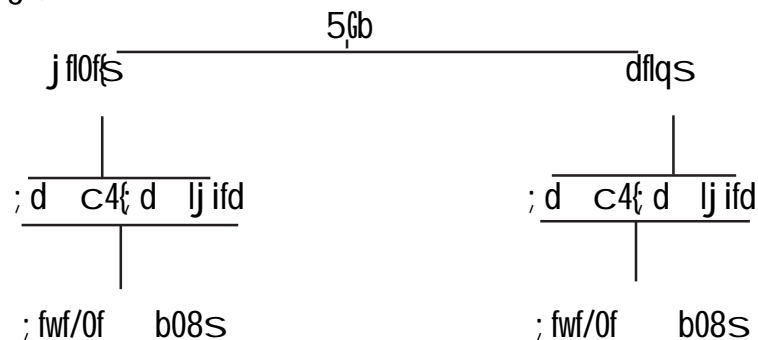
s_ ; fwf/Of- h'g j fl0fš 5Gbsf k]ojs r/Ofdf clwstd 5Aal; c l f/ / dflqs 5Gbsf k]ojs r/Ofdf clwstd aQl; dfqfsf] ; ldf xG5 To] ; fwf/Of 5Gb] udf kb5 .

v_ b08s-h'g j fl0fš 5Gbsf k]ojs r/Ofdf 5Aal; eGb a9l c l f/ /

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

dflqs 5Gbsf k]ojs r/Ofdf aQl; eGb a9l dfqfsf] kpfu ePsf] 5 To] b08s 5Gb] udf kb5 .

c f/ vdf 5Gbsf lj leGg kšf/ j f ep-pkep x? nfo{ lgDgfg' f/ klg b]vfp] ; lsG5 -



& r/Of

kB/rGdf lglZrt c l f/, u0f j f dfqfsf cfwf/df Znfsf k^aQnx? nfo{ Jojl:yt ul/Psf] xG5 . log) Jojl:yt k^aQnx? g) 5Gbsf r/Of xg\ r/Ofnfo{ kb of kfb klg elgG5 . ; +s]tdf clwst/ 5Gb rf/ r/Ofsf xG5g\ b0{ tlg / 5 r/Ofsf Znfs- -k^aQnk'-h_x? klg e]665g\ c^ah]lsf] ; g]b t r]w-x/kmsf] xG5 .

r/Ofdf c l f/sf] ; ^avofsf cfwf/df j fl0fš ; fwf/Of 5Gbsf lgDg ep 5g\

Ps c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
b0{ c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
tlg c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
rf/ c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
kfr c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
5 c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
; ft c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb
cf7 c l f/sf] Ps r/Of x'g] 5Gb

-pSyf,
-cToSyf,
-dWof,
-k]ti7f,
-; k]ti7f,
-ufoql,
-pli0fs,
-cg'i'e\

gf| c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -a|tl,
 bz c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -k^aQm
 P3f/ c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -lqi6'e\
 afx| c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -hutl,
 t|x| c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -clthutl,
 rfw c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -zSj /L,
 kGw| c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -clzSj /L,
 ; f|x| c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -cli6,
 ; q c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -cToli6,
 c7f/ c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -w|t,
 pGf0f; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -cltw|t,
 al; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -s|t,
 PSs0f; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -k|s|t,
 af0f; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -cfs|t,
 t|f; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -lj s|t,
 r|fal; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -; s|t,
 kRrl; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -clts|t,
 5Aal; c|f/s| Ps r/Of x'g| 5Gb -p|s|t .
 pSt kd'v ep of ju|c|tu|t cg|s 5Gb kb5gA h:t}-
pSyfepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb ->l .
c|oSyfepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-sfd, dw', dxl, ; f? c|fb .
dWofepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-gf/L, lk|of, zzl, kf-rfn, g/|b|,
 dGb/, sdn c|fb .
k|ti7fepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-sGof, 3f/L, gu|f|gsf c|fb .
 ; **k|ti7fep**c|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-; Ddf|x|, xf/L, k^aQm, ods c|fb .
ufoqlepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-lj BNn|vf, ltnsf, lj d|f|x|, zlzj bgf,
 j ; 'dtl, dGyfg, ; fd/fhl, dfntl, tg'dWof, bdgs c|fb .
pli0fsepbc|tu|ts|f 5Gb? -dbn|vf, ; d|f|gsf, ; jf;, zlif?ks,
 dw'dtl, s'df/nlntf, s/xl-r c|fb .

cg|6'e|epc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?- cg|6'e| l| B'cdfnf, k|df|0fsf,
 df0f|s, lrqkbf, x+ ?t, t^aWf, lj tfg, ; d|f|gsf c|fb .
aktlepbc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-dxfn|dl, ; f|w|sf, kf0Qf, s; n, xnd'vl,
 e'huf|z|ze|tf, lgDa, tdf/, ?kdfnl, d|0fdW0, e'hw; utf c|fb .
k^aQmepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-rDksdfnf, dgf/df, z'4lj /f6\
 ; f|j tl, ; 'ifdf, cd|tult, k0fj, do'; f/0fl, dQf, pkl:ytf, b|tf, x+L,
 Tj|/tult c|fb .
lqi6'ke|epc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-0Gbj hf, pk|b|bj hf, pkh|ft, /yf|4tf,
 ; jfuf, z|f|ngl, epd/lj n; lt, b|f|ws, sgsd-h/L, cg'shf, ; 'd'vl,
 j ftf|d{ elb|sf, df|Qmsdfnf, bdgs, Zo|gsf, dfnf, df|6gs, j Qf, pkl:yf
 c|fb .
hutlepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-0Gbj zf, j z:y, b|t|lj n|dat, tf|6s,
 ; ||j 0fl, e'huk|oft, s'; 'dlj lrqf, clegj tfd/; f, k|d|t|f|f/f, k'6,
 k|d|'btj bgf, k|efj nl, hnf|4tult, df|Qmsbfd, lk|p|Dabf, nlntf,
 dx|t|f|Hj nf, j jz|bj l, hnw/dfnf, d|0fdnf, gj d|f|nsf, dG|b|f|sgl, dfntl,
 k-rrfd/, lj Bfw/, ; f|w, df|6s, t/ngog, rGbj Td{ lzv/, k|ikt|fuf
 c|fb .
clthutlepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-k|x|l|f|0fl, dQdo/, glGbg|, ldf,
 clt?lr/f, tf/s, sGb, ksfj nl, d|u|b|bd'v, r08l, d-h'e|f|l|0fl, r|G|b|sf,
 snx+, k|af|wtf, k|efj tl, s'6hf, hun c|fb .
zSj /lepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-j ; G|t|t|nsf, ck/f|htf, 0Gbj bgf,
 k|x/Ofs|nsf, jf; Gtl, cn|f|nf, g|G|b|d'vl, rqrkb, k|dbf, d-h'nf, k|eft,
 c; Dafwf, d|p|dfnf c|fb .
cltzSj /lepc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-zlzsnf, d|f|ngl, k|eb|s, rG|b|n|vf,
 epd/fj nl, ; f|w|, rfd/, lglzkn, lj lk|gltns, lrqf, nlnfv|h, Pnf,
 d|gsf c|fb .
cli6epc|tu|ts|f 5Gb?-k-rrfd/, j f|0f|g, gln, r-rnf, rlstf,
 dbgnlntf, kj /nlntf, u?8?tf, crnw|t, Cifeuh|nl; t, j|e|t; c|fb .

zAbfyf; fKfg

cToli6epcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-Hzvl/Ofl, dGbfqmfGtf, kYjL, j zKqklttf, xl/Ofl, gsʒs, xfl/Ofl, ef/fqmfGtf, dnfw/, sfjsns cflb .

w|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-r-r/L, d-hl/f, lraqnMf, gGbg, gf/fr, zfbhnint, s'; ldtntfj JNntf, xl/OflnKtfcflb .

cltw|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-zfbh|j qml8t, 5fof, d|3lj :knh|tf, ;'/; f, knNnbf, zDe', rGbdnf cflb .

s|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-kdbfgg, ;'j bgf, zfef, lraq cflb .

k|s|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-; |w/f, g/|b|, l; 4s cflb .

c|s|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-dlb/f, eb|s, x+l cflb .

lj s|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-; Gb/L, cZj nint, dQfqm8f cflb .

; **s|teb**cGtu{sf 5Gbx?-bl|nf, t|jL, ls/l6 cflb .

p|s|tebcGtu{sf 5Gbx?-ehulj h|Det, ckjxf cflb .

*** ult / olt**

5Gbfā4 /rgfd no / ; ^aultstfnf0{ ; Jojl:yt / ; /lft ug| sfid ult / oltsf| xfl . kB/rgfsf| j frgsf qmddf cf/fx-cj/fx, kjf fx / lj >fd jf c8fgn] no pTkGg xG5 . o; sf| eldsf ult / oltn] lgj fx ub5g\

*** 4 ult**

5Gbfā4 /rgfd s|j n c|f/ jf uOf / dfqfsf| ; ^avof uOfgdf dfq b|j6 lbP/ xbg, o; sf| ulttkm klg Wofg lbgkb5 . ultsf| clekfo xfl-kjfx . 5Gbsf| lgoGqt wf/fj flxstfnf0{ ult elgG5 . ultdf g) 5Gbsf| ; ^aultfdstf, >ltdfwo{/ ; Gb/tf cGtlg|xt xG5 .

*** 6 olt**

oltsf| clekfo xfl-ultdf cj/fw xg' . lj >fd, lj /fd, lj R5b, lj /lt, c8fg, la; fgl ult/fw cflb oltsf cy{ xg\ 5Gbfā4 /rgfsf r/Ofdf lj leGg :yfgdf lj >fd cyf|t lj /fdsf| lgod xG5 . oxl lgodfg; f/ 5flGbs kjfxdf ; DalGwt 5Gbsf| nlf0fn] lglb|6 u/|sf :yfgx?df xg] c8fgnf0{

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gKfn

olt elgG5 . ; f/tMlg|b|6 jf lglZrt ultsf| c8fg g) olt xfl . j Pdf olt u'z j Ofdf dfq xG5 . h|ltdf eg| lglb|6 dfqdf n3' j Ofdf klg xg ; Qm5 . 5Gbzf: qsf lj āfgX?sf| dfGofcGg; f/ olt kb|Gtdf xbf hlt zfefbfos xG5, kbdWodf xbf Tolt zfefbfos xg ; Stg t/ kbdWodf k/|sf| olt olb :j/; lGwn] oQm 5 eg| bM>j tfsf| sf/Of geP/ zfefbfos g) xG5 . r/Ofsf| alr efudf kg| oltnf0{ dWo olt tyf r/Ofsf| cGtdf kg| oltnf0{ ; dfks olt elgG5 .

(n3'u'z l; 4fGt

:jfg':jf/Zr bl3Zr lj ; ul{ r u'z ef|t\ j OfM ; e|fukj Zr tyf kb|Gtu|fk jf .. -5Gbf|d-h/l kydm :tj sm!!_ 5Gbzf: qdf x|: j nf0{n3' / bl3hf0{u'z elgG5 . n3'j Of|Ps dfqf|ds / u'z j Of|lādfqf|ds xG5 .

(4 n3'j Of|

c, 0, p, C, cfol kfr :j/j Of|/ ol; u ; eSt cj :yfsf ; a) Jo-hg j Of{n3'j Of|/ Ps dfqf dflgG5g\ n3'nf0{ ; ^aMkdf 'nū elgG5 . o; sf| ; ^as|ts lrxg -_ xfl .

(6 u'z j Of|

cf, -cf, 0{ pm P, P] cf, cf) c+ cM ol :j/j Of|/ ol; u ; eSt cj :yfsf ; a) Jo-hg j Of|u'z / lādfqf dflgG5g\ u'z nf0{ ; ^aMkdf 'uū elgG5 .

lj ; upQm :j / of Jo-hg klg u'z xG5g\ h:t)-

bMv, kgM lgm |t, qmdzM kftM- ol zAbx?df bM gM lgm zM / tM lj ; upQm x'gfsf sf/Of u'z dflgG5g\

; eQm j Ofk|{ l:yt n3' :j / tyf Jo-hg klg kl5Nnf| j Ofnf0{ tfg/ pRrf/Of x'g] cj :yfdf u'z xG5g\ h:t)-

lelff, aGbfā:t, l/St pNnf; ol zAbx?df le, a, a, l/ / p u'z dflgG5g\

kfb jf r/Ofsfj cGtdf l:yt n3' jOf{ klg cfjZostfcg'; f/ u'z dflgG5 .

uOf-kl/ro

dl:qu'z:l:qn3Zr gsf/fj eflbu'z;Mkg/flbn3'oMl .

hfj u'z dWoutfj /ndWoM ; fjGtu'z;M slytft; n3':tM..

-5Gbfj~h/l M klydM :tj s:~*

j flOfs 5Gbxjt' uOf clgj fo{ xG5 . tlg-tlg j Ofx?sfj ; dXaf6 uOfx? aGb5g\ uOfx?sfj hDdf ; a\of cf7 dflgPsfj 5 . ol lgdgfg'; f/ 5g\

ouOf-.., duOf-...., tuOf-.., /uOf-..,

huOf-.., euOf-.., guOf-..., ; uOf-..

"odftf/fhefg; nuf" gfdS ; qaf/f ol uOfx?sfj ?k a%g ; lhnfj xG5 . hg uOf rlfxfj Toxl cIf/ InO{ To; sfj k5fl8sf bOj 6f cIf/ hfjB/ dfqfsf cfwf/df uOf; qdf abNbf celi6 uOf aGb5 . h:t}

uOf	uOfwf/	uOf; aSjt	pbfx/Of
ouOf-	odftf	-.._	lj dftf
duOf-	dftf/f	-....	hfdftf
tuOf-	tf/fh	-.._	cfsfz
/uOf-	/fhef	-.._	dfntl
huOf-	hefg	-.._	lj zfn
euOf-	efg;	-.._	dfgj
guOf-	g; n	-..._	sdn
; uOf-	; nuf	-.._	lj dnf
n3' -	n	-.._	d
u'z-	uf	-.._	pm

!) gkfnl slj tdf 5Gb k/Dk/f

gkfnl slj tfsfj kfdlOfs Oltxf; kYj lgf/foOf zfxsfj ; dobjv cf/De

ePsfj kfOG5 . ; jfgGb bf; af/f /lrt kYj lgf/foOf zfx; DaGwl slj tf gj klxnfj gkfnl slj tf xj eGg] s'/f cBkoft dfo 5 . oBlk ofj slj tf 5Gbd /lrPsfj 5g . o; kl5 gkfnl slj tdf zf: qlo 5Gbsfj kpfu ePsfj kfOG5 . OlGb/; , pbogGb cofh, zIQmj Nne cofh, ; Gb/fGGb afBf, lj Bf/Oo sz/L, obgyf kfv/h, j ; Gt zdf{ ejfglbQ kf08] /3'gyf kfv/h h: tf efg'eQmcfrrfoefGb k'f sf slj x?n] zf: qlo 5Gbd ktr6s/ slj tf, sfJo / dxsfJo; dlt /rgf u/sf kfOG5 . o; kl5 efg'eQmcfrrfo{ kt-hnl uh/h, e'j gk; fb 9^auh, j bfs/Of gkfn, dft/fd eS, ufkgy nfxgl, /fhj nfrg hfzL, /dfsGt a/fn, xfdgy vltj 8f, sbf/gy vltj 8f, efn/fh eS/fo{ s]Ofj nf; uftd, zDeK; fb 9^auh, s]Ofk; fb /Jdl, /j tl/dof Gofkfg] ; bflzj clwsf/L, xl/x/ cfbl, g/fb|gy l/dfn, xl/lj qnd ykf, lzv/gy ; j|bl, z|bk; fb 9sfn, tf/fgy gkfn, cg^augy kfBh, zlnufd uftd, lj Zj gy eS/fo{ s]Ofk; fb pkfwofo, kbdk; fb pkfwofo, zDeK; fb pkfwofo, /fdhl vltj 8f, kbdk; fb 9^augf, shrGb] uftd, k|d/fh zdf{ kfBh, j f; bj eS/fo{ kxndfg l; x : j f/, dIQngy zdf{ glxl/ zdf{ 9sfn, sfjngy clwsf/L cfbn] zf: qlo 5Gbsfj kpfu u/l gkfnl cgj fb sfJo k/Dk/fnf0{ ; d| tNofpg dxlj kOf ofubfg u/sfj kfOG5 .

gkfnl slj tdf zf: qlo 5Gbsfj kpfu kfylds sn / dflwds sfndf dfq ePg, cfwlgS sfndf klg o; n] plQs} dxlj sf ; fy lg/Gt/tf kfPsfj 5 . n]vgy kfBh, afns]Of ; d, nldk; fb bj sfbf, ; f|gy l; lbh, l; l4r/Of >j7, w/Ofw/ sfp/fnf, dxfgGb ; fksf|f, xl/x/ zf: ql, s]Ofk; fb l3ld/] pdfgy zf: ql, e/t/fh kGt, e/t/fh dGynlo, bj 1/fh Gofkfg] kOfk|sfz gkfn cfbn] 5Gbsf dflwof6 gkfnl sfJosf] j sf; / lj : tdf u/sfj ofubfg clj : d/Oflo 5 . o; } k/Dk/fnf0{ dfwj k; fb l3ld/] j ; Gt s'df/ zDdf{gkfn, efg'eQmkfv/h, lzj ufkfn l/; fn, d|bgf zf: ql, d|bgf k|>t, j f; bj lqf7L, /dz vs'/h h: tf k'/fg k': tfsf / 8f= /fdk; fb 1j fnl, z|bl 1j fnl, e'j gx/ l; lbh, 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L, ag"

zAbfyf; fkg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

nfd5fg, ldqfn k4fgl, /fdafa' ; j}bl, 8f= z}bkbksfz gkfn, g/}bl
k/fz/, r6bk; fb Gofkfg, k4ef e\$ /f0{ bjl gkfn, /fdlj qnd yk4, ufj Gb
lj gfb, slj /fh kf}hh: tf goff k': tfsf slj x?n] klg 5Gbsf] k/Dk/
fnf0(lg/Gt/tf lbb) cPsf 5g\ o; /L lj Zj Jofkl ?kdf uBslj tfn] k4Tj
hdf0/x}sf] o; cfwlgs=pQ/cfwlgs oudf ; djt gkfnl sflo k/Dk/fdf
5Gbsf] cl: tTj hfufpg] / o; sf]lj sf; / lj : tf/df skl k'/fgf k': tfsf /
s}xl goff k': tfsf gkfnl slj x?n] ; zOm ?kdf snd rnfP/ ofubfg
k4ofpg] sfd u/}sf] kf0G5 . o; qnddf 5Gb arfpm cleofg tyf 5Gb jfbl
; dfh gkfnh: tf ; +yfx?sf] eldsf klg : d/Oflo 5 ; fy} j}hoftln]
klg j}nf j}nf 5Gbslj tf c^a\$ k4sfzg u// 5Gbsf] ; j4g / ; #lfofdf
pNn}vo sfo{u/}sf] 5 .

!! pk; xf/

lgisiftM5Gb / slj tfsf] ; Da6w k/Dkl/t ?kdf j}bs k'/ftg sfnb}v
g}cToft 3lgi7 /xb} cPsf] 5 . 5Gb jf no slj tfsf] ckl/xfo{ tTj xfl
eGg] s'/fdf b0{ dt 5g . of sfjosf] ; f}bo}hs cn^a\$ / klg xfl .
s'g} g s'g} 5Gblj gf slj tfsf] g sNkgf xg ; St5 g t /rgf g} .
sfJof}ds cge}tnf0{ tlj] / ; zOm agfpg 5Gbsf] dxTj k0f{ eldsf
xG5 . 5Gbd f >ldw/ ; f^a}lts lj z}ftf cGtlg}xt xG5 o; y{ 5Gbsf]
k4ofu g slj n slj tdf, clkt' j f^a}osf x/}s lfqdf ePsf] kf0G5 .
5Gbsf] gbl j}bs sfnb}v cBkof}t lg/Gt/ lj sl; t Pj dVlj : tfl/t
?kn] kj flxt 5 . o; fl eGbf cTo}Om gxf}nf ls 5Gbsf] cl: tTj / dxTj
lxhf] lyof, cfh klg 5 / ; li6kof}t /lx g} /xg}5 .



5Gb lj wfg M ; fdfgo kl/ro

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L

!= lj ifoklj z

5Gb M k4bf] t' j}b: o -k4z=\$!_ 5Gbnf0{ j}bsf] r/Of elgPsf] 5 .
j}bdqax?df ufoql cflb 5Gbsf] k4ofu ePsf] 5 . lognf0{ j}bs 5Gb
elgG5 eg] n}ss 5Gb 0ltxf; , k'/fof, sfJof}bdf k4St ePsf] 5 . 5Gbl
eg/ k4f}ofs u}yx? klg ; j}q j}bnf0{ eg}sf] kf0G5 . 5Gbf}dogu ; f/f
j}bdo 5 -efuj t : sGb -*#-#!_ . j}bsf] tTko{ 1fg, 5Gb 1fg xfl .
5Gbsf] 1fg xgk5{ / dfq j}bflb zf: qx?sf] cWooog ug{ ; lsg5 eGg]
; Gbedf elgPsf] 5 - of x jf clj lbt}fif}5Gbf}j} tlj lgofu}g afXdofg
dGqDf ofholt afWofkolt jf ; :yfOf+ j R5{t ut}j f =k4lofg}ejlt
oftofdfgo: o 5Gbf; ej lGt=k^a}un= ; b}j [Q c= !_ , cyft} h}f Clif -u}^_
5Gb, b}j tf tyf lj lgofu cflbnf0{ ghfg/ g} afXdof dGqn] o1-ofufib
u/}p5 jf cWofkg u5{ Toj /; lj gfsf] sf7; dfg xG5, gsd}f hfG5,
k4ksf] efulbf/ aG5 t; y{ 5Gbsf] 1fg cjZo xgk5{= j}bs ; dob}v
g} a}xb}u}yx? 5Gbd f n}vPsf 5g\ s07: y kfg{ ufpg, cg}sfy{ afW
u/}pg ; lhnf] xg} xgfn] o; sf] : yfg pkNnf] : t/df /flvPsf] 5 .

efiffsf] n}vs ef^gf efj nf0{ b0{ k4sf/af6 JoOmub5 uB / kBdf .
uBsf] cleJolQndf Jofs/Ofn] zf; g u5{ eg] kBsf] zf; g lk^a}unzf: qn]
u5{ . uBdf, j Of} dfqf, kj fx, ult, lj /fd cflbsf] a6wg xbg t/ kBdf
j Of} ^a}of, dfqf, ult cflbsf] Joj : yf cfj Zostf xG5 . kB lgoldt
cfsf/df lgldf xG5 . o; kBnf0{ 5Gb klg elgG5 . 5Gbsf] tTko{ lgoGqOf
Pj +cfx}fb b}j} xG5 t; y{ 5Gbd f /lrPsf /rgf cf^gf] lgoddf affwPsf
/ cfx}fb}sf/l xG5g\ To; /L /rgf ul/Psf /rgfn] xpodf ofbf em^a}sf/

el/lbgj sfd u5g\ . ; flxTosf lj Bfylhfo{ dxli{ lk^ansfj lj ifodf klg
hfgsf/l /fVg' cTofj Zos b]vG5 . z]ffj tf/ dxli{lk^ann} 5Gbzf: qsfj
lgdfOf ug'ePsfj xfl . o; sf/Of g} o; zf: qsfj gfd lk^an /x\fl .
5Gbzf: qsfj 1fglj gf kB /rgf ql6kOf{xG5, bf]fkOf{xG5, sOfs6' xG5 .
bf]f/lxt /rgf g} >lt dw/, cfgGbbfos, aflwudo / bZglo, dgglo xG5 .
slj jf n]vsn] hg s'/fsfj j Ofg ug(v]h/x]sfj 5, To] a%g]sfj nflu
kBdo /rgfn] w]}; xofu k'ofp5 t; y{hit klg ; +s]t j f^adof uf]yx?
n]vPsf 5g\ 5Gbdf n]vPsf 5g\ oxl sf/Of 5Gbzf: qsfj k]rf/k; f/
j]bssfnb]v g} ePsfj xfl . 5Gbzf: qsfj cWoog ug[qmddf j]bs /
n]jss u/l b0{efudf afB/ dfq lj rf/ ug{ pkoQm xG5 . j Of{ / dfqsfj
cfwf/df n]jss 5Gbnf0{dVo ?kdf b0{efudf lj efhg ul/G5 - j flofS /
df]qs . hg 5Gbdj j Ofsf cfwf/df lgod agfOPsfj 5, To; nfo{ j flofS
5Gb / h; df dfqfnf0{dfq cfwf/ lnP/ lgod agfOPsfj 5, To; nfo{df]qs
5Gb elgG5 . ; ^Nkdf eGgkbfj flofS 5Gbdj j Ofsf cfwf/df uOfgf ul/G5
eg]df]qs dfqfx? sf] cfwf/df uOfgf ul/G5 . j flofS 5Gbnf0{j Q / df]qs
5Gbnf0{hflit elgG5 .

e= kfb Jf r/Of

..1pMkfbZrtyffzM.k]fozMk]Tojs 5Gbsf rf/ r/Of xG5g\o; }nf0{
rf/ kfb klg elgG5 . o: tf 5Gbx?nf0{; d5Gb elgG5 . lj ifd 5Gbdj rf/
kfpelbf klg a9l kfp xg ; S5g\ . rf/ r/Of ePsfj 5Gb s'g} b0{
nf0gsf b]vG5g\eg] s'g} rf/ nf0gsf . 5Gbsf] cfsf/ k]sf/sf] cfwf/
df o; nfo{Ing ; lsG5 . pbfx/Ofsfj nflu cgi6d 5Gbdj klg rf/ r/Of
5gMcf7 c]f/sf]Ps r/Of ; f]x] c]f/sf]Ps nf0g . n]vbf b0{r/Ofsfj
h: t]f u/l n]Vg] ul/G5 . pbfx/Ofsfj nflu Pp6f cgi6k 5Gb x]/fM

hx]f k]sfz e]6G5 Toxf hlj g ldNb5

hx]f hlj g e]6G5 Toxf k]sfz ldNb5 . -zAbgfb !))_

o; }cg?k k]Tojs 5Gbnf0{k]fozMrf/ r/Ofsfj ?kdf df]gPsfj 5 .
k]Tojs j flofS jf df]qs 5Gbsf tlg tlg ep b]vG5g\; d, c4f d /

lj ifd . hg 5Gbsf rf/)kb jf r/Ofdf j Of{ / dfqf ; dfg l: yltf /xG5g\
To; nfo{; d / klxn] / t;] kfb -cyft\j ifd r/Of_ ; dfg j Of{jf dfqsfj
5 / ; d r/Of -bf;] / r]y]df Ps ; dfg 5g\eg]c4f d / k]Tojs r/Ofsf
j Of{Pj +dfqfx? c; dfg 5g\eg]leGleG 5g\eg]lj ifd elgG5 . j flofS
; d 5Gbdj klg b0{ep b]vG5g\ ; fwf/Of / b08s .

#= dfqf

s'g} klg j Of{jf c]f/sf] pRrf/Of ubf{ nflu] ; dofj lwnf0{ dfqf
elgG5 . j Ofsf] pRrf/Of b0{ls; daf6 ul/G5 - x]: j / bl3{ . x]: j j Ofsf]
pRrf/Of ; donf0{ Ps dfqsfj ?kdf ln0G5 eg] bl3j Ofsf] pRrf/Ofdf
hg ; do nflu5 To; nfo{b0{dfqsfj ?kdf ln0{bl3{elgG5 . lk^anzf: q
cg; f/ x]: j nfo{.n3U / bl3]nf0{.u'U elgPsfj 5 . o; ; ^Nfkttdf k]p]u
ubf{ x]: j jf n3'nf0{.nU / bl3{jf u'nf0{.uU sf] k]p]u ug] rng 5 .
n3'sf] kOfj /d lrGx -I_ h: t} k]p]u ul/G5 eg] u'zsf] cleJolQm jf lrGx
lj sf/ cyj f 6P] /M -c^u]hl j Ofsf] P; \s_h: t} cfsf/_ lb0G5 .

c, O{ p, C, :j / jf ol :j /x?sf] dfqf nflu]sf] Jo-hg j Of{ k]p]u
ePsfj 5 eg] x]: j jf n3' elgG5 . cf, O{ pm, P, P] cf] cf] c+ cM: j /
jf dfqf nflu]sf] Jo-hg j Of{ k]p]u ePsfj 5 eg] bl3{jf u'z elgG5 . x]: j
bl3]sf] lgOfb ubf{ kBdf k]p]u ubf{ lgDgf^st Joj :yfnf0{ Wofg lbg'
cfj Zos xG5 M

!_ ; eQn]f/egbf klxn]sf] j Of{bl3{xG5 . To; j Of]h] kl5sf] Jo-hg
j Of]nf0{ tfg]sf] xG5 - k-rfd]t, cAan, s]Of, ; Gb/ c]fb . o: tf zAbsf]
; eQn]f/ - -r, Aa, iOf, Gb eGbf klxn] j Of{k, c, s[; ' j Of]h] ` \a\if\
g]j Of]nf0{ tfg]sf] 5 . of] pRrf/Of ubf{ ; dofj lw a9l nflu]sf] xG5 To; }n]
k, c, s[; ' j Of{ 5GblgdfOfdf bl3{df]gG5 .

@_ xnGteGbf klxn] j Of{bl3{df]gG5 - hut'vo; zAbdf .uU bl3{xfl .

#_ cg: j f/oQm c]f/ bl3{df]gG5 -.; eQn]f/U o; zAbsf] .; # bl3{
xfl . s'g} j Ofsf] dfl]y rGbj Gb' h]f]8Psfj 5 eg] To] x]: j jf n3' df]gG5 -

zAbfy{; f}kfg

.a; f0f0; zAbsfj cGtd c l f/ .0fdf rGbJj Gb' nfu}sfj 5 tyflk ofj j 0ffnf0{ n3' dflgG5 .

\$_ lj ; uPQmj Ofklg bl3{dflgG5 - kftM kfozMcTMcflb zAbsfj tM zM tMj Of{bl3{dflgG5g\

%_ j flOfs 5Gbsfj r/OffGtdf kpQmx|:j klg cfj Zostfg'; f/ x|:j 5 egj klg bl3{dfGj rng 5 t/ ; s}; Dd n3' jf u'z; h:tfj 5 tbg'?k lng'g}z4tf xfl . slxn}slxlf n3' c l f/ u'z;h:t}u'z; j u{n3'h: t}pRrf/Of xG5 o: tfj cj : ydf h; /l pRrf/Of ePsfj 5 To; /l g}; dofj lwsfj cfwf/ df dfqsfj uOfgf ul/G5 .

\$= uOf

.ci6f} ej Gtoq uOf{qj Off{ 5Gbzf:qdf tlg j Of{sf ; dxnf0{ uOf elgG5 . j flOfs 5Gbdv dVotof uOfsf cfwf/df uOfgf ul/G5 . cflb, dW0, 5Gbsfj n3' / u'z;sfj cfwf/df cf7 uOf 5g\ 5Gb d-h/ldf o; sfj n l fOf o; /l atf0Psfj 5M

dlGqu'z;l:qn3Zr gsf/fj eflbu'z;M k'g/flbn3'oM ofj u'z;dWoutfj /ndWoM ; f}GtM u'z;sltyfj}st3':tM .

cyftMduOfdf tlg u'z;, guOfdf tlg n3', euOfdf cflb u'z;, ouOfdf cflb n3', huOfdf dW0 u'z;, /uOfdf dW0 n3' ; uOfdf cGto u'z;, tuOfdf tlg n3' xG5g\

lgDglnlv t ; qnf0{ Wofg lbgj xfl egj 5Gbdv kpfju x'g} uOfnf0{ :ki6?kdf a'eHg ; lhnfj k5{ . o; df bzj 6f j 0ffnf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ ; a} uOfx?sfj lgdf0f ug{ ; lsgG5 .

.odftf/fhefg; nufl

o; ; qdf bz c l f/x? 5g\ uOfsf cf7 c l f/ cf7 uOfsf gfd / .n ul . .nlh} n3' / .u.n} u'z;nf0{ hgfp5 . h: tM o,df,tf, ; qsf klxnf tlg c l f/ x'g\ qm}ds ?kdf cfPsf 5g\ o n3', df / tf u'z; b}vG5g\ o sfj n3lr6x -I_ df / tf sfj u'z;lr6x -s_ b}vG5 . o; n} o uOfnf0{ a'emf5 . o: t} .gU uOfdf o; ; qsf alrdf cfPsf g, ; , n cflbn} n3'j Of{ eGj

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g}kfn

a'emf5g\ .gUOfdf tlgj 6} c l f/ x|:j xG5g\egj .dU uOfdf tlgj 6} j Of{ bl3{xG5g\ cf7j 6} uOfx?nf0{lgDg tflnsfaf6 hfgsf/L lngj ; lsg5M-ouOf -ISS_ euOf -SII_ duOf -SSS_ guOf -III_ tuOf -SSI_ ; uOf -IIS_ / uOf -SIS_ huOf -ISI_ n3' -I_ u'z; -S_ .

%= ult

kB /rgf kj fxd f cToGt cfj Zos 5 . 5Gbzf:qdf kj fxnf0{ ult elgG5 . kBdf ult cyjf wf/f 7ls eofj egj xpo 5'g} cToGt dw/, cfsifs / pRr efj kpfj ugj kB lgdf0f xG5 . olb o; f} geP cyft\ To; sfj lj k/l t efj klg lj rInt xG5 .

^= olt

5Gbzf:qsfj lj wfgg'; f/ kBsfl olt -lj /fd_ klg plrt xg' cfj Zos 5 . cfknhf0{hxfr0R5f nfbfj Toxfolt lbg' 7ls xbgj, 5Gbe^u xg hfg5 . 5Gbnf0{7ls /Vgsf nflu lj /fdlrXgsfj cfj Zostf xG5 . Pp6f r/Ofsfj zAb csfj r/Ofdf uP/ a:ofj egj kBsfl cfsif0ftdf Gogtf cfp5 . To: tfj kBnf0{ klg e^u}bfj ePsfj dflgG5 . kBdf olt e^u}bfj x'g}xbj . To; h} r/Ofsfj cGtodf lj /fdfs} cfj Zostf kb5 .

&= cGtofgk};

kBsfl lgoddf cfsif0ftf Nofpg cGtofgk}; xg' cfj Zos 5 . ; dfg :j/ ePsf Ps jf cgjs c l f/ r/Ofsfj cGtodf cfP egj kBdf ld7f; e5g\To; h} cGtofgk}; n} ; f}bo{ a9fp5 . g}kfnl kB/rgfdf cGtofgk}; sfj k}z: t kpfju ePsfj kfG5 t/ zAbfy{; f}bo{nf0{Vofn u/ / ; +s}tkBx?df cfj Zostfg'; f/ kpfju ul/G5 .

***= s}xl j flOfs, dlqs tyf }ofp/ 5Gbx? o; k}sf/ /x}sf 5gM**

!= cg}6k\ -cf7 c l f/ Psr/Of xG5 . lj ifdr/Ofsfj ; ftf c l f/ bl3{ ; dr/Ofsfj ; ftf c l f/ x|:j xG5 . rf} r/Ofsfj kfrf} c l f/ x|:j / 5}f c l f/ bl3{xG5 .

zAbfy{; f{kfg

@=lj B{dfnf - du0f -SSs_ du0f -SSs_ u' -SS_ * c1f/ .
 #=0Gb{ahf - tu0f -SSl_ tu0f -SSl_ hu0f -ISl_ u' -S_ !! c1f/ .
 \$=pk{b{ahf -hu0f -ISl_ tu0f -SSl_ hu0f -ISl_ u' -S_ !! c1f/ .
 %=pkhft - 0Gb{ahf / pk{b{ahf bj} 5Gbsf u0f ldn]sf x{5g\ .
 !! c1f/ .
 ^=/y{f{tf - /u0f -SIS_ gu0f -III_ /u0f -SIS_ u' -S_ !! c1f/ .
 &=:j futf - /u0f -ISl_ gu0f -III_ eu0f --ISS_ u' -S_ !! c1f/ .
 *=zflngl - du0f -SSs_ tu0f -SSl_ tu0f -SSl_ u' -S_ !! c1f/ .
 (=bfws - eu0f -ISS_ eu0f -ISS_ eu0f -ISS_ u' -S_ !! c1f/ .
 !)=zlzj bgf - gu0f -III_ ou0f -ISS_ gu0f -III_ ou0f -ISS_ !@
 c1f/ .
 !!=:j z:y - hu0f -ISl_ tu0f -SSl_ hu0f -ISl_ /u0f -SIS_ !@ c1f/ .
 !@=0Gbj zf - tu0f -SSl_ tu0f -SSl_ hu0f -ISl_ /u0f -SIS_ !@
 c1f/ .
 !#=b{tj n{dat - gu0f -III_ eu0f -SII_ eu0f -SII_ /u0f -SIS_ !@
 c1f/ .
 !\$=tf{s - ; u0f -IIS_ ; u0f -IIS_ ; u0f -IIS_ ; u0f -IIS_ !@ c1f/ .
 !%= ; luj ofl - /u0f -SIS_ /u0f -SIS_ /u0f -SIS_ /u0f -SIS_ !@
 c1f/ .
 !^=eh^akpft - ou0f -ISS_ ou0f -ISS_ ou0f -ISS_ ou0f -ISS_
 !@ c1f/ .
 !&=dGbflsgl - gu0f -III_ gu0f -III_ /u0f -SIS_ /u0f -SIS_ !@
 c1f/ .
 !*=dfntl - gu0f -III_ hu0f -ISl_ hu0f -ISl_ /u0f -SIS_ !@ c1f/ .
 !=(dQdo/ - du0f -SSs_ tu0f -SSl_ ou0f -ISS_ ; u0f -IIS_ u'
 -S_ !# c1f/ .
 @)=j ; {tltnsf - tu0f -SSl_ eu0f -III_ hu0f -ISl_ hu0f -ISl_ u'
 -S_ !\$ c1f/ .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

@!=dfngl - gu0f -III_ gu0f -III_ du0f -SSs_ ou0f -ISS_ ou0f
 -ISS_ !% c1f/ .
 @@=d-rrfd/ - hu0f -ISl_ /u0f -SIS_ hu0f -ISl_ /u0f -SIS_
 hu0f -ISl_ u' -S_ !^ c1f/ .
 @#=lzvl/ofl - ou0f -ISS_ du0f -SSs_ gu0f -III_ ; u0f -IIS_ eu0f
 -SII_ n -I_ u' -S_ !& c1f/
 @\$=k{vj l - hu0f -ISl_ du0f -SSs_ gu0f -III_ ; u0f -IIS_ eu0f
 -SII_ n -I_ u' -S_ !& c1f/ .
 @%=dGb{qm{t - du0f -SSs_ eu0f -SII_ gu0f -III_ tu0f -SSl_
 tu0f -SSl_ u' -S_ !& c1f/ .
 @^=zfb{h{jqm{8t - du0f -SSs_ ; u0f -IIS_ hu0f -ISl_ ; u0f
 -IIS_ tu0f -SSl_ tu0f -SSl_ u' -S_ !(c1f/ .
 @&= ; l{w/f - du0f -SSs_ /u0f -SIS_ eu0f -SII_ gu0f -III_ ou0f
 -ISS_ ou0f -ISS_ ou0f -ISS_ @! c1f/ .
 @*=dfndf/ofl - k{yd, t{tlo r/of M ; u0f -IIS_ hu0f -ISl_ u' -S_
 c4{ dj{D l{atlo rty{r/of M ; u0f -IIS_ eu0f -SII_ /u0f -SIS_ .
 @=(lj oflugl -k{yd:t{tlo r/of M ; u0f -IIS_ ; u0f -IIS_ hu0f
 -ISl_ u' -S_ c4{ dj{D l{atlo:rty{r/of M ; u0f -IIS_ eu0f -SII_ /u0f
 -SIS_ n -I_ .
 #)=k{ktfuf - k{yd:t{tlo r/of Mgu0f -III_ gu0f -III_ /u0f -SIS_
 ou0f -ISS_ cw{ dj{D l{atlo:rty{r/of M gu0f -III_ hu0f -ISl_ hu0f
 -ISl_ /u0f -SIS_ u' -S_ .
 dflqs 5Gb M
 !=cfof{- k{yd:t{tlo r/of !@, l{atlo !*, rty{r/of !% d{qf{s}x{5 .
 @=rf{kf0{-rf/}r/ofdf !^ d{qf / c{Gtosf b0{c1f/ bl3{x{5g\
 ; Gbe{; fduj
 !=; ^N{kt gf/b k/f0f k{f{fu- l{atlokfb, c{lwofo %& .
 @=5Gb{xf/ - u{fj Gb e6&/f0{
 #=ldld{c^a\$ \$ j iff#! k{off^\$ @)#, @)% (; fpg, 5GbMPs kl/ro- 7fs/ zdf{.
 \$=lk^an=; {j [Q C=! .



zAbfyf; flkfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

; AfllGts kl/rosfl ?kdf slj tf

kl= 8f= bufkj; fb cofh

; flxTodf slj tfsfl ; j flkl/ :yfg 5 . sfg) ; dodf ; flxTo / slj tf kofbj frl lyP . o; }u/L ; flxTo / sfJo klg ; +s[t ; flxTodf kofbj frl g) eP/ /x). clxn) slj tfsfl 5\$) cl: tJ 5 . slj tfn) sfJonf0{/sfJon) slj tfnf0(aenfpbg) . slj tf / sfJosf cfsf/ut leGtf 5g\ ; #rgfut ; ldf / : j tGqtf 5g\ lj Zj Jofkl ; dfhsf x/s efiiffd Inlvt / dfjvs bj}vfn) slj tfsfl k/Dk/f 5 . sltko Inlk / ; flxTo gePsf efiiffd klg slj tfsfl >ltk/Dk/f nfs hlj gdf rNb) cfPsf 5 .

slj tfsfl JoTklQ / JoTklQut cy{

sfJo zAb klg slj df .ootkkltooo nfu/ agjsfl zAb xfl . slj sfj sd{j f l; hgf g) sfJo xfl . o; JoTklQsf cfwf/df klg slj / sfJosf cleGg ; DaGw /xjsfl b)vG5 . sfJolj gf slj sfj cl: tJ g/xh: t) slj lj gf klg slj tf, sfJosf /rgf j f l; hgf ; Dej 5g .

slj tfsfl pTklQ

o; ; DaGwdf cgjs kjsf/sf bli6sf0fx? /xjsf 5g\ . ; j klyd nfs hlj gdf nfs ; flxTo cftufl ult / slj tfsfl pTklQ nfs slj x?af6 eofl . nfs slj egjsf cgjsf nfs nodf lj leGg y/l efsdf /gj g / dhnkftdf ufpg) ufph) g/gf/l xg\ slxn)af6 s) s) slj tf s; n) s; /l ufP, of) of) ls6fg ug{g; lsg) s/f xfl tklg Inlvt slj tfeGbf cInlvt >ltk/Dk/fdf rnjsfl Ps unfaf6 ; b)uPsf nfs slj tf k/fgf) xfl . hxf; Dd

Inlvt Inlka4 slj tfsfl pTklQsf s/f 5 To; sf) pTklQ Jofj xfl/s lj ifosf s'/fx?sf) pTklQ / cfn)vgkl5 ePsf) xfl eGg) w/) lj afgx?sf) df6otf 5 . jf: tj df ha dfgj hlj gdf efjfgf)ds ; rjttf cofl ta p; nf0{cf^gf cgej / cge)tsf s'/fx? dl7fl u/L kf)Mg) x6x6l hfuf) g) slj tfsfl pTklQ ePsf) xfl .

slj tfsfl kl/efiif

lj leGg ; dodf lj leGg 7fpdf lj leGg JolQmn) lj leGg lj ifodf lj leGg 9^au / 9firfdf cgjs ?k / kjsf/sf slj txf? n)Mb) cfPsf 5g\ufpb) cfPsf 5g\ lxhfh: t)cfh klg n)Mb)ufpb)u/sf 5g\ elj iodf klg of) k)qmf eng\eng\9^a) hfg) b)vG5 . slj tfsfl efiif / efsf klg Pp6) 5g) . o; lx; fan) slj tfsfl lj lj wtf / lj leGgtfnf0{ ; d6/ kl/efiif ug{ufxfl 5 . ePsf kl/efiif klg lgbff) kl/k0f{ / df6o b)vbgg\ . tklg c)woog / JofVof-lj Zn)if0sf qmddf kl/efiifnf0{cufl8 ; fb)cfPsf)kf0G5 . slj tfsfl /rgf slj af6 xg)/ slj klg dfgj rl/q eP/ lg/Gt/ kl/j tGzln ePsf) slj af/f /lrPsf slj tfsf : j ?k klg ahf ahfdf kl/j tG e0/x)sf 5g\ To; h) slj tfsfl kl/efiif egjsfl dflg; sf) kl/efiifh: t) xfl . of) slj n cfz) s j f ck0f{ hfgsf/l)sf) nflu eP klg cfj Zos s'/f xfl . slj tfsfl ; gftg klj fx b)bf o; df cf0/x)sf) agf6sf) leGtf b)bf clg ptf/ r9f) sf) l: ylt lgo)Nbf / : j ?k Pj+; #rgfsfl k)r'/tfsfl cj nfs)g ubf{ k)ofs slj tfn) Ps Ps goff goff j f leGg leGg kl/efiifsf) ; ^as) ubf{ cfPsf) cgej xg)5 . o; k); ^audf kl/efiifsf)kl/efiifnf0{klg s)hfpkg) xG5 . ; +s[t Jofs/Ofdf .clgod) lgod)sf)Of) kl/efiif) eGg) p)Nn)v kf0G5 . o; sf) tflko{ xfl hxf) : ki6tf, lgoldttf / ; d:of 5g Toxf kl/efiifsf) cfj Zostf xbg) . hxf cyj f h) lj ifodf hg) ahf hit hit clgoldtf, cJoj : yf j f clgZrotf / cGofh xG5, Toxf kl/efiifsf) vfir) xG5 . To; /l vfir) 6fg{ cfPsf) / agfPsf) kl/efiifn) clgoldt j f cJoj l: yt lj ifo j f Joj xf/nf0{lgodd /xg) s'/f b; fP/ kl/ro u/fpg) kbTg u/sf)

kf0G5 . kl/efiff eG' Ps k|sf/sf| lj lw, lj wfg jf lgod xfl . o; df of| s'/f o; /l /x|sf| 5 eG| kl/rosf| cfwf/ klg xG5 . kl/efiffnfo{ nlf0f klg eG5g\ j }|ifs bzgsf| cfwf/et dh uf|y ts{ a\pdx nlf0fsf| nlf0f cyft\kl/efiffsf| kl/efiff o; /l ul/Psf| 5 .**cJoflkt c|tJoflkt c; Dej bffqo zG0j+nlo nlf0fj d** cyft\kl/efiff jf nlf0f o: tf| x'gk5{ h; df cJoflkt gxf|; \. cJoflkt dflg; uf|f| xG5 eg| uf|f|afx|s c? snf, /ftf, ux|f|f dflg; nfo{ kG5fP/ ul/Psf| ck0f{ kl/efiff h: t}xfl. To: t}c|tJoflkt eg|sf|Pp6f vf; j :t'nf0{dfq ga'nfP/ jf g lrgfP/ c? klg To; df ld; fpg' xfl . dfg5| sfd n|f|g| k|f0f| xfl eg| kl/efiff ug{c|tJoflkt bff| oQmkl/efiff ug{xfl . Isgeg| dfg5|afx|s c? uf0{ e}L, 3f|f, uwfh:tf k|f0fx? klg sfd n|f|g| xG5g\ . To; } u/L dfg5|sf|l; ^a xG5 eg| kl/efiff ug{c; Dej xfl, To; sf|; xl lrgf/L xb} hfG5 / kl/efiff Pp6f k|f0f klg xfl . of| :j odf kl/j tgzln 5 . kl/efiffnfo{ c^a\h|df Defenation jf Exact Explanation klg elG5 . c^a\h| zAbsf|zdf Defenation sf|cy{cg|s 5 . ; f/?kdf 0bldTy ug{j f :ki6 ug{ :ki6; E nlf0f ug{/ lgZrok}'s lj ifoj :t' jf t|j sf| hfgsf/L u/fpg| ; fwg jf d|f|od cyj f cfwf/ eG|} cj ut xG5 .

; +s|t jfa\odf slj tf jf sf|osf| kl/efiff

; +s|tsf j}bs / n|fss b|j} jfa\odf slj tfsf|osf| ; f^as|ts / lglZrt kl/efiff k|f0f ck|f0f b|j} ?kdf k|:t't ePsf| kf0G5 . j}bs jfa\odf| k|yd uf|y Clj|bsf lj leG ; Qndf slj tftds :j ?k kf0G5g\ tl slj tftds ?ksf ; Qmaf6 slj tf eg|sf|sg|klg lj ifoj :t'sf| cGtaf|f|o ; f|bo{sf| j ofg xfl eG|} cj ut xG5 . Clj|bsf| !):!@=& df plNnlvt **slj slj|f lbj ?kdf; ht\o**; plQm| slj / slj tfsf| cf|z s kl/ro lbPsf| 5 . slj n| slj tf agfP/ x|s ?knf0{lb|o agf|pb} ; hfp5 eG|} cfzo ePsf|o; Clj|blo sygnf0{slj / slj tfsf| ; ^aNfkt / ; f^as|ts kl/efiff dfg ; IsG5 . l; ^a\f|j}bs ; flxTo g| slj tf jf sf|o xfl . j|pdf

pRrf0f| lw / no ; ^a\tftds pRrf/Ofsf| k/Dk/f 5 . uf|gdf cfwf|/t ; lj lw ; :j/ j frg xb} cfPsf| 5Gbf|do /rgf ePsf| kBf|ds ?ksf Clj|b :j odf slj tf xfl . o; n| slj tf 1fgf|ds, nof|ds, lj rf|f|ds, :t|t cf/fwgf|ds / cg|s lj ifosf|xG5 eG|} ; ^as|t ub5 . j}bs ; flxTosf ; k|tf -Clj|b, oh|j|b, ; fdj|b, cyj|j|b_ a|Xd0f, cf/0os / pklg|fb\ a|df sf|osf| :j ?k / nlf0fsf| ; ^as|t ePsf| 5, To| ; Td ?kdf cfsng u// pNn|v ug{k|g|xfl, t/ oxfs|j n j}bs jfa\odf slj tf / slj sf|k|; ^a\dfq cf|f|of0Psf| 5 . pklg|fb\ slj sf| kl/ro o; /l lb0Psf| 5 **slj dgl|f| kl/e|l :j oeb|yftYotf| yfg\Jobwft\zfZj tlEo ; efEo|l** slj lj afg\ Jofks, :j :k|t| / oyfy{ cy{ zfZj t'Xkdf ; dfhnf0{ lbg| JolQm xfl . o; k|sf/sf| slj sf| sd{ dflgPsf| hg lsl; dsf| ; hgf jf slj tf sf|osf| / rgf xG5, To| klg slj cg'?k g| xG5 . oxl clek|fo pQm cf|klg|f|bs sygd| /x|sf| 5 .

:d|t jfa\odf slj tfsf| kl/efiff

; +s|t efiffdf n|vPsf cg|s 5G6 jf j Qdf a4 dg':d|t nufotsf nueu ; f7lcf|f :d|t jfa\odf ; Dk0f{ j}bs ; gftg wdf|f/Of / lj lw Joj xf/sf| lj :tf/ ePsf| . ; +s|t slj tfsf| c^a\ dflgPsf| 5G6sf| k|f|u ; Dk0f{ :d|t uf|ydf ePsf|n|ol :d|tx? klg :j odf slj tf sf|osf ?k g| xg\ ol jf:tj df k|sfof|ds slj tf (Functional Poem) xg\ cfrf/, Joj xf/ tyf k|f0ZrQsf| lj wfg ul/Psf ol ; f/f :d|tx?df slj tf sf|o ; DaGwl s|s:tf| b|l|6sf|f| k|f0f ck|f0f ?kdf ; ^as|t jf k|:t't ePsf| 5, To; tkm xfdlx?sf| cle?lr / k|j|Q uPsf| 5g . cfh xfdl k|Zrdl lrGtg / r|tgfn| hit p|k|/t / ultzln ePsf 5f| TolQ dfqdf ; +s|t efiffdo >|t, :d|t, ; b / k'/f0f ; flxTosf dfgotaf6 lj dV xb} lg/k|f|f xb} / pkl|f| efj oQmxb} ; frgf|ds k|7fwf/df gkfnl efiffsf| agf|6 / lj :tf/ ePsf| s'/f xfdln|la; }uPsf 5f|. To; }u/L k|f0s b|z / h|f|tsf| jf ; dhfsf| efiff-; flxTo To; sf| ; fdf|hs ; f+s|ts k|7eldsf| pkh xfl

zAbfyf; fkg

eGg] dfGotfaf6 klg xfdlx? lg/k]f alg/x]sf 5f. cfhsf] lj 1fg / klj lwn] NofPsf] cetk]f{ ; lj wf / ; ~rf/sf] oudf klg ; +s]t j f^adof lga4 s/fx? ; fj]snlg hljg ; fk]f 5g\ sltko lj ifox? cg'sfof klg 5g\ . d]tthutdf slj tfsf] lj ifo / k; ^a cGj]fOf, cfsnglo / kl/zlng of]b 5 . s'g] ahf of] cWoog / cg; Gwfgsf] /fsf] aln/x]sf] oudf ; flw vfh x]hf g}.

ky/fl0fs ; flxTodf slj tfsf] kl/efiff

; +s]t efiissf dfWodaf6 Jof; af/f /lrPsf k'/fOf pkk'/fOfsf] ; ^Vof #^ /x]sf] 5 . o; df ; a]eGbf kl5Nnf]x]uOfz k'/fOf . k'/fOfx?df >ldbefuj t dxfk'/fOfnfOf{ ; j]7 ; flxTos s]t dflg65 . of] slj tTds zIQm / ; f]bof]el/Psf]k'/fOf x]f. cllg k'/fOfdf slj nfOf{kl]hfklt ; ds lf dflgPsf] 5 . ckf/ sf]o ; +f/df slj g}kl]hfklt x]f cyft\ ; li6stf{/ lgdf]f x]f . slj nfOf{ h:tf] h] lj ifodf ; lr nlf5 To:t} ; +f/df kl/j tG kl/j wG ug] ?lr /fV5 eg/ slj sf] :j tGqt / dxQf ; ^s]t ul/0sf] 5 . pQmZnf]s ##(=!) df o; k]sf/ 5 M

ckf/] sf]o ; +f/] slj /]s kl]hfkltM .

oyf:d) /]r-t] lj Zj+ tyb+ kl/j tft] .

cGo #^ j 6f k'/fOf pkk'/fOfx?df klg slj tf ; DaGwl k; ^ux? k]z: t xg ; S5g\ oxff slj n lgbz dfq ul/Psf] 5 .

; +s]t sf]ozf:qdf slj tfsf] kl/efiff

; +s]t sf]ozf:q cToGt uxg / Joj] :yt ; dl]fzf:q klg x]f . ; +s]tdf cg]sf]lj ifosf nlf]l0fs u]yx? n]vPsf 5g\ To:tf u]yx?df sf]ozf:q klg dxfg\5g\ oxff s]xl pbfx/Of cu]f8 ; fg{ ; lsg5 . e/t dlgn] cf^gf] g6dzf:qdf **glx /; fbt] sf]Zrby{ kj tft] eg/ /; g} dx]j kOf{ s'/f x]f, o; nfOf{ kG5fOP/ s'g} klg sf]osf] cy{ jf efj sf] kj tG xbg eg] clek]fosf] ; ^s]t u/]sf 5g\ o; }u/L b08ln].sf]ofbz]df **z/L/+ tfj flbi6fyj IR5Ggf kb]j nl**, celi6 cyfn] oQm zAb]j nl sf]osf] z/L/ x]f eg]sf 5g\eg] efdxn] **zAb]f] ; lxtf] sf]lod\cyft****

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L]j gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

zAb / cy]sf] ; eQm ?k g} sf]o x]f eg]sf 5g\ oxff sf]o zAb ; d:t ; flxTosf] kof]bj frl eP/ cfPsf] 5 . /fhz]v/n] **zAb]f]of]of]j t** ; **xef]j sf]lod\cyft\zAb / cy]sf] oy]f]rt ; x; DaGwaf6 lg:sg] efj g}** ; flxTo x]f eGg]dfGotf]nfOf{cu]f8 ; f/]sf 5g\ /fhz]v/n] ; flxTonfOf{ sf]o jf slj tfsf] kof]bj frl zAb dfg]sf 5g\ . sf]GtrGbn] cf^gf] .sf]obl]ks]f]df **oi6fy{ Joj IR5Ggfkb]j nl** cyft\j fl-5t jf 0IR5t cy]sf] cleJolQm]xg] kb]j nlnfOf{sf]o jf slj tf dfg]sf 5g\ ; f]f]b]gn] cf^gf] .cn^sf/z]v/]df sf]o /; **flbdt\j fSo+>t+ ; v]j z]f]st** cyft\ ; cf]b uOfn] oQm ePsf] / ; 'gfOdf dl7f] n]flg] s'/nfOf{sf]o jf slj tf dfg]sf] kfO65 . ef]hn] .; /:j tl-s07fe/Of]df **lgb]f]f uOf]j t\ sf]lodn^sf/yn^s]td\ . /; f]ds+slj M sj g\s]ltf k]lt-r lj Gbt** . Zn]s pNn]v u/] slj tfsf] kl/efiff; lxt /fd] slj tf n]vg] slj sf] dx]j / k]k]tsf ; DaGwdf klg k]sfz kf/]sf 5g\ ef]hsf]lj rf/df b]f]f/lxt, uOf; lxt / cn^sf/n] dl08t /; f]ds jfSo g} slj tf x]f . o:t] slj tf n]vg] slj n] s]lt{/ k]lt b]j} kfp5 . slj /fh lj Zj g]fyn] .; flxTo bkOf]df **j fSo+; f]ds+sf]lod\cyft** Vl; n]j jfSo jf sygnfOf{ slj tf dfg]sf 5g\ o; } qnddf hob]j n] cf^gf] .rGbn]f]s]l] g]ds nlfOf u]ydf slj tfsf ; DaGwdf o:t] Zn]s pNn]v u/]sf 5g\ **lgb]f]f nlfOf]j tl ; /]ltu'Ofef]f]f . ; fn^sf/-/; fg]sj]Qj f]s\sf]og]f]df]s** . hob]j sf] clek]fo s] x]f eg] b]f]f gePsf] nlfOfn] oQm ePsf] /]lt / uOfn] el/kOf{cn^sf/, /; , 5Gbn] ; lhPsf]j fOf] jf j f^ado g} slj tf x]f . kl08t/fh huGg]ysf cg; f/ **/dOf]of]y{ k]tkfbsM zAbM sf]lod\cyft\ /fd] cy]sf] k]tkfbg ug] zAb g} sf]o x]f . logn] of] kl/efiff cf^gf] .; u^afw/]df pNn]v u/]sf 5g**

slj tfsf] nlfOf jf kl/efiff ug] sf]ozf:qlx?df pb^6, ?b]6, c]fgGbj wgh:tf cfrfof]x?sf] klg 7hf] eldsf /x]sf] 5 . ol lqdl]t] slj tf sf]osf lq]dt zAb / cy{b]j]sf] ; dfg dx]j nfOf{cf]NofPsf 5g\ efdxn] klg zAb]f]sf] dx]j ; sf/]sf 5g\ cGo cfrfof]x?n] eg] zAbdf

dfq hfß lbPsf 5g\ . zAbfy{hf0{ ; dfg dxlj lbg] sfJozf:ql jf sfJofrfo{x?sf bli6df sfJo **zAbfj o+u0ffn^as/ ; +s[tofM zAbfybfj (t) cyft u0f / cn^as/n] kl/islt zAb / cy(g) slj tf jf sfJo xfl . s'tsn] .j qm]Qmhlj tdlkf o; /L slj tf jf sfJosf] kl/efiff u/sf 5g\ - **zAbfyf] ; lxtf] j qmslj Jofkf/zflngl . a6w] Jojl:yt} sfJo+ tlábfXnfbfsl/Ofil . s'tssf cg'; f/ c; fwf/Of slj sf] lqmfJofkf/n] oQm ePsf] / c; fwf/Of slj sf] lqmf Jofkf/sf] hfgsf/L /Vg ; Sg] JolQmf0{ ; Gtjif lbg ; Sg] vfnsf] /rgdf h'g lsl; dsf] Jojl:yt, lxtsf/L zAb / cy{x65, To; }hf0{ dfg ; lsg5 .****

o; k; ^audf .sfJok|sfzlh: tf] pTslj6 sfJo zf:qlo ufysf lgdftf dDd6 / .sfJofgzf; g|sf n]vs xdrGb|sf] ; dfg bli6 /x|sf] 5 . dDd6 / xdrGb|sf lj rf/df sfJo jf slj tf egjsf] **tbbfjif} zAbfyf] ; u0fj gn^as[tl kgM Sj flk . vf; u/L h'g zAb / cybfjif /lxt u0f oQm eP/ st} cn^as/ /lxt eP klg To:tfnf0{ sfJo dfg ; lsg5 . j fle6n] slj tdf w|} tlj x?sf] ; e]ju x'gkg] eg/ b0{ Zn]s pNn]v u/sf 5g\ - ; **fw' zAbfy{ ; Gbe{ u0ffn^as/ellftd\ . :k|6/Lt/; f|k|t+ sfJo+s]l|t slQp] . o; sf] clekfo cg'; f/ slt{ rfxg] slj n] cyj f gfd oz rnfpg rfxg] slj n] zAb / cy[sf] ; dxaf6 sfJosf] /rgf ugkb5 . sfJodf u0f, cn^as/sf] ; hfj 6 klg x'gkb5 ; fy) To; df vf; /lt / /; klg x'gkb5 .****

cn^as/zf:ql lj Bfw/n] .Psfj nllbf **zAbfyf] j k'/:o zAbfy{ j k':tfj t\sfJod'sf] pNn]v u/ / eg] zAb / cy[sf] z/L ePsf] sfJo jf slj tf xfl . slj tfsf] z/L g] zAb / cy{xfl eg] cfzo k|s6 u/sf 5g\ . cn^as/j fbl sfJozf:qlx?df lj Bfgfy klg rlr|t sfJozf:ql dflg65g\ ogn] cf^g] slt .k|tk ; b|olbf sfJo jf slj tfsf] kl/efiff o:tf] u/sf 5g\ - **u0ffn^as/ ; lxtf] zAbfyf] bfjif j lh(tf) . uBkBljedo+ sfJo+ sfJolj bf] lj bM .** lj Bfgfysf] cfzo s] b]v65 eg] rfx] uB xfl; }j f kB To; df bfjif/lxt eP/ cn^as/sf] pko]u x'g'sf**

; fy) zAbfy{oQm/ u0f klg 5 eg] To; nf0{ sfJoj Qfx?n] sfJo e6b5g\ csf{lj áfg\cRo't /fon] .; flxTo ; f/lbf sfJosf] ; fwf/Of nlf0f atfPsf 5g\ - **tq lgbf]f zAbfy{ u0f] l] ; lt :k|6d\ . uBflba6w ?kTj+ sfJo ; fd|to nlf0fd\ . cyft\h'g uB jf kBdf affwPsf] 5 / u0fn] oQm ePsf] 5, To:tf] zAbfy{g} sfJo xfl . o; } qmddf .; flxTo /Tgfs/lbf wd{ ; l'n] eg]sf] nlf0fnf0{ klg pNn]v ug{ ; lsg5 . wd{ ; l'sf cg'; f/ ; u0ffn^as[tl|sfJod\kbfyf] bfjif lh(tf) vf; u/L u0foQm cn^as[tl / bfjifxlg zAbfy{g} sfJo xfl . o; ; u/L lfd|b|n] .slj s07fe/Of|bf lj lzi6 zAbfy{dfly hfß lbb} **sfJo+l] lzi6 zAbfy{ ; flxTo ; bn^as[tl eg/ ; flxTo / sfJosf] le6gtf b; fPsf 5g\ . lfd|b|sf lj rf/df ; flxTodf atf0Psf] h'g >]7 cn^as/ 5, To; n] ; lhPsf] lj lzi6 zAb / cy{g} sfJo xfl . To:t} Gofoj fulzn] .cn^as/ r|Gb|sf|bf klg sfJosf] kl/efiff u/sf 5g\ . logsf] kl/efiff cg'; f/ **u0ffn^as/; e0n] zAbfyf] /; efj uf} . lgtobfjif lj lgdQm} sfJoldTolewlot] .** u0f / cn^as/n] oQmePsf] , efj n] klhPsf] ; bf ; j }f bfjif/lxt ePsf] zAbfy{g} sfJo xfl . slj tf sfJosf] kl/efiffsf k/Dk/fdf Gofoj fulzn] ./.; efj u eg/ /l; n] efj ePsf] cyj f efj /; fPsf] eg] tftko|df gof s'/f yk|sf] b]v65 . kl5Nnf sfJozf:ql tyf slj kl08t/fh huGfyn] /**d0f0fy{ k|tkfbsM zAbM sfJod'sf] pNn]v u/ /fd|] cy{lg:sg] zAb sfJo xfl eg/ /fd|]nf0{ dxlj lbP . jf:tj df /fd|] To; } n|fbg . x|s s'/f /fd|] / ; an x'g cg]s t]j sf] ; e]ju ePsf] x65, /fd|] dgfj] j flgs s'/f klg xfl .******

ol ; a) vfn] kl/efiffaf6 s] cj ut x65 eg] slj tf / sfJo Ps] xfl . ; flxTo / sfJo klg ; dfg s'/f g] xfl . o; df zAbfy{s} eldsf x65 . sltko sfJozf:qln] bfjif/lxt zAbfy{eg]sf 5g\ sfJo jf slj tfsf] bfjif s] xfl t e6bf To; sf] lj j /Of e]h/fhn] .zP|f/ k|sfz|ugfds ufysf] efu Psd] pNn]v u/sf 5g\ ; flxTodf bfjif eg]sf] efiff / To; cGtu| kb, jfSo / jfSofy|ut bfjif xfl . dxefiosf/ kt-hlnsf] s] lj rf/ 5 eg] Pp6f klg zAb unt ?kdf k|p]u ug{ xbg . galeng] u/L cy{gvNlg] u/L

klg kpfju ug{xbg eGj egf0 5 .

Psm zAbM ; Dos\kpb0m : ju[nfs] r sfdw's\ejlt cyft
Pp6)dfq zAb klg /fd/L kpfju ul/ofj egj : ju{/ o; nfsdf klg sfdgf
k/f xg\ xG5 . olb zAbsfj b?kofju eofj egj cwd{ xG5 . h; /L ; Gb/
z/L/df nfujsfj s7/fjsfj Pp6f ; fgjbfu j f 6f6fh] klg dflg; nf0{beffbosfj
cgej xG5 . To; u/L ; fgjtgfj zAb, jfSo / jfSofs cy{sf bffjn]
l; a\j f^a\osfj z/L/nf0(lj ?k agfpg'sf ; fy)j f^a\o?kl /rgfsf lgdftf
slj nf0{klg bffj / b\vg'ejl u/fpb5 . To; h] z'4 zAb, zAbfj nl, jfSo
/ jfSofy{sfj kpfju x'g' jf-5glo 5 / o; fl x'g' wd{ klg xfl eGj dffotf
; dli6 efiff lj 1fgl kfl0flg / ltgsf c'g'ofolsfj /x'sfj 5 . ctMxfj; of/L
; fy sflodf bffjsfj kl/xf/ ugk5{eGj dh clekfo xfl .

bffj dh?kdf kbut, jfSout / jfSofyut u/L tlG lsl; dsf
xG5g\ kbut bffj egjsfj kb / kbfydf gldNbf / ; 'gf0df klg ?vf nflg]
s'/f xg\ tl o; k'sf/ 5g\ !=c; fw' -Jofs/Of gldn]sfj kb_ @=ckp0m
-Psb d sd kpfju ePsfj #= si6d\ -s7f/_ \$= cgy{sd\ -g/fdf j f
cglrt cy{nflg] %=cGofy{sd\cs] cy{nflg] ^=ck'6fy{sd\ki6
cy{gc'fpg] cyjf cy{kli6 gx'g] &=c; dy{sd\bd gePsfj kb_ *=
ck{tld\efg jf cfef; gx'g] (ISNi6d\sl7g jf ck7df/fl !)=u9fyd\
-cy{n's]sfj !!=gbfyd\; ^s]t / sNkgf u/sfj s'/df xg] bffj_ !@=
; lGblwd\ -z^a'sf nflg] jf lgwfj x'g g; Sgl_ !=lj ; 4d\lj k/Lt sNkgf_
!\$=ckp'hsd\ -kpfhg gePsfj jf p2zo gePsfj !%=u'fDod\ -cZnl n
x'g] s'enfj x'g] / l3g nflg] !^=b'zod\ -JoTkiQ x'g ; Sgl jf ; f]t gvNg]
0Toffb . ; ^N'kdf plrt : yfgdf / plrt k]; ^\df ldNbfhNbf zAbsfj kpfju
gx'g' g] kbut bffj xfl eGj : ki6 xG5 .

j fSobfjif M

j fSo egjsfj stf{ / lqmfkbsfj oyf]rt kpfju eP/ c'fpg] lglZrt
cy{ePsfj kbsfj ; dx xfl . slj tf sflodf o:tf bffj c'fpg' plrt xflDg .

o:tf bffj klg ; fxl] k'sf/sf 5g\h:t} - !=zAbxlgd\ -tR5 zAb jf
ckzAbsfj kpfju x'g'_ @=kg; lQndt\o:t} j f pg] kb bfxl/g'_ #=ckqmd\
-lglZrt qmdf kpfju gePsfj kb_ \$=leGj Dd\5Gbe^a\ x'g'_ %=oltelj6d\
-aj7ufg]; t c8fg ul/g'_ ^=lj ; lGw -clDNbf] ; lGw_ &=Jofs lOfd\ -lj eIQm
gldn]sfj *= ; ^s]lOfd\ -j fSodf gldNg] kbx?sfj ld>Of x'g'_ (=uleftd\
-csf] j fSodf uflePsfj kb_ !)=ckxd\cs] efiffsfj kb ldl; g' jf c?
efiffn] d]ns efiff la6lng'_ !!=cz/L/d\ -lgl:qno kb_ !@=p'ngfkd\
-; fgj / ckdfghgs lj z'fOf ePsfj kb_ !#=clwsf]kdd\ -w/ pkdfg /
lj z'f ePsfj syg_ !\$=leGln^a\ d\pkdf lbbf ln^a\ gldn]fPsfj syg_
!%=leGj rgd\ -pkdf gldn]sfj j rg_ !^=lj koB -s'f]d'nsf]t kbj nl
lj xlg syg_ 0Toffb . jfSobfjif l; ^\} jfSofs geP/ jfSo cGtu{sf
kbx?df /x'sf bffjn] klg j fSofydf k'efj kfg] x'gfn] j fSo bffjdf To:t}
kbx?sfj pNn]v ul/Psfj k'fG5 .

j fSofyutbffj

hg sf/Ofaf6 jfSofs cydf bffj cfp5 To:tfnf0{ jfSofybffj
elG5 . tl o; k'sf/ 5g\ !=ckfyd\; dbfo j f ; dx'sf] cy{gc'fpg]
@=Joyd\ -klxn] g] cy{c'fP/ k'pfhg gePsfj #=Psfyd\; lldt cy{
ePsfj \$= ; zod\ -z^a'sf ePsfj / clgZro ePsfj %=ckqmd\
gldn]sfj ^=lvGgd\lvGg nflg] cy{ePsfj &=clt'kfqd\ -nfsdf rNtl
gePsfj s'/f_ *=k; if -?vf] s'/f_ (=lj /; d\ -ldNbfhNbf / rfv nlfbf]
gePsfj !)=xlGf]kdd\ -tR5 pbfX/Of ePsfj !!=clwsf]kdd\ -w/ pbfX/Of
atf0Psfj !@=c; b'z]kdo\ -b'f]hg gldNg] pkdf ePsfj !#=ck]; ^\}kdd\
-rNtl df gePsfj pbfX/Of ePsfj syg_ !\$=lg/n^a'sf/d\ -cn^a'sf/lj xlg
syg_ !%=cZnlnd\ -c; Eo cy{c'fpg] syg_ !^=lj ; 4d\ -bz sfn /
nfsdf gldNg] s'/f_ lj ; 4 s'/f g t oIQm; ^\t xG5 g t bz sfn
cg?k xG5 . To; h] of] oIQmlj ; 4, c]rTo lj ; 4, klt1f lj ; 4, wd'zf:q
lj ; 4, cy'zf:q lj ; 4 / s'fzf:q lj ; 4 klg xG5 . o; k'sf/sf kb j fSo

/ j fSofyt \$* klsf/sf bffaf6 ar/ slj tf sfJosfj ; #rgf xgkb5 e6g] ; +s[tsf sfJofrfoX?sf] dt / dffotf /x]sf] cj ut xG5 .

slj tfsf] c^a\hlf kl/efiff

slj tfnf0{c^a\hldf Poetry j f Poem klg elgG5 . s'g] a]hf o; nfo{ Literature klg elgo] . ; flxTosf/nf0{Literature e6g] zAbsf] klg Joj xf/ eof] . sltko JolQm] vf; sfnv08df slj tfnf0{Epic klg eg] . To: t} Narrative Poem eg/ klg slj tfnf0{k'sf]/of] . kl5Nnrf] oudf slj tfsf] : j tGq cl: tJ /Xof] . cfh klZrddf ul; af6 kf/De xb) Nofl6gdf s]xl lj sl; t / s]xl lzlyn xb) c^a\hldf cfP/ pQ/fQ/ uldfg eP/ cfPsf] slj tf lj wf axrlrft 5 . o; sf s]xl kl/efiff? tn pNn]v ul/Psf 5g\ c/: t' eg]sf dxlj k0f{ sfJozf: ql x'g\ . pgn] ; flxTonf0{ snf -Arts_ sf gfddf rrf{u/} . c/: t'sf lj rf/df Art is imitative thing of Nature. x] cyff\snf j f ; flxTo of sflo s[Q kls[tsf] cg's/Oflo s'/f x] . j 8{: j y[n] zff t dfgl; s e]j nfo{ dxlj lbb} Poetry is the spontaneous over frown of power fuel feelings, It takes its origin from emotion recollected in tranquillity. eg] . logsf]lj rf/df slj tf eg]sf] zff t If0fdf ; Dengf ul/g] k]an dgf]j]usf] : j R5Gb klj fx x] . ldN6gn] slj tfnf0{Poetry should be simple, sensuous and passionate. eg/ o; nfo{; /n k]oIf / /flunf] t]j sf ?kdf : j lsf/ u/} . snf0nsf Poetry we will call musical thought. eg/ ; ^\tdo lj rf/ lbP . d]o' c'fgf]N8n] Poetry is at bottom a criticism of life. dff6b)o; nfo{hlj gsf] dlldf; f j f cfnf]rgf eg] . 8f=hf]; n] Poetry is that uniting pleasure with truth by calling imagination to the help of reason. cyff\slj tf ; To / ; Gtff]sf] ; ldd>Of ePsf] snf x] . hg a14sf] ; xfotfn] sNkgfsf] kpfu u// snf]ds efiffdf JoQmul/G5 e6g] cfzo /fv]sf]b]vG5 . x8; gn] Poetry interpretation of life through imagination and emotion. cyff\slj tfn] sNkgf / cfj]uaf/f hlj gsf]JofVof ug[s/f atfPsf 5g\ PS; h] s]g]bln]

Poetry is a rhythmical composition of words expressing an attitude, designed to surprise and delight and to arouse an emotional response. eg/ dgsf] pb]ju / cfXnfbdo e]j gfsf] k]: t't x'g] slj tf ; ^\tff]ds cg'e]tsf] /rgfdf hfB lbP .

slj tfsf]kl/efiffsf qmddf hf]; gnf0{la; g ; lsb]g . pgn]Poetry is a metrical composition, it is the art of uniting pleasure with truth by the calling. snf/hn] slj tfnf0{ lj 1fgsf] lj k/Lt lj wf df] / o; sf] n lo ; Toe6b] cfG6b x]dfg/ Poetry is the antithesis of science, having for its immediate please not truth. e6g]lj rf/ k]: t't u/} .

; hn] slj tfnf0{ sNkgfsf] cleJolQm df] / o: t] lj rf/ k]: t't u/]sf 5g\ Poetry in genial sense may be defined as the expression of imagination. lj lnod x]hln6n] slj tf sNkgf / cfj]usf] efiff x] e6g] dffotf o; /L /fv]-Poetry is the language of the imagination and the passion. nl xG6n] slj tfsf kl/efiffsf ; Gbedf uDel/ b]i6sf]df c]ufn]sf 5g\ pgsf lj rf/df slj tf cfj]usf] cleJolQm x] . of] cleJolQm ; To ; f]bo]sf nflu x] . sNkgf / lbj f: j Kgsf ; xof]un] p; sf] ?k Pslqt xG5, lj lrq xG5, o; df cg]stfdf Pstfsf] l; 4ff t 5 . o; l; 4ff t n] efiffdf ; Gt'ng sfod ub5 . of] clek]fo dh zAbdf o: t] 5 - Poetry is the utterance of a passion for the truth, beauty and power embodying and illustrating its conceptions by imagination and fancy and modulating its language on the principle of variety in unity.

n8{d]sf]n]e65g\ By poetry we mean the art employing words in such a manner as to produce an ilussion of the imagination the art of doing by means of words what the painter does by means of colour. cyff\slj tf o: t] snf x] h; n] zAbsf] d]Wod / ; xof]uaf6 sNkgfsf] e]ff]tk0f{lj Da pAhfp5 . of] h: t] snf x] To: t} zAbx?sf] ; xof]u xG5, h; /L lrqsf/sf] lrqsnfdf /ax?sf] ; xof]u j f ; of]hg xG5 To: t} slj tdf klg snfcg; f/sf] zAb ; of]hg xG5 e6g] d]sf]n]sf] cfzo x] .

/l: sgn] Poetry is the suggestion by the imagination of noble

zAbfyf; fkg

grounds for noble emotion. eg/ slj tf pbf/ k|7elddf pbf0 ; j|usfj nflu sNkgfsfj ; xfofjn]ul/g]k]:tfj x]eGg]df hfB lbP . l6 P; 0lno6n] slj tf cftdf j f JolQm]j sf] cleJolQm]geP/ o; af6 of] knfог xG5 eGb}

o: tflj rf/ /fv}- Poetry is not an expression of personality but escape from personality. pkoQmk/efiiffsf cfwf/df slj tf efj gf cfj|u ; xof]un] cf^gf] r]tgf / lrGtg k]:t't ug] cfwf/ ePsf] :ki6 xG5 . pkoQm ; a} vfn] kl/efiiffdf eflifs klf, efj klf, ; #rgf klfd ; a}st]dfq e]6G5 . lj lw / klqnof kf0bg . To; h] ; a}vfn] ; +s]tsf / c^a}h]lsf kl/efiiff? cflzs 5g\ jf:tf]df s'g] klg slj s'g] klg kl/efiiffdf affwP/ slj tf n]vbg . o; n] t dDd6n] eg]em]lg/a}sz eP/ zZj t slj tf n]v5 .

o; ; DaGwdf dDd6sf] egf0 Hofb} dxlj k0f(5 / ; f]o: tfl 5 -

lgolts]t]god/lxt+Xnfb}sdoldg6o-k/tGqfo .

gj / ; ?lr/f lgid]tdfbwtl ef/tl sj]hpt .

cyft\ ; d: t lj lw]j wfgaf6 d'Qm cfXnfbn] el/Psf] ; j tGq, goff goff / /; n] slj sf] j f0fl jf slj tf ; bj] lj hol xG5 cyft\sf]nhol xG5 . To; h] slj x? lg/a}sz xG5g\ d'Qm xG5g\ : j tGq efj gfnf0(: j tGqtfk]s efj s jf kf7snf0(k]lt xg] lsl; dn] c]fg]bbfos efj ; ~rf/ ug] b]i6n] slj tf n]v5g\ o; cfwf/df slj tf jf s]lo eg]sf] k]tlj Da g} x] . of] af]4s sfNk]gs, efj fg]f]ds, cgej]f]ds tyf cgebbdfg k]tlj Da x] . To; h] o; k]; a}xdf d/] cf^g} slj tfz **s]lo slj gf+k]tlj Da Pj** eGg] p4/of ug] dg n]lbf] .

kl/efiiffsf] qmddf dx]slj n]ldk]; fb bj] sf]bf ofb cfp5 . pgn] cf^gf c]gs]f]s]tdf slj tfsf] kl/efiiff u/]sf 5g\ pgn]@))\$ lt/ agf/ ; k]j f; sfndf t]hsdf/ zdf{b]xf]nsf].qm]Gt]ueGg] slj tf; a}x]sf] eldsdf pNn]v ePsf] qm]Gtefj lj gfsf] slj tdf k]efj k0f(z]Qm x]bg eGg] lj rf/n] slj tf k]fom] qm]Gtsf] ?k x] eGg] klfd hfB lbPsf 5g\ To: t} n]ld lgaGw; a}x]sf] g]kfnl ; flxTo 0ltxf; df ; j }j 7 k; i]lbf ; flxTonf0(slj tf s]fosf ?kdf k]bf] u/] hgtfsf x]podf ; j }fnlg k]efj k]g] / x]po: klz]tf Nofpg] ; flxTonf0(>]j 7 ; flxTosf ?kdf pNn]v u/]sf 5g\bj sf]bn] .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L]j gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

o; k]sf/s]f] pNn]vaf6 slj tf jf ; flxTon] clwseGbf clws kf7snf0(k]efj k]g{/ ; bf ; j }fsf nflu x]po 5'g ; Sg] lfdtf /fv]kg]s'/df hfB lbPsf] kf0G5 .

slj tfsf t]j x?

lj Zj Jofkl ?kdf ; a}eGbf w/} slj tf ; flxTosf ; DaGwdf g} rrf{ kl/rrf{ ePsf] kf0G5 . k]Bsf] ou uof] eGg] klg 5g\ t/ kB jf slj tf g} w/} n]vPsf] cgej xG5 lj Zj ; flxTodf . slj tfsf t]j x?sf ; DaGwdf klg kl/j tGzln slj tfsf] : j ?knf0(x]bf] lglZrttfsf ; fy ls6fg ug] a8f] d]Zsn b]vG5 t]klg no ; a}l]t]f]dstf, efj sNkgf, 5Gb, eflifs ; f]bo(cleJolQm k]Pfn]h: tf s'/fx?n] tflj s eldsf v]h]sf] kf0G5 .

; +s]tsf slj tyf s]lozf:ql /fhz]v/sf cg; f/ slj tf n]v g; Sg]h] slj tf rrf{ kl/rrf{ / JofVof ug] 7hf] cg]l]w]sf/ r]i6f x] eGg] cfzo .s]lo dldf; f]df k]s6 u/]sf 5g\ jf:tf]df cn^sf/ hg cy{/ zAb bj] }sl; dsf] xG5, To; n] slj t]fnf0(z]Qm k]b]fg u/]s} xG5 . ; d]f]6o egf0 / Jofj x]l/s syg / sf]6af6 slj t]f]ds sf]6df k]f]opg] t]j cn^sf/ g} x] . o; n]f0(lj Da eg] klg k]t]s eg] klg Jo-hgf eg] klg ldNbf] hNbf] g} xG5 . hg; 's} snfnf0(klg ; hgt]ds sNkgf]f / ; Tosf] ; Gb/ k]sfzg d]f]g] b]j sf]bn] ; flxTo vf; u/L slj tdf sNkgfsf] 7hf] tflj s eldsf /xg] s'/f ; a}st] u/]sf] kf0G5 . slj tfsf] z]l]f]sb]v clGtd k^a]Qm; Dd k]:t't ePsf] c]t]af]x]o : j ?k / ; #rgfsf] c]j n]f]sg ubf{ dh ?kdf slj tfsf lj ifoj : t' efj t]j , efiff, lzNkz]hl, no, ; # rgfh: tf s'/fx? t]j jf pks/ofsf ?kdf /x]sf kf0G5 .

g]kfnl slj tfsf t]j x?

g]kfnl slj tfsf]lj sf; ; +s]t / n]f]s slj tf-s]fosf k]7eld ePsf] b]vG5 . lj = #!*)! sf] cf; kf; /lrPsf] cg'dfg ePsf] xfn; Dd kf0Psf] tYof^scg; f/ klxnf]g]kfnl slj tf ; j fg]Gbbf; sf].k]y]j lgf/fo0f]z]l]f]sd] lgw]f/t 5 . o; /L cg'd]lgt ?kdf g]kfnl slj tfsf] k]f/]Des sf]nv08

!*) nfo{ cfwf/ dfgbf cfh @^* j if{ Ddsfj lj sf; qnd gkfnl slj tfn] kf/ ub{ cfPsfj 5 . o; sfnfj lwdf gkfnl slj tfn] cgjs ksf/sf tflj s pks/ofx? kft ub{ cf^gfj cfofd kmflsnfj kfl/xjsfj 5 . vf; u/l gkfnl slj tfsf tlj x? lgdgnlvt kl7eld / ; ftaf6 ; eQm ePsfj kf0G5 . tl kpd'v kl7fwf/ tyf ; ftx? o; ksf/ 5g\ !=; +st slj tf-sfjosf tflj s ; fjt . @=gkfnl nfs ult, slj tf-sfjosf tflj s ; fjt . #=kZrfto slj tf-sfjosf tflj s ; fjt . \$=c6o slj tf-sfjosf tflj s ; fjt .

gkfnl efiiffsl ptklQ / lj sf; ; +staf6 ePsfj] o; sfj Jofs/lofs tyf ; flxTos kst / klj Q ; +st; u ldNbfhNbf] 5 . gkfnl slj tfsf tlj x?sf] klg ; +st slj tf-sfjosf tlj x?af6 jzhsf gftfn] clg ; fdlhs / ; f+s[ts Joj xf/n] ; djt cfudg ePsfj 5 . ; +st sfJozf: qdf 5Gb, cn^asf/, uOf, Wjlg, /lit, /; , j qm]Qm cfrToh: tf s'/nf0{ tflj s ?kdf pNn]v ul/Psfj 5 . tl ; a) tlj sf] pkofu gkfnl slj tdf geP klg cfzsz ?kdf pkofu ePsfj 5 .

gkfnl nfs ; flxTo ; d4 5 . nfsult nfs slj tf / syf ufyfoQm gkfnl nfs sflox?sf tlj x? nofIdstf, cgjsf] ksf/sf efsf / cGtofgkf; sf clgj fo{t xg\ ; /ntf / efj fids uDel/tf klg plQs} dxlj kOf{ tlj xg\ . nfs hljgsf >lt k/Dk/df d]vs klqmafaf6 clnlvt?kdf rNb} cfPsf ; d:t gkfnl nfs; flxTodf lgxt tflj s s'/fx?sf] uDel/tfk] s cgj jifof / cfsng ePsfj 5g . nfvf] gkfnlsf unf unfaf6 : j tMsnf eP/ rn]sf o: tf slj tf sfJo / ult tlj x?sf] kfej / ; ftn] gkfnl slj tf sfJosf tlj df 7hf] ofubfg k'ofPsfj 5 . gkfnl ullt slj tf d'oms, kl6s/, nfdv08sfJo, dxsfJo ; a)df gkfnl nfs; flxTosf ult slj tf-sfJo, dxsfJodf tlj x?sf] ; dfud ePsfj 5 .

cfheGbf ; of] j if{ klxn]af6 gkfnl ; flxTodf kZrfto ; flxTo vf; u/l c^ahl, hdgl, kflG; ; l, lu;]nl ; flxTosf] r]tgfn] : ki6 ?kdf : kz{ kfej k'ofg ub{ cfPsfj 5 . clxn] cfP/ c^ahlsf dflwodaf6 gjkZrfto

; flxTosf] kfej gkfnl ; flxTodf a9b} u0/xjsf] 5 . c^ahl slj tfsf ; a)ksf/sf ?ksf (Form) tlj x? gkfnl slj tdf klg tflj s cl: tlj sf ; fy (Elemental Existence) ; lggjz ePsf 5g\ tl xg\ Alliteration, Image, Tone, Metaphor, Allegory, Assonance, Denotation and connotation, Diction, Grony, Meter, Style, Rhyme, Simile, Symbol, Wordorder, Ambiguity.

gkfnl ; flxTosf] cfwlgs sfnlg slj tf sfJodf c^ahlsf slj tfut tlj x? cfudg ePsfj 5 . o; af6 gkfnl slj tfsf] lj sf; df ; xofu ldNg'sf ; fy} ; #rgdf k'ofuzlntf a9]sf] 5 . c^ahlsf slj ttds tlj x? gkfnl af6sldf ?kft/of ePsf] sf] / e2f geP/ ; x'pbf ePsf 5g\

c6o slj tf sfJosf tflj s ; ftx?df gkfn / fi6sf efbj d]hl / ef/fk]hl efiiff kl/jf/df cfa4 efiiffelhsf sfJo s]t nufot lxGbl, pb{ kfl/; l, h'kfgl, lrgl / sf] ofnl slj tf sfJosf tlj x?nf0{ lng ; lsg5 . lj ut cw{ztfAbleGbf a9l ; dob]v rNb} cfPsf] gkfnlsf] ; Dks{Joj ; fo / cWoogsf] lj : tf/n] o; sf] k'ofu gkfnldf xg yfn]sf] 5 . o; qnddf lxGbl / a^ahnl slj tfsf tlj sf] cfudgn] klg gkfnl slj tfsf lj sf; df kof{t 6j f k'ofPsf] 5 . ; ^Nkdf lj Zj ; flxTosf slj tf sfJosf tlj x?sf] pkofu ug] ; fdYo{ gkfnl slj dxsf] df a9b} uPsfj 5 . o; n] gkfnl slj tfsf] ; #rgf] ds klqmf / cf: j fbgdf uoff] ds k'kft / Jofkft klg cfPsf] cgej xG5 . c^ahl slj tfsf tlj x?nf0{ Internet df kfozll Voice, Stanzas, Sound, Figures Of the speech / form u/l kflr ksf/sf pNn]v ul/Psfj kf0G5 .

slj tfsf ?k

slj tfsf ?k cgjs 5g\ slj tfsf ?kdf klg kl/j tg cf0/xjsf] 5 . ; #rgf, z]hl, : j ?k, dfqf / u0fsf] cfwf/df slj tfsf ?kx? klz: t xg ; S5g\ . o; df klg tflj s ; ftdf h: t} cfudg eP/ gkfnl slj tfsf

zAbfy{; f{kfg

?kx? lj lw aGb}uPsf 5g\ cfsf/ut bli6n]jf dfqut bli6n]n3'td,
n3', dWlod, v08sfJo, dxfsfJo, aXb\dxfsfJo, >lt :tfq sfJo,
kja6wsfJo, ullt, v8ua6w, ; d:of, kX]nsf cflb cgjs 5g\ oxff
; ltf/d rtj]bln]cf^gf .:; dLlfzf:qUgfdS s[tdf k]:t't u/sf slj tfsf
?knf0{ oyfj t\?kdf k]:t't ubf{ ; +s[t slj tfsf] :j ?ksf] ; 'rgfids
hfgsf/l kf7s ; dl f /V5'.

slj tf

! syffds @jOfgfids #ljrf/fids \$efjffds %lrqffds

dxfsfJo, v08sfJo, Psfy{sfJo, ulltsyf, dQmskpa6w, gf6dkult, cfdrl/t

dxjz dxfsfJo, Psjz dxfsfJo, Psgfos dxfsfJo

@jOfgfids
j :t'j Ofg, JolQmj Ofg, :yfgj Ofg, bZoj Ofg, ofqj Ofg,

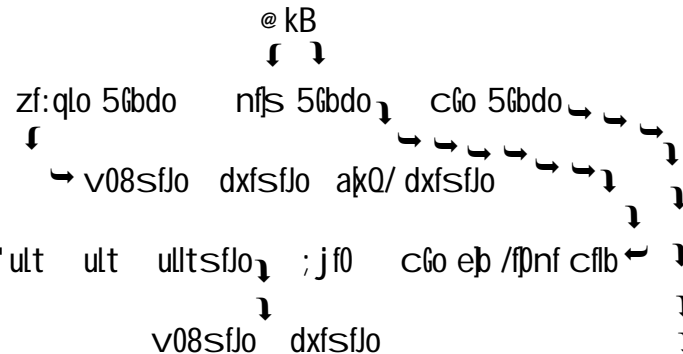
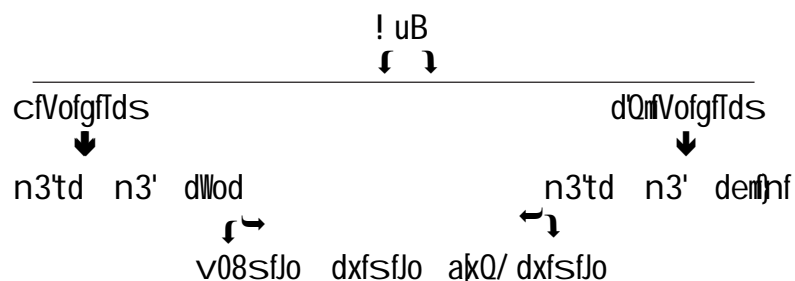
#ljrf/fids
gllt, wd{ pkbz

\$efjffds
dQms, kult, ult, :tfq, kfygf=cfdlgjbg, bJokpZg, pkfnDe,
zfs=kult

%lrqffds
v8ua6w, kX]nsf, ; d:of, ckxlt, s6, kbukt, dfyfRot, cGt/fno, alx/fno,
kZgfQ/, lrq, efiflrq, cGofQm

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

g{kfnl slj tfsf] ?k
! uB @ kB



bfx, rfkf0, uhn, xf0s'; ; g6, gf6a slj tf, lgdGqOfkq slj tf, ehg,
lj 1fkg slj tf, lr7lkq slj tf, zfs slj tf, kpfo slj tf, cglbt slj tf.]

g{kfnl slj tfnf0{ :j bZ / klj f; sf lx; fan] klG ?kfa\$g ug{
; lsG5 . o; /L ?kfa\$g ubf{o; k]sf/ pNn]v cfpGj b]vG5 .

:j bZ /rt ↔ klj f; /rt -Diasporic_

kf/bZlo jf klj f; L slj tf klG :j R5fn] klj f; L eP/ n]vPsfj
-Diasporic_xG5 eg] :j bZdf bl08t eP/ afWotfj z lj bZdf uP/ n]vPsfj
-Axile_xG5 .

slj tfsf dxlj

; flxTosf ; a}lj wfdf slj tfsf ; j f{ws dxlj 5 . **sf lj Bf slj tf**
ljgf eGg] ; +s[tfsf syg cg' f/ hit ; 's} lj Bfa14 ePsf lj afg\oIQm
eP klg slj tf gn]M; Dd To; sf] dxlj /xb]g . ; DkOf{ j f^aodf slj tf
lj wf ; zQmlj wf xfl . b]j sf]bn]o; nfo{1rQ k]; Gg kfg]; hgfTds snfsf
?kdf lnPsf 5g\ slj tfn] sNkgfsf] ; Todf kYofP/ slj kf7s -efj s_
b]j}nf0{ cfgGb lbG5 . dflg; sf] k/dnlo cfgGb kflkt xfl . o; kflktsf
lgldt slj tf n]vg k7g b]j} ?kdf ; xfos ag]sf] b]vG5 .

kld'v ; Gbe(slt

! coffn bufk{; fb, lj = ⊕)^^-ch6tf g{kfnl 0^amz 18S; g/L, GolbNnl, ch6tf
k]sfzg .

@ uftd r8fdlof, lj = ⊕)%*-uftd ck 6' 8] g{kfnl 0^amz 18S; g/L, lj /f6gu/
uftd k]sfzg .

r'tj]bl ; ltf/fd, lj = ⊕)\$)-zf:qlo ; dl1ffsf]l; 4ft, j f/fof; L, s]iOfbf; P s]Bdl .

\$ lquOfot ufj Gb, ; g\(^*-zf:qlo ; dl1ffsf]l; 4ft bf;]] efu, GolbNnl,
P; rGb P08 sDkgl .

% lqkf7L j f; b]j, lj = ⊕)#*-kfZrflo ; dfn]rgfsf] ; }flGts k/Dk/f, nlnk/
; feif k]sfzg .

^ g{kfn j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{ lj = ⊕)%&-g{kfnl zAb; fu/, sf7df8f} efef k':ts
e08f/ .

& aflN8s lQm, ; g⊕)) *-cS; knfB(18S; g/L ckmln6//l6d{ Gob]fs{ cS; knfB(
olge; {; 6l .

* efh/fh, ; g⊕))& -zPuf/ k]sfz, j f/fof; L, sfnlbf; ; :yfg .

(; Dej bof/fd >]7, lj = ⊕)\$)-g{kfnl ; flxTosf] ; ^aNflkt Oltxf; , nlnk/
; feif k]sfzg .



5Gbsf] ; }flGts kl/ro

/fh]bb] ; j]bl

!= lj ifo klj z

nonfo{zf:qlo zAbdf 5Gb ; f1 lb0Psf] 5 . 5Gbsf]lgdfOf j Of{/
dfqsf] cfwf/df ePsf] xG5 eGg] dflgG5 . o; sf] dh k]oog t j]bs
sfnaf6 g]xb}cfPsf] xfl . ; Abol efj sss]dgf]j }bgfx? / efj ; j]bgfsf
pR5]f; x?, efiif, efj / xflb]s ; j]usf k]s6gx? sfllos ; j]bgf
k]tkfbg ug] pks/Ofsf ?kdf ln0g] lj z]iftfx? xg\ noffds ; j]udf
k]s6 xg] xgfn] 5Gb dfgj dgsf cj :yfsf] pb}f6gsf sf/Of ag/
pkl:yt ePsf xG5g\ 5Gbd f j Of{ dfq / uOfsf] uOfgf u// cJoSt gfb
; j]usf cfwf/df klg nosf] cf: jfbg ug{ ; lsG5 . 5Gb cyjf no
hljgsf xif{ / lj :dft\ ; v / bMv, z]s / qm]wsf] cgej cflbsf
; Gbe{x?nf0{ noffds ; j]bgf lbg] JoSt efiif dfq g} cfjZos kb5
eGg] rflxf cj :yf b]vGg . cJoSt gfb ; j]us} cfwf/df klg nosf]
cfsng u/L cge't ug{ ; lsG5 .

●= 5Gbsf] P]txfl; s lj sf; ofqf

dfgj ; Eotf cf/De ePkl5 / dfgj n] ; j]bgf aflw u/L To; sf]
k]s6g klg ug{ yfn]kl5 noffds ; j]usf cfwf/df efj x? cleJo-hg
ug]k]cj :yf pb}f]wg xb} uof]. dfgj dgsf pd^au cyjf pR5]f; ,
kl8f cyj f k]; Ggtf, xif{cyj f xtfl]; fx, cfXnfb cyj f cfxth: tf cg]s
l:y]tsf efj x?sf]k]s6gdf no ; j]bgfsf]alh lg]xt xG5 . no ; j]bgfsf]
cg]s ?kx? clg ltgsf k]sf/ / k]; tltx?s} cfwf/df nosf k]sf/ ,

zAbfyf; fkg

k: yfkgf, k: tf/, ufog, tfn, olt, ult nufotsf : j / ut kfj lws klfx?
la: tf/}kl/ro, k|sf/ cflbdf kl/eflft aGb}uP . logs}ljzi6tfsf sf/Of
dfgj s07n] efiffdf la: tf/} efj ; j}u / up ; j}usfj ; xfoff kfkt ub{
uPsfj cj : yf sfJo-; flxTon] cftd; ft`ub{uof]. n|shlj gsf cgelt'sfj
eflifs k: ttdf ; xfos tIj ag/ k|s6df c|Psf nofTds ; j}unf0{g}
j}bs sfndf 5Gbsfj gfdS/Of ul/Psfj 5 . o; } sf/Of nonf0{ k|ti7f
k|bfg u/|sf cj : yfn] zf: qlo dfGotf kfkt ub{uPsfj b}vG5 .

j}bs oudf 5Gbsfj k|p|u cf/De eP klg / logsfj ; a\Xof culOft
/x] klg j}bsf dGqkP|ft Clifx?n] k|d'v ?kdf ; ftcf|f / ufP ?kdf
c? s|xL @: \$cf|f 5Gbdq uOfgdf cfPa6 dfq 5Gbsfj pko|u ul/GYofj
eGg] s'/f l: j sfg{ ; lsG5 . **Clj}bsfj** ; do cfheGb (\$)) j ifeGb
k|f}dflgPsfj 5 . j}bdqsf pb|ftfx? dGqx? s'g]g s'g] nodf ufP|y|
/ tlg] nosf k|sf/ lj z|fnf0{ 5Gbsfj ; 4f lbg] ul/b} cfof]. tl nodf
nofTdstfsf|pRr, d|Wo / lGdg txsfj : j / lj wfg / xGYofj . Itgsf ; a\$}tnf0{
pb|ftfn] ufogdf : j / k|bfg u/|sf cfwf/df s'g nonf0{ s'g 5Gbsfj
lj wfgdf u0Psfj x] eg/ k|xrfg ul/GYofj . Itgnf0{k7gsfj tx ; a\$}t ug|
: j / sfj ; a\$}tnf0{ / f/ cyjf xftsfj 0; f/af6 Jojl: yt ul/GYofj . cfh klg
j}bsf kf7sn] ; f / / : j / b'j }ldnfP/ dGqx?sfj ufog ub}5g\ noe|sf
cfwf/df j}bs ; dod}Jojl: yt ul/Psfj ; ftcf|f 5Gbx?sfj k; a\ j lOft
/x]sfj eP klg / tl 5Gbx? **Clj}bd}** pko|u eP klg Itgsfj kl/ro / kl/
efiff, eb / lj eb, k: tf/ / cf|k|f; stfsf ofhgfx? j Ofg ug|k|pTg eg|
cfh klg pknAw 5b}5g\

ohj}b sfndf c|p|f 5Gbnf0{lj leGg ; 4fdf pNn]v ul/Psfj 5 .
ufogsf bl|6n] k'/of sfndf c|P/ lj : tf/ ePsf cG6 5Gbx? j}bs
sfnk|f{g}n|shlj gdf k|rlnt /x]sf b}vG5g\ 5Gbsfj Jojl: yt l; 4ft
lgwf/Of e0g; s|sf cj : yfdf g) nosfj k|j tg eof]. dfgj sfj j f0f|sf
kb; a\7g cyjf Jojl: yt c8fg / ult; ~rngdf cfwf/df ; hgf ePsf
elgPsf 5Gbx? j}bsf k|p dflgPsf ; Gbe{x? p0/j}bs sfndf : d|t

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

ag/ c^ast ePsf 5g\ oxfg/ : d|tdf ; #lft kBs|p4/Of lng' pkoSt
xG5 M

5Gbk|f|t' j}b: o x: t|f sNk|f'y k70t|.

Hof|tiffd\gogd\vrj lg?Std\>f|qdRot|.

lzlf 3f0fd\ 'j}b: o d'vd\Vofs/Of: d|td\ - : d|t kB, p4|t 5Gbd~h/L

j}bs sfnk|5sfj pklg|f\sf, To; kl5sfj k'/f0f sfndf c|p|f
: d|t sfndf o; sygnf0{ j}b}of; n] cem kl/dflh|t ?k lbP/ ultfdf
5Gbsfj dx|j nf0{k|fyldstf ; fy pk: yfkg u/|sf 5g\ Ps}dfq c|j g|zl
0Zj / tIj nf0{Pp6f cg|sfj zfvf, sf08, kq / h/f ePsfj j |f|sfj ?k k|bfg
ul/Psfj 5 . Joj; n] To; c|j g|zl cg|t ; hgf|sfj ; |ft dfq/ ul/Psfj
JofVofnf0{ultfdf o; /l k: t't u/|sf 5g\

p|Wj d|hdwzfvdzj Tyk|f'Jood\.

5Gbf; o: o kOf|g o: td'j}b ; j}b|j t\ -ultf !%#:_

o; sfj t|fko{s] x] eg| d|lylt/ h/f, tnlt/ zfvf|zfvfx? x'g] /
cg|t kqx? k|n|sf ?v h; sf k|tx? klg 5g\ tldWo] o; kBn]
k|t|sf cydf 5Gbnf0{ : yfg lbPsfj ; Gbe{k|g k|l6 x'g c|p|5 .

5Gbsfj c|Woogsfj qmddf j}bs oudf lj z|f u/L Clj}bd ; ftcf|f
5Gbx? k: t't ePsf 5g\ tldWo] qmzml_ j|k|t, @_ lj /f6\#_ hult, \$_
ss'e\%_ lq|6'e\^_ ufoql, &_ pli0fs*_ cg|6'e\(_ k^aQm !)_ ; x
nufotsf 5Gbx? bzcf|f 5Gbx?sfj j Ofg ePsfj 5 . ol 5Gbx?df klg
ultfn] k|d'v 5Gbsf ?kdf ultfnf0{k|d'v 5Gbsfj ?k k|bfg ul/Psfj 5 .
o; ; Gbe|f klg ultfn}-

akT; fd tyf ; f|dg+ufoql 5Gb; fdxd\ -ultf, !)=#%_

eujfg\sf|Ofsf d'vaf6 5Gbsfj k|d'v ?kdf d|f| k|t?k ufoql
5Gb x] eg/ egf0Psfj 5 . **Clj}bd}** k|pSt %) k|tztGbf a9L ; q|x?
o; } 5Gbd tof/ ul/Psf 5g\ j}bs 5Gbx?sf ; Gbe|f ohj}bn] h|df
; ftcf|f 5Gbnf0{ d'Vo dfq/ k|p|u u/|sfj kf0G5 . To; /l g] lj Zj sf
lj leGg ; flxTdf cf^g] lx; fasf 5Gblj wfgsf k|p|ux? /x]sf 5g\.

zAbfyf; fkg

dxfe/t cem k/f0f sfnsfj cf/De ePkl5sfj ; dosf ; *gxf? 5Gbd
kfgp ; lsG5 . kj{df j}bn]g) ; df/De u/}sf / n]shljgsf up sygx?
5Gbd} /x}sf x'gfn] 5Gbsfj Jofks rrf{ ePsfj gkf0P klg **ohj}bdf**
5Gbsfj rrf{ ; Dk}f0f ug] Pp6f dGq p4/Of ug{ pko'St xG5 M

ufoqllqi6'ahuTogKk^aSTof ; x .

akToli0xf ssk\lrleM ; Dogt' Tjf .

-ohj}b @#:#_ To:t}

lakbf ofZrt'ikbf l:qkbf ofZr if6kbm.

ljR5Gbf ofZr ; R5Gbm ; lrleM ; Dogt' Tjf .

-ohj}b @#:#\$_

ufoqDfTj f 5Gb ; f kl/u}kufld, qj6eDfTj f 5Gb ; f kl/u}k0ffld, huTfgTj f
5Gb ; f kl/u}k0ffld ; *dfrfl ; , lzjfrfl ; :j}gfrfl ; , ; ifbfrf:oh{;j tLrfl;
ko:jlt r . -ohj}b @#:#%_

5Gbnf0{ j}bs dGq dfg/ ufogsfj txd f :j}lsf/ ug] / ltgnf0{
dGqs f r/Ofsf ?kdf lng] rng pkoQm dGqn] l ; 4 ub5 . hg ; 's}
5Gbsfj kpfu eP klg To ; nf0{ lakb jf rt'ikb cyj f lqkb jf if6kbsfj
5Gbfj wfgsfj k ; ^au pNn]v ul/Psfj 5 .

j}bs sfnsfj o ; 5Gbsfj Joj xf/nf0{ zf:qlo ?k lbg] klxnf
cfrfo{ lk^aun xg\ 5Gbsf bj l kj tGdf bj flwbj cflbbj z^as/sfj
ofjubg dflgG5 . pgn] 5Gbs} tfndf tf08j g]o u/}sf ; Gbe{x? ,
cflb: tflqx?n]kli6 ub5g\ kj{df 5Gbsfj cf/De lzj af6 ePsfj/ To ; sfj
cg ; /Of bZRo]g dlgn] / df08Jo dlgn] To ; kl5 e/tcg ; /Of u/}sfj
clg df08Jokl5 of:s / To ; kl5 dfq lk^aunn] 5Gbsfj zf:qlo ?k
kl}tkfbg u/}sfj ; Gbe{ klg oxif pNn]vo b]vG5 . j}bsf cJojl:yt
5Gbfj wfgnf0{zf:qlo ?k kfbg ub]cfrfo{lk^aunsfj 5Gbzf:q .5Gb ; q]h]
0zfkj{f} ; dodf cf^gf] 5Gb lj wfgnf0{Jojl:yt ug]sfd u/ . o ; k/Dk/fn]
zf:qlo ?k k}kt ub]hfbf k/fsyf tyf k/f0fx?sfj cf/De ePkl5 / cG
lj ifosfj klg cf/De xb}uPkl5 o ; sf 6lsfsf/ tyf JofVoffx?n] ; lj : tf/

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/Llj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

j 0fg ul/lbP . dxfslj sflnbf; sfj >**tafw** klg 5Gbzf:qsfl u}y ag]sfj
5 / nlf0f pbfx/Ofsfj lrGtg / 5Gbsfj kfej sfj ; j}u ; DaGwl lrGtgnf0{
kl5Nnf r/Ofsf cfrfo{x?n] JofVof ub] / ; /nls/Of ub]NofP . j}bsfj
; dodf slj tf / n]ss / >lt k/Dk/fdf k0f{?kdf aRg gkfPsf 5Gbx?nf0{
ToIt dxlj lbP/ ; #lf0f eg] u/}sfj kf0Gg .

5Gbfj-d-h/lsf/ u^aubf; n] 5Gbsf lj ljw ep / ltgsfj ; /ntf /
pkof]uttsfj cfwf/df kl/ro k; tt ug]sfd u/ . lk^aunkl5 s}pf/ e}ssfj
j}P/Tgfs/ , lfdf]bsfj ; j}Dltns x}drGbsfj 5Gbfz; g xb}u^aubf; df
cf0kubf c7f/f}ztfAblsfj ; do lalt ; s}sfj cj :yf b]vG5 . s}pf/ e}ssfj
j}P/Tgfs/ gfd s u}yn] lk^aunkj}sf cfrfo{ olwi7/ dldf; s cfrfo}f/f
/rt j}bs 5Gb dldf; flsfj cj t/Ofkl5 lk^aunsfj 5Gbzf:q x] eg] s/f
s}pf/ e}sn] cf^gf] **j}P/Tgfs/** u}ydf k; tt u/}sf 5g\ sflnbf; sfj
>**tafw** x}drGbsfj 5Gbfz; g u^aubf; sfj 5Gbfj-d-h/l lfdf]bsfj
; j}Dltns h:tf u}yn] 5Gbsfj kl/ro / dxlj sf klfx? klg k; tt
ePsf 5g\

cfwlgs cfo}eiffsfj lgdf0f ePsfj ; do !% cf}ztfAbl kl5 eof] .
o:tf eiffx?df lxGbl, a^aunf, lxGbl, d/f7l, gkfnlx?df u^aubf; sfj
5Gbfj-d-h/l sfj kfej Jofks ?kdf k/}sfj 5 . lakb jf rt'ikblo lj wfgsf
cwfdf kB lj wfg ul/Psf / uOf / dfqsfj ; lgZrt klj lwdf affwPsf
/rgf lj wfgsfj kfej gkfnl slj tdf Jofks k/}sfj 5 . gkfnl slj tf
; flxTodf kfylds sfns} ; dob]v 5Gbfj wfgsfj k/Dk/f sfod agb}
uPsfj 5 . 5Gbsfj zf:qlo lj wfgsf lgodx?sfj lj sl ; t cj :yf klg
lj lzi6 ?k lnbd]f Joj l:yt agb}uPsfj 5, 5Gbfkofusfj k/Dk/f / !*%sfj
tgxfes08fd] : j futf 5Gbn] gkfnldf lk^aunsfj 5Gbfj wfgnf0{gkfnldf
klxnfkN6 : j fut u/}sfj b]vG5 . 5Gb gkfnl slj tf lgs}n]skp ag]sfj
cj :yf 5 . gkfnl slj tf ; flxTodf /x}sf 5Gbd rf/cf}f dh 5Gb 9rf
klrngdf cPsf 5g\

-!_ j Ofdf]lqs 5Gb -j Of{/ dfqsf ; GtInt uOfgfsf cfwf/df lgdf0f
x'g] .

@_ dflqs 5Gb -dfqsfllj Gof; df ; Gt'ngdf nofTdstf kþfg ugI .
 #_ nřsnoftds 5Gb -nřs hlj gdf křint nox?sf cřw/df to xgl .

-\$_ uBnoftds 5Gb -noftds / cřtnpřfids uB no xgl .
 gkřnldf kþSt ol rf/ 5Gb{x? dWo} ; a}5Gb{x? slj tf / sfJosř efj ; j}řnf0{k: t't ugI sřd ; flxTon} nos} dřWodaf6 ; DkGg ub5 .
 slj tf: sfJosř lj ifoj : t'sf cřw/df cg'sh xgl u/l 5Gbsřl ; eřhg ul/G5 . slj tf sfJodř /xřsf / ; sřl zřSt klj 4řsf lgřDt 5Gbn} dxřj k0řf eřdsř lgj fx{u/sřl xG5 . zf: qlo j 0řřflqs 5Gbn} wřGg}lj ifo, efj ; j}ř / dgřlj [Qnf0{ oxř j 0řř ul/g} / tYosř] pk:yřkg ul/g} s'/f klg oxřf 5Gbs}e/df cřřhgřf/ xG5 eřg} s'/f klř6 xg cřp5 .

#= 5Gb / /; sřl ; DaGw

slj tf:sřJodř /; sf lj leGg bzf / ltgřsl přSifřřsf lgřDt 5Gbn} dxřj klj 4ř ul/sřl xG5 . /; , /; feřj efj , efj feř; , efj řbo, efj lj ux, efj ; lGw / efj zantř ; dřřsřl:l:yltdř 5Gbn} přSifř{kþřž ul/sřl xG5 . křřořs /; sf ol bzf{x?nf0{ přSifřřř křořpg} bz třj agř /xřsf /; řj :yřsřl:l:yltnř0{k5řl8 klř7sřl řřnsřdf pNn}v ePřf ; a}řřtx?n} pk:yřkg ul/sř 5gW

hg; 's}lj ifos}Gbt j 0řř eP klg / lj j w /; / efj sřl j 0řř eP klg kþGw sfJosřl xsdf ; uřřtdř casřl ; uřř cřpg} k; a}řsřl lgbřž ugI qřddř dřngl 5Gb kþřu xgl af/řř lj Zřf; ul/G5 . dflqs, nřs noftds / uBnoftds 5Gbsřl kþřudř eg} j 0řř{dflqs 5Gbsřl h: třl /; bzfřsřlj 0řřgdf Tolt s7ř/ cgzř; sřl pkořu eg} břvGg . ; |řřn} cřř gřl efj sřl cg'shg cřřg} ; xtřsf cřw/df lgwřř0ř ub5 . lgisř{s} řřřř xřl eg} 5Gbn} dřG5}řř dgřřřř sř ; j}řnf0{ eg} přSifřřř křořpg d2t cřZo ub5 . lj Zřj ; flxTodř 5Gb Ps} křsf/sř geP klg tlgř} kř7ssř dgdf efj gřsf p0řn t/ a}ř hđřpg cřZo d2t ub5g\

qřd	5Gb	kbJoj :yř /; ; eřj flb	5Gbsř cg'sh /; ; eřj
!	cgř6k\	řřkřbs zřřt/; ; eřj flb	0řřf; k'řoř, gřttjřso, cřb lj ifos sřlo:sř třdř o; 5Gbsřl kþřu xG5 .
@	pkrřit	řřkřbs eřřwř//; ; eřj flb	Cřj0řř / hlj gřf pđw tyř křřřřř /ořlo ; Gbeřřlj 0řřgdf pkořu xgl.
#	/yřřřř	řřkřbs eřřwř//; ; eřj flb	ořřgřřřpđw, řřbřřř, pBřg p2kg lj eřř sřřkř wđř j0řř cg'sh dřgg.
\$	dGbřqřřřř	řřkřbs lj křpDeeřřwř/ ; eřj flb	j řřř křkř, lj ořř, křyřg, j ř; gř, ořř; ; tř{cřb lj ifosřlj 0řř lgřDt cg'sh xgl.
%	xř/0řl	řřkřbs jřř; llo	pđř/tř; gkř; ; bđřj, dx0ř, křZřř cřbřsřlj ifosř ; Gbeřř kþřu xgl.
^	řZvř/0řl	řřkřbs jřř; llo /; ; eřj flb	s; řřřlj :tř/křř ul/g}uřřřg / Jořořgdf ; dyř hgn}křtt ugř ; Dđřgdf kþřu xgl.
&	zřřbř lj qřřřř	řřkřbs j l /; ; eřj flb	zř; gřwřk; ; gřřkřl, /řřosř gřř / ; /j l/x? sřl uřřřřgdf kþřu xgl.
*	j :Gřřřnsř	řřkřbs j l /; ; eřj flb	zř; gřwřk; ; gřřkřl, /řřosř gřř / ; /j l/x? sřl uřřřřgdf kþřu xgl.
(břřřs	řřkřbs j l /; ; eřj flb	zř; gřwřk; ; gřřkřl, /řřosř gřř, ; /j l/x? sřl ořř, lj ho cleořř cřb uřřřřgdf kþřu xgl.
!	břřlj nřřřř	řřkřbs j l /; ; eřj flb	zř; gřwřk; ; gřřkřl, /řřosř gřř / ; /j l/x? sřl uřřřřgdf pkořu xgl.
!!	třřř	řřkřbs eořřs,cbđřt/; ; eřj flb	tkrřř eřř-eřř, xřř řx'l, Hřř/eřř, křřřk, o4, Wřř + cřbřsřlj 0řřgdf kþřu xgl.
!@	řwř/	řřkřbs /řřř; ; eřj flb	eřř-eřř xřř řx'l Hřř/eřř, křřřk, o4, křřřřs pynkřnsřlj ifo j0řřgdf pkořu xgl.
!#	křřl	řřkřbs /řřř; ; eřj flb	qřřř, cřřř, p0řřgř, křřřřk, lřřřř/sřřřř křř6 ubřř{pkořu xgl.
!\$	j zřy	řřkřbs zřřt/; ; eřj flb	eřSt, >4ř, ; dkřř, bř j đřřořgdf křř6 ul/g}lj go eřř đř kþřu xgl.
!%	eřwř kþřř	řřkřbs zřřt/; ; eřj flb	eřSt, >4ř, ; dkřř, bř j đřřořgklř křř6 ul/g}lj go eřř đř kþřu xgl.
!^	lj/0řl	řřkřbs cbđřt/; ; eřj flb	cřřřřs 0řřř/lo eřř klřřřř; dkřřřř pkořu xgl.
!&	0řřř/	řřkřbs lj křpDeeřřwř/ ; eřj flb	zřřř, lj ořř, křřř, đřř cřbřsřlj đřřř lj ifodř pkořu xgl.
!*	dřngl	řřkřbs lj j w /; ; eřj flb	hg; 's}lj ifosřl h:třřř; ; eřř řřsřlj 0řřgdf pkořu xgl.

\$= slj tf:sfJodf 5Gbsf cfj Zostf / cfj rTo

/rgfsfj dflWodaf6 kls6 xg] ejj sf] ; j u kj 4g / zIStzfnl agfpg 5Gbsfj eldsf lj zif /xG5 . gkfnl slj tf / sfJodf 5Gbn] hg efj fj Jdf phf(lj : tf/ ub5, To] phf{cfkndf lj lzi6 dxlj sf] ; fwg aG5 . cfhsf ; Gbedf 5Gb zAb kfj lws cydf kpfu xg] zAb xfl . To; fj t 5Gbsf zflAbs cyx? lj lj w 5g\ tl cyx?dW0] klxnf] cy{ 1fg xfl cyft\ j b xfl . To: t) o; sf] t;] cy{no xfl . rfyf] cy{OR5f xfl . kfrf cy{zlr, cyj f cfsif0f xfl . 5b] cy{cfr5fbg, cyj f ufkg xfl . ; ftf cy{cfsif0f xfl . o; /l 5Gb lj lj w cyx? cfslift cledv xg] 5Gb zAb xfl eGg] s'/f l; 4 xG5 . oxfg] / s] s'/df lj zj f; ugkg] xG5 egl gkfnl slj tf:sfJodf klg 5Gbsf lj lj w cyx?dW0] o; sf] Pp6f tflkofy{ pkofudf cfPsf] b]vG5 M5] s5Gb, 5Gb g aG6, cyj f 9firfsrf, tfndj, cfsf/kjsf/ cfib lj : tfl/t cy{ cfh kpfudf hljGt 5g\ . o; af6 s] :ki6 xG5 egl hg kulfids /rgdf ; a\lt ; j bgdf cftl/s nosf cg:otls]t l:ylt /xG5 To] l:ylt g] 5Gb xfl .

cfwgs slj tf:sfJodf 5Gbsf dSt / a4 bj} ?kx? kpfudf cfPsf 5g\ uB slj tdf lglxt cftnbfidstf klg Pp6f 5Gb xfl / uBd] klg of] cftnbfidstf /xG5 eGg] s'/f ; ftfztfAb] kl5sf 5Gbn] rGtsx?n] l:jsfb] cfPsf 5g\ o; qmdf 5Gbsf JofVoftx?n] j DuGwl cyj f 5Gbef; l uB sygsf] ; f l lb0{ uBsf nofIdstfnf0{ slj tfsf] txd /fv]sf 5g\ kfZrfTo ; flxTodf a4jD -verse_ / dStjD -blank verse_ b'0{ k]sf/sf] noa4tfsf] cj : yfnf0{ l:jsf] /sf] kf0G5 . gkfnl slj tf:sfJodf ; Gbedf klg uB slj tdf oxl l:ylt pkofudf cfPsf] 5 . slj efg'eSt cfrfo{ n]vgfy kfB]n, ; f]dgfy l; UBfn, nldlk; fb bj sf]fx? /df0f, t;Ofk; l, cfbz/f3j, zfsGtn cfib sfJo s]tdf noa4tfsf] cgzf; gdf g] s]Gbt /x]sf 5g\ . To: t) l; l4r/Of >]7sf] pjZl / n]vgfy kfB]n, dx]slj bj sf]f cfibsf cg]s slj tf:sfJo dflqs noa4tdf s]Gbt /x]sf 5g\ . ol j Ofdf]qs / dflqs b0{noa4tdW0]

klxnf] j Ofdf]qs / bf;] dflqs noa4tf dfq zf:qlo cgzf; gdf s]Gbt lj lw xg\ ol b0{lj lwdf /xg] leGgtf s] xfl egl cl3Nnfdf j Of{ / dfqf bj} ldn/ nosf] lGdf0f xG5 / kl5Nnfdf rlfxf] j Of{ : j tGq / dfqdfq a4 ag/ nosf] lGdf0f ePsf] xG5 . log] lj z]ftdf zf:qlotfsf] klxrfg /xg] cy{ k] :tt xG5 .

gkfnldf k]rint n]sno klg slj tf:sfJodf] cftnof]ds t]j ; -rf/ ug] dflWod ag]sf] 5 . bj sf]f]sf] d'gdfbg, l3ld/]sf] kflkg] cdf, dfntl d^an] gl/lj qmd kof; lsf] lxdHof]t nufotsf sfJo gf60sfJodf kpSt no9firf n]s; Ddt / gkfnl n]shlj gsf unfaf6 lgl;]t nosf xfl . o; nf0{ 5f]f] demfn / nfd] n]s %ofp/] h:tf ; f l lbP/ sfd rnf0g] u/]sf] 5 . gkfnl undf /d]sf cg]s efiif=eflifs / Itgsf efsfx?df /xg] cg]s no 9firf, olt / ultsf t/^ax? slj tf sfJodf :t/; Dd klg lj : tfl/t ag]sf 5g\ Itgnf0{ n]s9firfsf no eg/ kl/ro lbg] k]rng /x]sf] 5 . gkfn]sf] efiif / ; flxTosf] of] cj :yf ; f /sf c6o efiif / Itgsf lj leGg efiif=eflifsfx?df klg /xG5 / o; nf0{ n]snof]ds 9firfsf] gfd lbP/ sfd rnfpg] u/]sf] kf0G5 .

no 9firfsf] rfyf] ?k dSt xfl . of] : j tGq / cg]krf] /s nosf ?kdf pkofu ul/g] 9firf xfl . o; nf0{ dSt 5Gbsf gdfaf6 kl/ro lbg] ul/Psf] 5 . dSt nosf] tftko{ j Of{ / dfqfsf] cf]krf] /s aGwgsf] kfj w]gaf6 dSt, dfqf u0fgsf] of]qstfaf6 klg : j tGq / n]snosf] aGwaf6 klg dSt /x/ klg nofIdstfaf6 dSt /xnf t/ nof]ds uB / rgdf /xg] snf Ps no xfl eGg] dfGott : yflkt ag]sf] 5 . j Of{ / dfqfsf of]qstfaf6 dSt /x/ klg nofIdstfaf6 egl cdSt ePk]5 dfq slj tf aGg ; S5 eGg] cj :yf g] dSt / nof]ds slj tf xfl . ox]f j lOf]t cluNnf b0{9firfnf0{zf:qlo eGg] u/]sf] / kl5Nnf b0{no9firfnf0{czf:qlo eGg] w]6tf u/]sf] kf0G5 t/ s'g] klg no czf:qlo g] rlfxf] x]bg . To: tf lj ifosf] JofVof ug] zf:q gag]sf sf/Of dfq czf:qlo elgPsf xfl / zf:q gag] ; Ddsf cj :ydf czf:qlo dflgg' klg vf; } ck/fw egl x]Dg .

zAbfy{; fkg

zf:qlo{sf b|6n} k|rlg oudf lk^ann} JofVof / lj dz{ u|sf sf/Of Toltv|/sf ; +s|t efi{sf slj tdf k|rlnt no / dfqfnf0{ zf:qlo ; #f lb0of} .

csf{t|k|c/al / km|/ ; l xb}pb{/ lx6b|sf} ; +f/ ; Dd cfPsf 56bnf0{ uhnsf} ?kdf lng| k|rng klg lj sf; eof} . g|kfnldf klg o; sf| k|efj kb| uof} . ult:uhnsf gdfaf6 k|pfudf Nof0Psf /rgfx?df klg s'g} g s'g} 56bsf| pkofju ePsf| b|v65 . uhn / To; sf j x/x?sf| lj wfgnf0{ klg g|kfnldf pkofju ug| qmd lj sl; t a6b} cfPsf| 5 . To:tf /rgfdf j Ofdf|qs 56bsf no9firfx? g} k|pfu ePsf 5g\ c/al / km|/ ; l tyf pb{/ / lx6b| efi{sf slj tf tyf ult /rgfdf k|pfu x'g| u|sf cfhsf slj tf:sf|o tyf ultsf no 9firfaf6 :ki6 x65 . slj tdf log} nofTds ; j}bgfx? k|of ag| / x|sf x65g\eg} s'/f klg l; 4 x65 .

%= 56bsf| pkofjutf

56b e|j sf| j fxS; d|t x|f e6g| s'/fsf| JofVof d|fy g} e0; s|sf| 5 . dfgj dgsf xif{ z|s lj :do, lj go, pR5}f; nufotsf e|j fj|ux?sf| pTsif0fsf| ; fwg; d|t ePsf|n| 56bsf| pkofjusf b|6n| /xg| o; sf| e|dsf ox|f k|tkfbg ePsf| x65 . o:tf tYonf0{ ox|f k|s6 ug| pkoSt x65 M

-!_ 56bdf df65}sf Åbonf0{ / dfgj|t/ k|of|sf x|fb{s ; j}bgfnf0{ ; Ddf|xt ug| z|St ePsf|n| p; n|f0{ ; Ddf|xt ug|df pkofjul x65 .

-@_ 56bn| dfg|; s p|ju / dg|/rgfsf ljzi6 hl6n a'e'lff kl/t|ktsf| e|dsf lgj f| ub5 .

-#_ 56bn|lj 1fg, ul0ft, bz6zf:q, k'/f0|t|xf; , sf|zh:tf lj ifonf0{ 56b|a4 9firfdf k|:t't ul/gfn| PskN6 k9kl5 kf7sx?sf :d|tdf u9| a:g| lfdtf /x65 .

-\$_ gllt, pkb|z, d6q, ; q / ; Stx? PskN6 k9kl5 ; w|ofb /xg| uOf klg 56bsf| ; fdYo{ag| / x|sf| x65 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L|j gosdf/ zdf{ g|kfn

-%_ h'g; 's} pd|/sf df65}sf| klg dfg|; stf upu0faf6 cfsli{t x65 . afnv sfndf nodf l; s|sf 1fgx? lr/:yfol agfP/ /fVg| uOf klg 56bdf x65 .

-^_ >lt :d|t, k'/of / wd{ sd{ tyf 0Zj /lo k|fygf klg nodf uf0gfn| :d|tdf cld6 /x65g\ o; /l cld6 agfpg| sfd klg 56bn| g} u|sf| x65 .

-&_ n|fsf|St / pvfg6Ssfx? ; w}clj :d/Of|o /x65g\ ltgnf0{ klg nofTds k|:t|tn| kf7sf dgdf hlj6t /fv|sf| x65 . of| klg 56bsf| pkofjutf x|f .

o; /l no cyjf 56bn| 1fg / lj 1fgsf, bz6g / wd|sf, cfrf/ / Joj x|/sf, gllt / lgodsf ; du|k|fnf0{lr/fo' / z|Zj t|s/Of u|/ kf7ssf| Åbodf /fVg| sfd ub5 . oxl g} 56bsf| pkofjutf x|f .

%= lgisif{

56b dfgj sf JoSt efi{sf| nofTds cleJolSt x|f / of| slj tf:sf|osf dSt / a4 nosf 9firfx?sf| ; #f x|f . o; sf| 0ltxf; dfgj ; Eotf hl0s}; bl3{/ lr/fo' /x|sf| 5 . o; sf| k|f/De j}bs sfnb|v g} ePsf| qmdz|lj sl; t / Joj|:yt xb} c|pg| qmdf slxn| s|b|df / slxn| |sgf/fdf kb| cfPsf| 5 . 56bnf0{lj le6g cfrfo{x?n} zf:qlo ?k lbb) / logsf| JofVof / lj j}rgf ub|j t|dfg; Dd c|pbf of| lj Zj sf| dfgj dgnf0{ nofTds ; j}usf cfwf/df cwlq:y agfpg ; Sg| z|Stsf ?kdf lj sl; t ag|sf| 5 . j}bsf pb|t|fx?n| uPsf Crfx? / kl5 u|/ :d|t, k'/of glltsf / lj lw|j wfgsf ; Gbe{x? lj Zj sf lj e6g efi{f ; flxTo / ; +s|tdf o; sf| k|efj lgs} uDe| / x|sf| s'/f kl6 xb} h|fb| cfwlgs cfoefiffx?df klg o; sf| k|efj lj :t|t ag|sf b|vof} .

; +s|taf6 lj sl; t a6b} cfPsf| 56bsf| k|efj ; +s|t efi{sf| pklg|fb,k'/of, 0ltxf; , sf|o=s|j tf, sf|z / :t|t; flxTo nufotsf ljzi6 lfqx?df 56bsf| k|efj Jofks a6g ku|sf| 5 . g|kfnl ; flxTosf| cf/De

zAbfyf; fjkfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

sfnd) a4=dSt / nfsnosf] kfej df 5Gbn] v]h]sf] eldsf cfn]df
dxlj k0f /x]sf] kf0G5 . cfh slj tf=sf]o, ult, uhn cflbdf 5Gbn]
kf/]sf] kfej Itgdf /x]sf] kf7snf0{ ; Ddf]xg ug{ zlSt clj :d/0f]o /
nfs]lkb /x]sf] 5 . o; cj :yfdf ; a)kf7s / >f]fx?n] c]fd; ft'u/]sf]
cj :yf cfh lgs) k]z+ glo ag]sf] 5 .

k]d'v ; Gbe{ slt

cf]rfo{ dDd6 -@)) (, JofVofsf/, ; Toj]t l; x_ **sl0ok]sfz**, af/f0f; L M r]f]vDaf
lj Bfejg .

C]j]b -@))\$ _ glo lbNnl MgfuklAn; ; {.

u^x]bf; -kgM d]b]0f ; g@)!! , JofVofsf/ k*/d]zj/blg kf08p_ **5Gbf]d-h/L**,
j f/f0f; L M r]f]vDaf s]0f]bf; csfbdL .

lqkf7L, j f; b]j -@)%*_ ... ; +s]t k/Dk/fdf **slj / sf]o** tyf .; flxTol] zAbsf
k]p]u; Gbe{ JoTklQ / of]u?9 cy]sf] lgwf/Ofk]qno]l] **sl-hgl**, gkfnL s]b]o
lj efu, lq]j = slt]k/ .

e\$, s]p]f/ -@)) (, JofVofsf/ cf]rfo{ anblj pkl]l]ofo_ **j]D/Tg]s/M** j f/f0f; L M
r]f]vDaf ; /ef/tl k]sfzg .

oh]j]b -@)^^, cg=ltnsk; fb n06h_ sf7df8f] Mlj B]ylk':ts e08f/ .

lj Zj gfy, slj /fh -@))&, JofVofsf/ ; Toj]t l; x_ ; **flxTo bk]0f**, j f/f0f; L M
r]f]vDaf lj Bfejg .



slj t]sf cfw/et d]gs tyf slj tf-dNof^s]gsf k]d'v cfw/x?

8f= /fdk; fb 1j fnl

!= lj ifoklj]z / p2]zo

; flxTosf] ; j k]rlg tyf ; j } j]7 lj w]sf ?kdf :yflkt slj t]sf
af/]df lj Zj ; flxTosf cg]s lr]t]sx?af6 cg]s kl/efiff? lb0Psf
5g\ k]l]b tyf kfZrf]o ; flxTosf lr]t]sx?n]dfq]klg slj t]sf ; DaGwdf
lbPsf kl/efiff?sf] ; ^xof xhf/]df /x]sf] e]6G5 . o; /L slj tdfly
cg]s tl/sfn] uDel/ c]l]oogsf ; fy lj wfut lj dz]x? e0; s]sf]
kl/k]l]odf slj t]sf] JoTklQ, kl/efiff / t]j cflbsf af/]df rrf]ug{eg]sf]
k]sf/]t/n] pg) s/]sf] kg/]j [Q ug{x'g hfG5 . slj tf; DaGwl tl c]l]oog,
kl/efiff / t]j ut lj Zn]if0fx?nf0{ ; f/et ?kdf 7Dofp]b] nodfwo{ -no,
5G6, ; ^x]t, Joltqnd / em^sf/_ zAb; f]bo{ -eflifs ; of]hg / cfn^s]fl/s
zh]_ tyf cy{ f]bo{ -efj, lj rf/, /; / cy]rd]sf/_ slj t]sf dVo
lj z]ftf b]vG5g\ slj t]sf ol tlg k]d'v lj z]ftfd]l]o] zAb / cy]sf]
; f]bo{slj t]sf lj z]ftf dfq geP/ ; flxTosf cG6 lj w]x?sf klg lj z]ftf
x'g\ . flxTosf cG6 lj wfaf6 slj t]fnf0{ cn]b]pg] dVo df]ns t]j
d]htM nodfwo{/ cfn^s]fl/s eflifs ; ^x]7g g) b]vG5g\

slj t]fnf0{ >Josf]o elgG5 l]sgeg] of] d]htM ; :j/ kl9g] /
; lgg] ; flxTo x]f. of] nobf/ efiffz]h]df JoSt ul/g, efj k]w]g / ; a]eG6f
a9L /fuffds ; flxTolj wf x]f. o; sf] /fuffdstf hlj gsf k]uf9 cg'elt ; l
cleGg ?kdf uff; Psf] xG5 . ; :j/ j]frg gubf] Dd slj tf ; It/x]sf]

zAbfyf; fKfg

xG5 . ; j /-; Gb/ j frgn] slj tf ; 't]sfl cj :yfa6 p75 / cfh; lxt
lxB9 yfN5 . To; h]k7gsf qmddf ; fdfgo nflg] sltko slj txf? cfh:jl
:j /df j frg ubf{/ nobf/ :j /df ; Gb/ cfsiff; ; Gb/ / p]s]6 nfl5g\
slj tfl; hgfsfl dVo ; flt slj k]t]efsfl dgdf ; a]s]nt ej /flz
xfl . =slj n] slj tfsf ?kdf k:tt ug[snf aflx/L hlj ghut\geP/
p; leq dfg; lj Da ag]sfl hlj ghut\xfl -1j fnl, @)& M#:\$_. slj tfsfl
j f:tlj s k]k]t nof]ds ?kdf ld7fl u/L aflNg' / >flt]sfl x]bonf0(em]s]t
kfg{xfl . ld7fl u/L aflNg' eg]sfl x]bon] x]bo; u ug[; j fb xfl eg] ejj s]sfl
x]bonf0(em]s]t kfg{eg]sfl slj tfn] ejj s]sfl dgnf0{/ ; bzdf k]ofpg'
xfl . ejj snf0{ p; sfl dgdf c]P]sfl t/ d]vdf gc]P]sfl s'/f ld7fl u/L
afln]b]P]sfl cgelt' xg] u/L JoSt xg' slj tfsfl lj lzi6 ; fdYo{xfl .

k]:tt n]vdf slj tfsfl aflw ug{ slj tflj w]sf c]fwf/et' klfx?
klxNofpb)/ slj tfsf ; flox?nf0(Jofj xfl/s tyf k]of]u]ds ?kdf p]kof]u
ub]lj dz{ug[z]hl c]fln]P]sfl 5 . o; qmddf slj tfsfl aflXo ; #rgfb]v
c]Go c]fwf/et' klfx?dflj lj z]if dx]j sf ; fy rrf{ul/P]sfl 5 . vf; u/L
slj tfnf0{ ; flxTosf c]Go lj wfaf6 cnu kfg[nolj wfg / o; sfl d]w]o{
lj :tfl/t / k]uf9 cgelt'nf0{ yf/) k]k]bj nldf ; flxTosf c]Go lj wfef]bf
a9L ; 'ul7t kf/L ?k; f]bo{ k]bfg ug[zAb; f]bo{ tyf cgelt' / lj rf/nf0{
/; fl]ds agf0{cf:j fbglo t]Nofpg] cy{ f]bo{s]f af/]df u]del/ rrf{ug{/
slj tfsfl d]Nof^s]g ubf{ Wofg lbg]kg[dfgs klfx?dflj lj dz{ ug{ o;
; d]fn]lrg]sf dVo p2]o /x]sf 5g\
@= slj tfsf k]d'v dfgsx?

@= slj tfsf k]d'v dfgsx?

lj wfut ?kdf slj tfsfl :j ?k ux0f gu/; Dd hlt; 's' k]efj sf/L
cleJolSt eP klg To] slj tf a]b]g . To; h] lj wfut ?kdf d]f]ns
; #rgf]ds :j ?k k]k]t ug{slj tfsfl klxnf] ; t{xfl . e]l]fs cleJolStn]
lj wfut ?kdf d]f]ns xg'sf ; fy} ; f]bo{s]f aflw ub] ejj sdgnf0{
c]fg]b]g]elt' lbn]pg' / j]r]f/s, Jofj xfl/s tyf af]4s p]kof]ut]sfl

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]k]fn

snf]ds l; l4 k]k]t ug{ slj tfsfl bf; fl] k]of]hg xfl . ol b]j} k]of]h]gsfl
k]k]tsf nflu slj tfn] nolgd]f]b]v cy{ Dk]l]f0f; Ddsfl nfd]f ofqf kf/
ug]k]g] xG5 . o; sf nflu slj t]df o; sf c]fwf/et' dfgsx?slj s]zn
; of]hg c]j Zos k5{. nod]w]o{ zAb; f]bo{/ cy{ f]bo{slj tfsf k]d'v
d]fgs xg\
@ nod]w]o{ -; #rgfut:lj wfut d]f]nst]sfl c]fwf/_

cleJolStnf0{slj t]f]ds ag]pg] klxnf] c]fwf/et' dfgs no j f
5G6 xfl eg] cgelt'nf0{ejj s]sfl dgdf klj z u/fpg] klxnf] c]fwf/ nout
d]w]o{xfl . non]slj tfnf0{lj wfut ?kdf ; flxTosf c]Go lj wfaf6 a]Nofpb}
slj tfsfl aflXo :j ?k lgd]f]f ug]d]f k]d'v e]l]dsf lgg] f]x u5{. slj tf lsg
slj tf xfl eg] of] lga]w, g]6s j f p]k]of; x]f]g]l t]le]bf le]g d]f]ns
e]l]fs snf xfl e]g] s'/f noaf6} :ki6 xG5 . cyf]t' e]l]fs cleJolSt]sfl
ag]f]b slj tfsf ?kdf tof/ geP; Dd s]g] klg cleJolSt slj tf a]b]g
e]g] s'/f a]em]pg] klxnf] dfgs no g}xfl . xg klg afb/ hlt; 's}a]4dfg\
lsg gxfl; V p; n] d]f]5]h] ug[s]d g] lsg gu/f; 't/ afb/nf0{ d]f]g;
e]l]g] lsg]eg] To; sfl ag]f]b j f aflXo :j ?k d]f]g; sfl z]f/l]s ; #rgdf
x]b]g . To: t]f d]fg] lo lfd]t]sfl afb/ 5 eg] klg To; nf0{a]9ldf .a]4dfg\
afb/l; Dd e]g ; lsg5 . To; /l g] nos]f ; of]hg]af/f ; #rgfut ?kdf j f
lj wfut ?kdf e]l]fs cleJolStn] slj tf gag]; Dd c]Go s'/f -ejj , lj rf/
c]flb_ n] s]g] klg cleJolStnf0{slj tf ag]pg ; S]b]gg\
nolj wfgaf6 d]f]g; j k]yd s]g] klg cleJolStnf0{slj t]f]ds :j ?kdf tof/ k]f]g ; lsg5 .

no eg]sfl e]l]fsf j 0f] d]qf, ?k, k]k]bj nl / j f]Sof] c]j]0,
ltgsfl ; of]hg / ltgd]f ; a]u]t t]j sfl ; d]g] o xfl . nos]f dVo p2]o
slj tfnf0{lj wfut ?kdf d]f]ns, ; a]u]t]f]ds, nof]ds / ; j]B ag]pg'
xfl . 5G6 j f non] rf/]t/ ?d]n]P]sfl / c; /Nn e0{5l/P]sfl ejj nf0{Ps}
lbzdf P]slqt ug]d]f ; 3fp5 -l3ld/] @)%* M#!*_ . non] ejj snf0{
lj g]k]p]f; g} ; f]bo{t/ t]f]5 . o; n] ejj s]sfl x]b]od]f leq; Dd 5g] u/L
dw/ ; a]u]t]sfl em]s]f/ k]b]f u5{. ejj sdgd]f d]w]o{/ / ; tf p]Tk]g u/f0{

zAbfyf; fKfg

p; nfo{slj tfsf cy{t/ kj|z ug{9f|sf klg non|g}vf|nibG5 . non|g}efj sdf >ltdfwo{/ cf:j fB ; ^alt k|pfg u5{-:j /df u'-hg / cgeltdf ; ^altsf|eldsf lgj fK u5{ . To; h| nodfwo{slj tfsf|klxn| cfwf/et dfgs x| . nonfo{5Gb klg elgG5 .

ⓁⓁ no jf 5Gbsf dVo k|sf/

slj tfsf nox? cg|s xG5g\ lj Zj sf lj leGg efifsf slj tdf ; DalGwt efifsf d|ns lj z|ftfcg?ksf cfcf^g}nox? xG5g\ gkfnl slj tdf k|rint nox?sf ; ^avof dfq| klg ; of|sf ; ^avofdf e|G5 . gkfnl slj tfsf nout :j ?kx?sf c|Woog ubf{ gkfnl slj tfsf nox?nf0{ /f/et ?kdf tlg k|sf/df julS/Of u/l c|Woog ug{ ; lS65 M
!= dSt no M -lgoda4 geP klg Joltqmdaf/f lgldf c|Gtl/s no, uB no_

e-nf|s no M -nf|shljgdf k|rint %ofp/| ; jf0{ c|lb no_

#= zf:qlo no M -df|qs, jOfdf|qs, jf|of|s, ax/ c|lb zf:qlo lgoda4 no_ .

pkoSt tlg k|d'v noleq gkfnl slj tfsf ; ah; |f| nox? ; d|j i6 x'g ; S5g\ dSt nosf|cfkrf|/s lgod x|bg t/ cg|krf|/s lsl; dsf ; of| nox? o; df c|Gtlg|xt xG5g\ nf|s noleq klg ; of| no 5g\eg| zf:qlo nosf t xhf/f|:j ?k kf0G5g\

slj tfsf| nolj wfgdf kbkbj nlut ; fy|s Joltqmdsf| eldsf lj z|f dx|j sf| xG5 . slj tdf x'g|, x'g'kg| / x'g ; Sg| eflifsf jf kbkbj nlut Joltqmd / nolj lwf ; DalGw ; dfGo hfgsf/l tn k|:tt ul/Psf| 5 . o; hfgsf/laf6 slj tfsf cfwf/et no / lrgdf x'g| eflifsf Joltqmdsf| k|tlglwdhs :j ?k a%g ; lS65 .

ⓁⓁ Joltqmdaf/f dSt nolj wfg -cfj|Qdhs c|Gtn|j wfg_

dSt nosf|lj wfgdf kbkbj n|sf|Joltqmdut Joj :yfsf|eldsf lj z|f dx|j sf|xG5 . Joltqmdut Joj :yfsf|t|ko{slj tfsf kbkbj nlx?

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L|j gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

Jofs/lofs lgodcg'?k ge0{cyk|f|k0fsf|sfl|os lgodcg'?k ; ^al7t k|f/g' jf kbkbj nlnfo{ Jofs/lofs lgodlj k|lt cufl8 jf k5f18 kf/|k|:tt ul/g' x| . lg|Zrt lgodsf|ls6fglut k4ltdf ge0{ :j tGq / c|Gtl/s ?kdf ul/Psf| nolj wfg dSt k|sf/sf|xG5 . o; nfo{dSt no jf uB no elgG5 . tn s|x| pbfx/Ofx? k|:tt ul/Psf 5g\h; af6 slj tdf x'g| Joltqmdut Joj :yfsf|Ps 9f|rsf ; fy|dSt nolj wfgsf| ; dfGo :j ?k a%g ; lS65 M

pbfx/Of ! M

af3n| :ofn df|of|

oxff :ofnsf| ; ^aS6 kl//x|5

-o; cleJolStdf slj t|nf0{ r|fxg| Joltqmdut Joj :yf 5g . To; h| of| cleJolSt slj tf ag|sf| 5g _

pbfx/Of @ M

df|of| af3n| :ofn

; ^aS6 kl//x|5 oxff :ofnsf|

-o; cleJolStdf slj tfsf nflu r|fxg| Joltqmd t ; 'j ePsf| 5 t/ zAb / cy|sf|pkl:y|t ; f|en| egf0sf ?kdf /x|sf| snf|ds tf 5g . To; h| of| cleJolSt slj tf ag ; s|sf| 5g _

pbfx/Of # M

:ofnn| af3 df|of|

oxff af3sf| ; ^aS6 kl//x|5

-oyfydf :ofnn| af3 df| ; Sbg t/ oxff :ofnn| af3 df|/sf| atf0Psf| 5 . o; cleJolStdf :ofn / af3 :ofn / af3 geP/ d|fg; sf vf; k|j|Qsf k|t?k x'g\ To; h| o; cleJolStdf cy|sf| txd| ck|:tt k|:tt 5 hf| slj tfsf|Ps lj z|ftf x| . o; cydf o; cleJolStdf slj tfsf nflu r|fxg| c|Gtj{t' t ldn|sf| 5 t/ Joltqmdut Joj :yfsf| cefj sf sf/Of of| cleJolSt klg slj tf alg; s|sf| 5g _

pbfx/Of \$ M

**crjh :ofnx? g) dfl//x]5g\af3
; ^s6df kl//x]5g\af3x?**

-o; cleJolStdf slj tfnf0{ rflxg] Joltqmdut Joj :yf klg 5 . cleJolStn] klg Jo-hgfsf txd{ :ofn / af3nf0{ ge0{ dfgj hljgsf zfp]sf] ; ^s6fk6g l:yit / df65]sf bikj]0x?sf] lj :tf/nf0{ ; ^s]t u// ck|:t't k|:tit lbPsf] 5 . To; }h] o; cleJolStdf slj tfsf] nlf0f klg ; 'z ePsf] 5 . Psk]sf/n] of] dStnosf] slj tfz a6g ku]sf] 5 .

pbfx/Of % M

**of] cf:yfnf0{ lnnfd ul/Psf] ; do
of] 3f0t] s5]f h:t]f ; ^s6sf] ; do**

lkp cfhfb 0

**j iff{ u/ d]/f] l; pb]el/ u//f; sf /ftf yufx?
; x; | 5/ d]/f] xboel/ ; fx; sf j l/ alpx?**

slj cfxltaf/f /lrt o; cleJolStdf dSt noljwfgsf nflu rflxg] Joltqmd klg 5 eg] ; an cftt/s noljwfg klg 5 . o; df kbkbj nlsf] cgkf; lo ; of]hg ul/Psf] 5 / cftj{t'sf nflu rflxg] Jo-hgf]dstf klg /x]sf] 5 . To; }h] cfxltaf/f /lrt pkoSt cleJolSt dSt noljwfg ePsf] ; 6b/ slj tf=:slj tfz ag]sf] 5 .

ⓈⓈⓈ Joltqmdaf/f n]s noljwfg

n]s nodf up]f]ds t]j cTolws x65 . To; }h] Joltqmd gep klg lgoda4 up]f]dstf 5 eg] n]sno]f]ds cleJolSt slj tf -ullt slj tf_ a6g ; S5 . h:t]M

d bf; lsl 5f]/L x{ rfs/L ug{ hf65'
d/L d/L sfd u5{ cfwf k6 vf65' .

pkoSt cleJolSt n]sno -; j f0{ df 5 . o; df kbkbj nlsf] Joltqmdut Joj :yf 5g tfg] of] slj t]f]ds cleJolSt ag]sf] 5 . n]s no]f]ds slj tf /Rbf klg plrt Joltqmd lbg ; lsof] eg] To: t]f] cleJolSt

emg\9l kfej sf/L a6g ; S5 . tn pbfx/Ofsf ?kdf efju6]sf] bfgfnf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ b'afn df65] / sdhf]/ slj tf; Da6w Jo^bo]f]ds cleJolSt lb0Psf] slj tfz k|:t't ul/Psf] 5 h; df n]snodf kpf]u ul/g] Joltqmdut Joj :yf klg kf065 . efju6]sf] bfgf afx/af6 x]b]v]/ lgs} 7'n]f] b]v65 t/ To; nf0{ sf6/ x]b]f{ leqs]f ubl efju6]sf] kmns]f cfsf/sf] t'ngdf sd x65 . afSn]f afqmn] 5f]kPsf] efju6]sf] afx/L ?knf0{ x]b]f{ of] el/k0f{ b]v65 t/ efju6]sf] afqmf] vf]g] ul/b]g . sfd gnflg] ePsf]n] Tolt 7'n]f] efu klg v/ hf]g] u5{ . o; j :tut oyfy{nf0{ efj xlg slj tf n]v]g] sdhf]/ slj / afx/ afx/ bDe ug] t/ leq leq lfdt]f gePsf] vf]qmf] df65]df kf0g] cf8Da/L rl/qsf] ; fbZodf k|:t't ub] slj ldqnf]n k]f]gl JoltqmdoSt n]s nodf o: t]f] cleJolSt lb65g\w

**x]b]v]/ slt 7'n]f] efju6]sf] bfgf
sf6l x]b]f] ubl s'/f] crsfnl ; fgf
?k x]b]f] el/k0f{ ; f/ x]b]f] vf]qmf]
vf]g klg gldNg] of] efju6]sf] afqmf] 0**

pkoSt cleJolStsf kbkbj nldf Jofs/10fs lgods]f kngf ul/Psf] 5g t/ kbkbj nlsf] ; fy]s Joltqmdsf] Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 . o; sf] cleJolSt Jo^bo]f]ds dfq ge0{Wj Goff]ds; d]t ag]sf] 5 . To; }h] of] cleJolSt n]snodf tof/ kl/Psf] JoltqmdoSt /fd]f] ullt slj tf ag]sf] 5 .

ⓈⓈ# Joltqmdaf/f zf:qlo noljwfg

lg]Zrt zf:qlo lgodleq /x/ tof/ ul/g] nosf] lj wfg zf:qlo noljwfg x]f. gkfnl efi]df slj tfn]vgsf] k]/Deb]v g}zf:qlo noljwfg u/L slj tf n]v]g yflnPsf] kf065 . gkfnl slj tfsf] lj sf; qmd x]b]f{d]h]tM lk^unzf:qlo noljwfg u// slj tf n]v]g] k'/fg] k/Dk/f e]665 hg cfh klg rln/x]s}5 . cfw]gs slj tfn]vgsf] k]/De; 6]dSt nosf slj tfsf] k]/De ePk]5 s]xl ; dl]fsx?n] zf:qlo nosf slj tfnf0{ x]k]g, pk]ff

zAbfyf; fkg

ug{ / 5Gb} slj tf eg/ pkxf; ug{ yfn} hals 5Gb gePsfj s'g} klq
cleJolSt slj tf g}xbg} lsgeg} 5Gb e'g' no g}xfl / no e'g' 5Gb xfl .
o; cydf dSt no klq 5Gb g}xfl .

zf:qlo 5Gb? ; ofsfj ; ^avofdf 5g\ zf:qlo nosf slj tfsfj
l; hgf dhMu0f, dfqf, clf/ cflb ug/ tyf n3' -x; j_ / u'z -bl3{ sf
lgZrt dfGotf?sfj kfngf ub{ ug{ ul/65 . j flOfs, j Ofdfiqs / dflqs
5Gb? zf:qlo nolj wfgsf ; ldfdf tof/ kfl/65g\ uhndf kpfju ul/gj
ax/df klq lgZrt zf:qlo nolj wfg x'g}u5{t/ lk^aunzf:qlo nolj wfgdf
hg lsl; dsfj s6&/ s7f/tf 5 -clk df; +d; +s'of{ 5Gbfe^aud'gsf/ot\
cyft\ a? df; nfo{ d; agfpg ; ls65 t/ 5Gb^a ug{ xbg_ To:tfj
s6Xtf uhnsfj 5Gb -ax/_ df xbg cyft\ ax/sfj nolj wfg zf:qlo g}
eP klq o; df sxl nrstf x65 . ax/sfj nolj wfgdf cflfl/s / cfrRfo{
-ub_ klfnfo{lj zif dxlj lb065 . Toxfx:j bl3hf0{e'gf cflfl/s pRrf/Ofdf
x'g}Ps?ktf j f ; f^aults :j feflj stfnfo{a9l dxlj lb0gfn} sxl nrstf
x65 t/ z/, dstf, sflkmof cflbsfj lgj f{xsf ; Gbedf eg} ax/sfj
zf:qlo tdf klq s6&/tf g}kf065 .

l; 4f6ttM zf:qlo tfsfj kfngf u// tof/ kfl/Psfj nofids
cleJolSt zf:qlo 5Gbsfj slj tf xfl t/ zf:qlo ; #rgfsfj lgodfg; f/
tof/ kfl/Ps} sf/Ofn} s'g} cleJolSt slj tf algxfNbg . cyft\zf:qlo
nolj wfgsfj lgj f{x dfqn} slj tf pTs[6 cleJolSt algxfNg ; Sbg .
zf:qlo 5Gbd f lb0Psfj cleJolSt klq Joltqmdsfj Joj :yfdf /xl
cfn^asf/stf / Jo-hgfIdstfsfj lgj f{x ePdf dfq /fdj} slj tf a6g
; S5 . tnsfj cgR5pdf Joltqmd; lxt zf:qlo nodf tof/ kfl/Psfj
slj tfsfj Ps pbfx/Of lb0Psfj 5 h; af6 o; s'/fsfj kli6 x65 .

gkfnsf /fhgJtf?df /xjsfj slxNo} g; lwj} wfsjafh / tR5
afglsfj s6' cfnfjrgf ub{gkfnsf cgjs slj x?n} slj tf nMb}cfPsf
5gV cfh klq n}v/xjs} b}v65g\ tldWo} Ps slj sfj slj tfz tn
pbw{t ul/Psfj 5 h; df slj n} v/fa afgl slxNo} g; wfgj gJtfsfj s6'

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/Llj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

cfnfjrgf u{/sfj 5 . cleJolStsf nflu p; n} zf:qlo no /fh}sfj 5 .
; 'zdf hgtfnfo{ nflu- .af/Daf/ wfsf kPsfjn} / Oltxf; df cfkn} klq
gld7fj wfsfsfj cgej /fd/l ub{ cPsfjn} ca gkfnsf gJtf?sfj afgl
; lwj; s'fj 5 . ca loglx?n} hgtfnfo{wfsf lbgj sfd kSs} ug{ 5gg\l
oxl} lj Zj f; df hgtfn} gJtf?nf0{ cf6bfjngdf klq ; fy lbP / r'gfj df
kn/ klq lhtfP t/ r'gfj lht/ ; Qdf klqf; fy gJtf? kn/ p: t} b}vP .
pglx?sfj :j fyl{ rl/q / cb'/bzl{ /fhglltdf s'g} ; w/ cfPg . o; }
efj nfo{ Joltqmdsfj Joj :yf ub{ Jo^abr}tgfsf ; fy zf:qlo nolj wfg u/l
slj n} o; /l cleJoSt lbPsfj kf065 M

**afgl ; lwj; Sofj lk; fa ca tf ubg cfl5dfgd
o} lj Zj f; lnP/ la:t/ goff cfl5df0ofj vf6df
a:gf; fy goff ; kn kn^adf yfNofj lg ; Sofpg 0
a9fj s'Ss'/sfj :j efj 5 pxl 5f8bg t'Sofpg 0**

Joltqmdsfj Joj :yf u/l no; lxtsfj efj k0f{ cleJolSt lbg'
slj tfsfj sfd xfl . ofj sfd dStno, nfsno / zf:qlo nodf qmdzll
sl7g a6b} hf65 . Joltqmdsfj Joj :yf ldnfb} nolj wfg ug{ klqmdf
; a66f ; lhnfj dSt nosf slj tdf x65 . nfs nosf slj tdf dSt
nosf slj tdf e6f sxl a9l s; /t ugk5{t/ nfs nodf cgeltfnfo{
nosfj wfu}df p6g w/} ufxj kbj . zf:qlo nosf slj tf nMb} egj
nolj wfg ug{df w/} g} sl7gf0 x65 lsgeg} 5Gb ldnfof} To; leq
tbg'shsfj efj afSg} zAb c6bg, efj cg'shsfj zAb uxOf u'ofj,
5Gb ldnbg . efj fg'shsf ; Gb/ lj Dak{ts /Vg vfhofj tl zAb cfj Zos
u0fleq c6bgg\aNn aNn c6fpg vfhofj efiff efRgk5{ j f j Ofj Gof;
laufgk5{ . zf:qlo 5Gbd slj tf nVg} slj n} o: tf cgjs sl7gf0
axfjgk5{.

== \$ lgisif

no slj tfsfj klxnfl / clgj fo{ ; t{xfl . o; n} slj tfnfo{ ; #rgfut

zAbfyf; fkg

?kdf lj wfut dflnstflbg'sf ; fy>ltdfwo(kpfg u5{/ sfljos ; fbo{sf
cfh lgdfOf u5{. o; n}efj sdf slj tkl't cfsifOf kpf u5{eg} cy{t/
hfgsf nflu efj snfO(cftl/s ?kd}clek|/t u5{. non}Ps lsl; dsfj
hfb'dotfsflgdfOf u/l efj snfO(dlw agfp5 . sltko ; Gbedf t slj tfsfj
cy{ g} galen} klg nosfj dfwo{h} ubf{ efj s cflgGbt ag5 . jf: tj df
efj snfO{ slj tfsfj ; fbo{k}t cfsliift ug{ klxnfl cfwf/ g} no xfl .
To; h} nodfwo{ slj tfsfj cfwf/e't dfgs xfl .

ee zAb; fbo{ -efiff / z}hl_

slj tfsfj bfj; f} dVo cfwf/e't dfgs zAb; fbo{ -efiffz}hlut
; fbo{ xfl . slj tf eflifs cleJolSt ePsfj / efiiffslj klxnfl cfly{s
Psf0 zAb ePsfjn} zAb g} slj tfsfj efj ; Dk|fOf ug{ dVo dflWod xfl .
zAb slj tfsfj dfq geO{ ; du| ; flxTos} cfwf/ xfl . o; /l slj tftds
cleJolStsfj dVo dflWod agj} zAbx? ; fdfGo eflifs ; e}hngsf ?kdf
geO{ ; fbo{k}Of{eflifs ; e}hngsf ?kdf ; e}jht ePdf dfq s'g}cleJolSt
; fbo{k}Of{slj tf agg ; S5 . o: tf} ; fbo{k}Of{ sfljos cleJolSt z}hlut
lj lzi6 zflAbs ; e}hngaf6 dfq ; Dej xG5 .

slj tfsfj efiiff dfg5}sf cfwf/e't cge'lt; lu Psbd} glhs /x}sfj
xG5 . slj tfsfj efiiff dhTM cfzosfj efiiff xfl . slj tdf Pp6} zAbdf
cgjs cfzo cGte't xg ; S5g\ cfzox? clewTdsb}v ; a}stfTds,
nflfifOfs, Wj GofTds / Jo-hgfTds u/l cgjs tl/sfn} JoSt xG5g\
zIStzfnl slj tf lj Da, ktl's, cn^as/ h:tf ; fbZolj wfgsfj efiiffdf
cleJoSt xG5 . efj jf lj rf/ cflb ha pkdf, ?ks, lj Da, ktl's cflb
; fbZolj wfgsf dflWodaf6 JoSt xG5g\ta g} zIStzfnl slj tfsfj hGd
xG5 . efiiff / z}hl slj tftds zAb; fbo{sf bO{cleGg kf6f xg\

ee-1 slj tfsfj efiiff

slj tfsfj efiiff eGg' slj tdf kpflj ul/g}j Of{ c l f/, kb, kbj nl,

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

jfSo / eflifs lrXg xg\ slj tdf vf; sYosfj cleJolStsf nflu vf;
zAb jf vf; kbj nlsfj cfj Zostf k5{. Pp6}cy{lbg} cgjs kofbj frl
zAbx? xG5g\ ; fdfGo cleJolSt lbbf hg; 's}kofbj frl zAb kpflj ubf{
klg xG5 t/ slj tfsf ; Gbedf To: tf kofbj frl zAbdWoj klg vf; zAbsfj
lj z}f dxIj xG5 lsgelj hg; 's}kofbj frl zAbn} plQs} k}efj pTKGg
gug{ ; S5 . cyft\pxl cy{lbg} kofbj frl zAbx?dWoj klg vf;
cleJolStsf nflu vf; zAbsfj dxIj xG5 .

vf; efiiffsf vf; zAb Toxl efiiffslj k}ofStsf cEof; ,
dgl/rgf, ; +sf/ / lglZrt tftkofdf kpflj x'gl u5g\ ltgsfj 7pbf cslj
zAb /flvof} egj ; zSt ; Dk|fOf gx'g ; S5 . To; h} ; Gb/ slj tfsfj
lgdfOfsf nflu ; Gb/ efiiffslj rog cfj Zos dflgG5 . slj tfsfj efiiff
nobf/, cfh: jL, lj DafTds, ktl'sTds, cfn^asfl/s, cfzodhs /
Wj GofTds x'gk5{. tn slj tfsf nflu cfj Zos / dxIj kOf{dflgg} efiiff
tyf kd'v eflifs pks/Ofsf af/df ; a}N}kdf rrf{ul/Psfj 5 .

ee-1-1 lj Da

slj tfsfj efiiff lj DafTds xG5 . slj tyf efj ssf cge'lt; t
ldNbf lj Dax?sfj ; fbZolj wfgaf/f slj tfnfO{lj DafTds agfOG5 . lj DafTds
efiiffdf x'g} sfljos cleJolSt ; fdfGo efiiffdf ePsfj cleJolStsf t'ngfdf
w}) a9l k}efj sf/l agb5 . lj Da egjsfj afXo j : t'sfj dfgl; s lrq xfl .
slj tfsf ; Gbedf lj Da egjsfj slj sfj dfg; k6ndf /x}sfj dfgl; s
tl: a/nfO{ dt{ agfpg} lrqfTds efiiff xfl -uf}td, @)^) M !)_ . slj tdf
dhTMhlj gfgel'tsfj snfTds ktlj Dag ul/G5 . Oltxf; lj Da, k}stlj Da,
kf/fifOfs lj Da, snfklgs lj Da tyf ; fdfhs lj Danufotsf lj leGg
: j?ksf lj Dax?sf dflWodaf6 slj tdf hlj gfgel'tsfj kg: ; hg xg
u5{ . cyft\hlj gfgel'tsfj zAb-lrqfTds kg: ; hg g} slj tdf ul/g}
snfTds ktlj Dag xfl . slj n} o: tf lj Dax?sfj v}hl slj tfnfO{ ; zSt
agfpgsf nflu u5{ / cge'ltsfj k}sttcg?k plrt zflAbs lj Dasfj

zAbfy{; fkg

kpofu u5{ . lj Dan] slj tfsf] ?k; f;bo{ a9fpg'sf ; fy) efj nfo{ ; 3g agfpg klg ; xofju u5{. h:t}M

3/l 3/l 7in'sf sfd's cfvfn] 8fldPsl s0ffnl =

slj sif; g .OR5'su af/f /lrt pkoSt slj tfzdf .7fnu / .p; sf sfd's cfvfn] 8fldPsl s0ffnl u/l b0{lj Da 5g\ ol lj Dasf dfWodaf6 slj n]Psf/ ufpf pTkl8s ; fdGt / To; ; fdGtaf6 pTkl8t oj tltk; ; ^as]t u/]sf 5g\eg] csf/ lj :tf/j fbl pTkl8s /fi6ef/t / ef/taf/f pTkl8t /fi6gkfn tk; ; ^as]t u/]sf 5g\ufpB/df pTkl8sj ulp 7fnx?af6 ul/a 3/sf oj tlx?dfly anffsf/ h:tf ctofrf/ xg] u/]sf 5g\eg] ef/t?kl lj :tf/j fbl 7fnh] gkfn?kl s0ffnldfly x:tlfk -Ps lsl; dn] anffsf/_ ul//x]sf] 5 . o; /L Ps; fy aoyS cge'lt'sf] cleJolSt lbb) sfJofids ; f;bo{ j |4 ugdf / ; 3g efj sf] ; Dklif0f ugdf pSt lj Dalj wfgn] ; 3fPsf] 5 . ol lj Dax? P]txfl; s tyf ; fdlhs oyfyaf6 l6kPsf 5g\eg] o; slj tfzdf k]s[t]lj Da -s0ffnl_ nfo{ klg sYosf] ; Dklif0fdf ; xofjusf nflu pkoSt ul/Psf] 5 .

o; }u/l slj elk z/rgaf/f /lrt tnsf]slj tfznfo{ klg slj tfsf lglDt ul/g] lj Dalgdfofsf] pbfX/Ofsf ?kdf lng ; lG5 M

cf?av8fsf xlfuxlfufdf kmN5g\s'v'/sf rNnfx? =

pkoSt cleJolStdf kpSt .cf?av8fu / .xlfuxlfufu sf] k]s[t- lj Dan] k]s[tsf] ; f;bo{nf0{ / .s'v'/sf rNnfx? kmNgU sf] hlj glj Dan] hlj gsf] ; f;bo{nf0{ dt{ ; fbZolj wfgsf dfWodaf6 k]s6 u/]sf 5g\ o; /L ; Gb/ slj tfsf nflu / zAbfy{; f;bo{sf] pTkbgsf nflu lj Dafids efiff ; xofjul pks/Of x'g] u5{.

ee-1-0 k]tIs

cge'lt'sf] dtIs/Ofsf nflu ; fbZolj wfg ul/g] dt{ j :t' g} k]tIs x'g\ . cge'lt jf lj rf/ jf efj cd't{ xG5g\ . cd't{ ePsf]n] tl ; f;em] cleJoSt x'g ; Sb)gg\ . Itgsf] cleJolStsf nflu dt{ dfWodsf]

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

cfj Zostf k5{-lqk7L, @)\$* M@)^#_ . slj tdf cge'lt'nf0{ aleng] u/L JoSt ug{dt{dfWodsf ?kdf pkoSt ul/g] o:tf :yh j :t' jf dt{dfWod g} k]tIs x'g\ sYo efj jf sYo lj rf/ jf cdtj{t'sf] afw u/fpgsf nflu dt{j :t'sf] rog ug{g} k]tIs] wfg xfl . zAbx? cfm] klg lj rf/ / cge'lt'sf k]tIs x'g\ slj tfsf nflu lj Dax? ; xofjul eP h:t} k]tIs klg ; xofjul pks/Of agb5g\ cleJolStnf0{ cfn^asfl/s, cfzodhs / Wjlgdo tNoifpgsf nflu k]tIsx?n] pRr txd; ; 3fp5g\ k]tIsx?n] slj tfsf] zflAbs cyeGbf k/sf] dh cy{t/ ; ^as]t u5g\ h:t}M

afR/x]5 pm l; l; km; -hlj g

6Ss/f0/x]5g\; db] 5fnx? r6dfg; lu

alu/x]5 j bgsf] gbl

pkoSt slj tfzdf .l; l; km; , .r6dfg; lu 6Ss/f0/x]sf 5fnx?U / j bgsf] gblU km/skm/s cge'lt'sf k]tIs ag/ cfPsf 5g\ . l; l; km; U cGtoxlG dfGj kl8fsf] k]tIs ag/ cfPsf] 5, .r6dfg; lu 6Ss/f0/x]sf] ; db] 5fnu s7f/ ; ^as]if{ ul//x]sf] hlj gsf] k]tIs ag/ cfPsf] 5 eg] j bgsf] gblU c; lldt bMvsf] k]tIs ag/ cfPsf] 5 . o; lsl; dsf k]tIsx?sf] plrt ; efhgaf6 slj tf a9l snffds / a9l kfej sf/l agb5 .

ee-1-# cn^as/

; flxTodf ; f;bo{ a9fpg] t]j nfo{ cn^as/ elG5 . zAbfn^as/, cyfn^as/ / peofn^as/ u/l cn^as/ dhtMtlg k]sf/sf xG5g\eg] k]fojs k]sf/cgtu't cg]s cn^as/x? x'g] u5g\ . zAbrdTsf/nfo{ dVo ?kdf k]:tt ul/Psf] cleJolStdf zAbfn^as/ xG5, cyfdTsf/ nfo{ dVo ?kdf k]:tt ul/Psf] cleJolStdf cyfn^as/ xG5 eg] zAb / cy{bj}nf0{ dVo ?kdf k]:tt ul/Psf] cleJolStdf peofn^as/ xG5 . o:tf cn^as/x?n] zflAb] tyf cfl{ ?kdf slj tfnf0{ a9l ; Gb/ / a9l ; Dklif0flo agfpgdf ; 3fp5g\ h:t}M

**rGbdfnf0{ rGbdf x}5g\sf; l / cfsz
: ju{sf} c6fni xff: t15g\ofbl, ofbl 5g\pbf;**

..d'gf-dbgul v08sfJosf] o; cleJolStd v08sfJosf/
nldlk; fb b]j sf6fn] gflosf d'gfsf] ; Gb/tf / pgsf] zf/ll/s sfdntf
tyf ltAatsf Xnf; fdf uPsf]lkp klt dbgsf] cgl: yltdf p; nf0{; Den/
kTgl d'gfn] cge't ul//x]sf] pbf; lnf0{ k]: t't ug{ ?ks cn^asf/sf
kpf]u u/]sf 5g\ oxfr rGbdf -k]s[t:h8 j : t'_ nf0{dfgj ls/of -df65]sf
u0fsf] cf/fk0f_ u/l afXo ; f]bo{ -?k_ / cftl/s ; f]bo{ -efj_ sf
pb3f6g ul/Psf] 5 . o: tf] cfn^asf/s ; fbZolj wfgn] slj tffds
cleJolStnf0{ dffd\$ tNofpg ; 3fPsf] b]v65 . tnsf] pbfX/Ofaf6 klg
of] s'/f a%g ; xof]u ldN5 M

**k]j]lsf] lbJo ; f]bo{ gc6fP/ k66 e}
kn6l afX/ lg: Sof] ls k'ksf ?kdf ; a) 0**

..Ct-lj rf/ul v08sfJodf k]: t't ul/Psf] pkoSt cleJolStd
slj n]vgfy kfBdfinn] k]s[tsf] cgkd ; f]bo{nf0{ JoSt ug]sf nflu
pTkl]ff cn^asf/sf pko]u u/]sf 5g\ . xl/of kftn] emfluPsf] af6df
cg]s /^asf knhx? kn]sf] bZo cfvfnf0{ dg]f/ nflu . cfvdfknit
xpodf klb} ; f]bo{af]w u/fpg] /^alg k'kx?df o: tf] ; f]bo{ s; /l pTkGg
eof] < xl/of kftsf lardf /tf, unfknl, kx]nf, ;]tf cg]s /^asf knhx?
s; /l kn] < j f: tj df of] s'/f ; fdf6o JolStsf nflu cfZrofhgs x65 .
pSt cleJolStd l] leG /^adf knNg] knhx?nf0{ slj n] k]j]lsf] ; f]bo{sf]
afXo k]s6ls/Ofsf ?kdf JofVof u/]sf 5gV o; sYosf] k]efj sfl/tfsf
nflu pTkl]ff cn^asf/sf] pko]u u/]sf 5g\o; /l cn^asf/x? /df] slj tfsf
nflu cfj Zos j f dx]j k0f{ zAb; f]bo{f]ds pks/Of afg] ub]5g\

001-\$ Idys

sNkgdf cfwfl/t, cltzotfdhs tyf k]rlg ; 9fydf cfwfl/t ; Gbe{
g} ldys xfl . ldys oyfyk/s ge0{ >lt: d]tsf cfwfl/df ; 9 ag]sf]

; Gbe{ xfl . of] sNkgdf, k]rlg lj Zj f; x?df / cltzotfdhs k]; ^audf
cfwfl/t x65 . slj tffds cleJolStnf0{ ; 3g, u9fy{s / ; zSt kfg{
ldys klg z]Stzfnl pks/Of dffg65 . ldysn] l] leG tffko]sf] k]l]k0f
u/l slj tfsf] ; f]bo{ tyf k]efj sfl/tf a9fpg ; xof]u u5{ . h: tf] . **k]dy; 0**
dxflOfu, dxfwb{ lj Zj dfgj tf, j l/tf cf]bsf] ldys xfl egl . **gl; x] dxfanl**
/ cTofrf/lsf] lj gfzssf] ldys xfl . ol / o: tf ldysx? cg]s slj x?n]
kpf]u ub] cfPsf 5g\

ldysx?sf] kpf]u ; a) lj rf/wf/fsf slj x?n] ug] u/]sf] kf065 t/
kultj fbl tyf j : tj fbl slj x? egl ldysf] kpf]u ub] { a9l ; r]t xg]
u5g\ ldysf] kpf]u ub] { pglx? a9l ; r]t xg vfhg'sf] sf/Of ldys
; Todf cfwfl/t ge0{ sNkgdfhs / oyfy{Gbf a9l g} cltzotfdhs
xg' xfl . ldys kpf]u ub] { st} j : t'; Todf afw k5{ls eGg] wf/Ofsf sf/Of
pglx? a9l ; r]t xg] u5g\ j f: tj df ldys kpf]u ug] slj n] cfknh]
ldys 7fg/ kpf]u u/]sf] ; fbZolj wfg ldysf] g} xfl j f c? s]xl xfl
eGg] af/]df ; r]t xg' klg cfj Zos x65 lsgeg] s]xl slj x?n]
P]txfl; s kfq / P]txfl; s 36gfnf0{ klg ldys 7fg/ kpf]u u/]sf] kf065 .
.gl; x cj tf/ul sf] ; Gbe{nf0{ ldys df]g] slj n] slxn]sf] a'4nf0{ klg
ldys df]g/ slj tf n]v]sf] kf065 t/ a'4 ldys ge0{ P]txfl; s kfq xg\
pgnf0{ P]txfl; s lj Dasf ?kdf g} kpf]u ug] plrt x65 . ; f/df eGbf
ldys klg slj tfsf] pRrtf a9fpg] zAb; f]bo{f]ds pks/Of xfl .

001-% Igisif{

slj tf ; Gb/ efiiddf k]: t't ul/g] snffds cleJolSt xfl . lj Da,
k]tls, cn^asf/, ldys cf]b efiifs pks/Of xg'h; n] cleJolStnf0{
; f]bo{f]ds tyf slj tffds agfpg] sfo{ u5g\ lj Da, k]tls, cn^asf/
/ ldysn] slj tfsf] zAb; f]bo{dfknit cy{ f]bo{sf] j]4 ug]df klg plQs}
; xof]u ug] ePsf] tyf ol t]j efiifs df]modsf ?kdf ; 0]ht eP/
cfpg] ePsf] lognf0{ zAb; f]bo{sf nflu pko]ul pks/Ofsf ?kdf
lng] ul/65 .

@@@ slj tfsf] zhl

hg pkfon] sYo, cgeIt jf efj jf lj rf/nf0{ kfej sf/L, / ; do / ; zSt agfpg ; lsG5 Toj pkfo g} slj tfsf] zhl xfl . o; nf0{ sflJos cleJolStsf] k4lt jf tl/sf klg eGg ; lsG5 . lj Dak{tIs tyf cn^as/x? zAb; f;bo{sf pks/of xg\eg] ltgsf] 5gf6 / ; eflhgsf] k4lt slj tfsf] zhl xfl . k|s|t jf j :t'sf] dfgj ls/of, dfgj lo : j ?k jf rl/qsf] k|s|tIs/of tyf Jo-hgf, Jo^abo, jOfgfTdstf, rdTsf/k0f{ cyk|f|kOf cflbsf] /rgfk4lt slj tfsf k|d'v zhl xg\ . ; ^aNkttf / ; G'tng klg slj tfsf zhlut ljzi6tf xg\ . tn slj tfsf zhlut ljz|ftfdWo] dVo ljz|ftfx?sf af/df ljdz{ul/Psf] 5 .

@@@! j :t'tfsf] dfgj ls/of

k|s|t jf cGo j :t'nf0{ dfgj lo rl/q jf dfgj lo klj |Q k|bfg ug{ j :t'tfsf] dfgj ls/of xfl . h: t}M

w/x/f dflQPsf] 5 crh

pleg 5f8/ 17^a ; 'gwf/df

lbp{, } bu'5{ Go'/f|8sf uNnlx?df

kfs6 dfb] >dhljlsf .

pkoSt pbfx/Ofdf sf7df8f]sf] c|lnf] w/x/fnf0{ st|oaf6 Rot ePsf cu'jfx?sf] rl/q k|bfg u/L j :t'sf] dfgj ls/of ul/Psf] 5 . o; cleJolStdf cf^gf] st|odf cl8u /xgkg] g|t|j j u{ st|oaf6 lj d'v dfq 5g| ; fdlhs lj s|t a9fpg / >d u/| affr/x|sf hgtfsf] /ut / kl; gf r':g; d|t kl5 k|s|f] 5g eGg] cfzo JoSt ug{sf nflu k|s|tsf] dfgj ls/of ug{ zhl c|flnPsf] 5 . of] j :tut ; dls/Ofsf] zhl klg xfl . o; zhl n] cgeIt'sf] dt|s/of ug{df ; 3fPsf] b|vG5 .

@@@-@ oyfy{df cfwfl/t cltzols/of

s'g] klg JoSt jf j :t' jf 36gf; Gbe{nf0{ oyfy{df Toj hlt xfl /

h: t] 5, TojeGbf w|)g] a9L b|vP/ k|: t't ug{ oyfy{df cfwfl/t cltzols/of xfl . j :t' 5 To; h] oyfy{xfl t/ To; j :t'sf] ?k, : j ?k / ; fdYo{hlt xfl jf h|: t] xg ; Sg] xfl, TojeGbf w|)g] a9L b|vP/ k|: t't ug{ cltzotf xfl . o: t] cltzotfsf] lgj f{x ubf{ cleJolStdf sf|f sfnklgstf xg' x|b|g| oyfy{nf0{g} cltzo / eJo tNof0Psf] xgk5{ . h: t}M

snfn] w/tlnf0{pj |f kfg{ ; Sb5

rG|; b{b'j}nf0{wt|df enfg{ ; Sb5

; ft) ; db|sf] kfgl l; lgQ) kfg{ ; Sb5

l; ^au)wt|{prfn| a's{ l dfg{ ; Sb5 .

slj /fdk; fb 1jfnlsf] pkoSt slj tfzdf lrqsnfd kf0g] cleJolSt; fdYo{sf] cltzols/of ul/Psf] 5 . lrqflb snf dfgj lo j :t' xg\ snfd hlj g / hut\$ axn oyfy{nf0{eJo agfP/ JoSt ug{ul/G5 . Pp6}lrqsnfn] cg|s s'/fsf] lrqOf Ps; fy ug{ ; S5 . o; n] efj sfl x|b|df uDel/ kfej kfg{ ; S5 . To; h] snfsf] ; fdYo{lgZro g}w|)xG5 t/ snf g) ; j {j eg] x|f|g . pkoSt cleJolStdf eg] slj n] snf; DaGwl oyfy{nf0{ cltzotf k|bfg u/L snfeGbf 7nf] ; † f/df s|xL 5g egh; /l k|: tlt lbPsf 5g\ To; h] pSt slj tfzdf oyfy{df cfwfl/t cltzotf / x|sf] 5 . o: t] cleJolStn] slj t'nf0{ rdTsf/k0f{ agfpgdf ; 3fp5 .

@@@# Jo-hgfzIStsf] pko|u

k|: t'teGbf ck|: t't cy{nf0{; ^as|t ug{zAbzISt g}Jo-hgfzISt xfl . Jo-hgfzISt Wj GofTds xG5 . cleJolStnf0{ kfej sf/L, ; hlj , ; zSt / rdTsf/k0f{ agfpg Jo-hgf zAbzIStsf] eldsf dx|j k0f{ xG5 ->|7, @)%! M@@_ . o; zIStsf dflwodaf6 cy{xhtfsf] k|f|kOf ug{ ; lsG5 . k|l b cfrfo{x?n] Jo-hgfTds s|Jo cyft\Wj lgsfJonf0{ ; j {7 s|Jo dfgjsf 5g\ tnsf] p4/Ofnf0{Jo-hgfzIStsf] pko|u ul/Psf] slj tfsf] Pp6f pbfx/Ofsf ?kdf lng ; lsG5 M

d|h] x'/L lgNg] c|b gu|sf] eP

cfufj krfgj ; fx; gu/sfj eP
d 7fjs/ eGg ; S5'

cfh d olt ; Gb/ x'g ; Sg] ly0gf .

pkoSt slj tfzdf slj uaf >lj7n] >dk|tsf] cfb/efj /
qm|Gt|tsf] >4fej sfj ; f;bof] ds pbfQls/Of ug{Jo-hgfzIStsf] pko]u
u/sf 5g\ .d kfqn] x/L lgnG' / cfufj krfgj ; ^aSifzln dflg ; n] dxfg\
p2Zosf] k|ktsf nflu cgjs hl6ntf / ; ^aSi6x?sf] ; fdgf ug]sf
kl/rfos 5g,\to; h] Jo-hgfTds ag]sf 5g\ o; cleJolStd Jo-hgf-
zIStsf] pko]u u/L hlj g, ; dfh / /fi6sf] ; sf/flTds kl/j tgsf nflu
>d / qm|Gtdf x]dPsf ; ^aSifzln qm|Gtsf/Lsf sd]sf] pbfQls/Of
ul/Psf] 5 / o:tf sd]n] g] dflg ; Gb/ a65 eGg] sYosf] kli6 ul/Psf]
5 eg] afx/L ?ksf] ; f;bof] Gbf cGto]sf] ; fjr / Jofj xfl/s sd]sf] ; f;bof]
dxfg\G5 eGg] ; Gbz klg Jo-hgfzIStaf/f ; Dk|fOf ul/Psf] 5 .

---\$ j]ræfydhs j qm]Stsf] pko]u

sYonf0{ ljlrq 9^aun] rdTsf/k0f{ kfb] k]:t't ug] z]nl
j]ræfydhs j qm]St x] . o; lsl; dsf] z]hln] kf7s /fdfl-rt a65 /
p; n] w/] nfd] ; do; Dd o:tf cleJolStsf] :d/Of ul//xg ; S5 . k/f0fdf
-euj fg\ lj i0fsl kTgl nIdl / -euj fg\ z^aS/sl kTgl kfj {tl; DaGwl
Pp6f k]; ^au 5 . To; k]; ^aunf0{Toxf]slj tdf g]k]:t't ul/Psf] 5 . nIdl
wgsl bj]l x] . pm wgn] dflQPSl / 3dG8l 5] . kfj {tl cflyS bli6n]
lj kGg lzj sl kTgl x] . kfj {tlnf0{ e]b]f; fy nIdl .duG]sl :j f:glu sf
?kdf 5B xlg/xG5] . nIdlsf] klt lj i0f / kfj {t]sf] klt lzj b]j]h] ; k]sf]
pko]u u5g\ / km/s 9^audf . lj i0f emsem]sp uxg]x? nuf0{ ; db]df
; k]f0{ cf]5dfg agfP/ To; } ; k]dfly kN6g] .euj fg] x] . lzj z/L/df
v/fgl 3; l sd08n' xftdf lnP/ ; k]f0{ dnf agf0{ lelf dflb] lxBg]
.euj fg] x] . Ps lbg nIdl / kfj {t]sf lardf 3f]rkr; lxt s'/fsfgl
xG5, h; sf] cfzof]ds :j ?k o:tf] 5 M

nIdl- P= kfj {tl kf] 0 PSn) cf05f] t < ; k]sf] dnf
nufP/ lxBg] kv] r]fx v] t <

kfj {tl- P= To] ; kf] n]f kv] < To] t ; db]df ; k]f0{
cf]5dfg agfP/ pE]b] kIN6/x]sf] 5 .

nIdl - x]g x]g= To] x]g s] < v/fgl 3; l sd08n'
af]s/ dflb] lxBg] levf/L r] sxf 5 eg]sf] lg <

kfj {tl- P= To] dflg] < To] t pleg] 7fpf kfPg Sof/] 0
clg /fhf anl; l] tlg kf0nf hldg k]f0f dx/fh 0 eG] lev dflg
uPsf] 5 .

pkoSt cleJolStd Ps csf]k]t 5B xGg] ljlrqsf] z]nl
c]lfnPsf] 5 h; n] ubf] ef] s /fdfl-rt xG5 . kf]f0fs ; Gbe{ yxf
gk]Psf] kf7sn] o; cleJolStnf0{ ; xh] a%g ; Sb]g . o; cleJolStd
nIdln] kZgsf ?kdf 3f]b]df ; k]sf] dnf nufpg] z^aS/sf] pkxf; u/L
kfj {t]nf0{To: t] h^aun] kv]sl :j f:gl eg/ x]g v]h]sl 5 eg] kfj {t]n]
x]k0sf] s8f k]t]j fb ug{wgwGon] ; DkGg dflgPsf] lj i0f]k]t Jo^abo ug]
tl/sfn] .a:g] 7fpf gk]P/ ; db]df ; k]dfly ; Tg] clg b0{ kf0nf pleg]
7fpf, d]t gk]P/ /fhf anl; l] tlg kf0nf lev dflg hfg] levf/Lu sf ?kdf
lj i0f]sf] pkxf; u/L nIdlnf0{ h: t]nf0{ To: t] hj fkm lbPsl 5 . b]j]sf]
cleJolStd j]ræfydhs j qm]Stsf] pko]u ul/Psf] 5 .

t]nsf] p4/0fdf klg o; } z]h]lsf] pko]uaf/f Ps; fy b0{ cy{
-Zn]f_ sf] j]ræqk0f{ cyk]l]k0f ul/Psf] 5 M

v'nf .bf]-sfgl sf] /V5 0 .un]-aGbl eP s'g] .

..Ct-lj rf/l v08sf]odf k]:t't o; cleJolStd lz]z/ Ct'sf]
j 0fg ug] qm]df slj lz/f]lOf n]vgy kf]Bdfnn] Psflf/ .Jofk/df 3f6f
nfu/ k]; fsf] sf/faf/ g] 7kk e0{ uNnf cyft\k]; f /fVg] y]hl g] vfnl
ePsf] l:y]tdf b]sf]g -k; n_ yk] sf] a:5 d] eG] cfzof] cleJolSt
5 eg] csf]t/ .hf8]sf] ; dodf cf^gf] ; fydf unfdf afllg] Gofgf] aGbl
cyft\unaGbl x]b]x]b] b]j} sfg v'nf /fVg] dV]tf s; n] u5{ d] eG]

zAbfyf; fjkfg

cfzosf] j}rqðk0f{ j qmf]St kf0G5 . o:tf Zn]iffTds ljlrqtfk0f{ cleJolSt lbg] z}hln] slj tfsf kf7snf0{ rdTs[t agfp]5gV nfd]f ; do; Dd kfej] t kf//xG5g\

@@@% eJo sfnkgstfsf] pkofu

sflJos cleJolStnf0{ zlstzfnl kfg{eJo sNkgfsf] cfj Zostf k5{. slj tfdf eJo sNkgf kfp/ efj s b^u k5{. efj sssf]dgdf dfg; lj Da ag/ /xg] ePsf] o: tf] z}hldf n]vPsf] slj tfn] bl3{hlj g kfkT u5{. h:t}M

- ; 'g afbn ef] ; 'g ; b{ eP
- ; 'gáf/ vNof] ; 'gsf] gedf
- ; 'gsf] ej ef] ; 'gsf hnn]
- ; 'g tf/ ahfp]5 sNsnj] .

pkoSt slj tfz .gkfnl zfsGtnú dxsf]Josf] x] . dxsf]lj nldlk; fb bj sf]fn] o; df kfejto -; ðfpo sfnlg_ k]s[t]sf] j Ofg u/]sf 5g\ oxff dxsf]lj n] laxfgl ; ð]sf :j]of]d ls/Ofx?n] ; du] aXdf08 g] :j]of]d ePsf] eJo sfnkgstf k]:t't u/]sf 5g\ cfsfz, afbn, ; b{ k]yjl cflb ; a) ; 'g; 'gsf ePsf tyf kfgldf kl//x]sf ls/Of / 5r]Ns/x]sf kfgldf To; n] pTkGg ug] ; f]bo{ klg ; a) ; a) ; 'gdo ePsf] slj sf] sNkgf eJo b]vG5 . o:tf] cleJolStn] efj snf0{ rdTs[t / c]fglGbt tNofpg] ePsf] slj tfnf0{ kfej] sf/L agfp]gsf nflu eJo sfnkgstf lbg] z}hl dx]j k0f{ dflgG5 .

@@@^ ; ^Nfkttdf Jofkstfsf] ; ^Sjt

yf]/zAbdf Jofks hljgsf]j f ; ^Nkdf Jofks cg'elt]sf] af]w u/]pg] z}hl slj tfsf] ; ^Nfkt z}hl x]f . yf]/zAbdf w]/eG' slj tfsf] dx]j k0f{ uOf ePsf] of] z}hl slj tfsf nflu lj z]f dx]j sf] dflgG5 . Psb0{ k^u]ndf hljgsf cg]s klfx? c]te]t u/]pg] z}hl o; c]tu]t kb] .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

tnsf b0{ k^u]m o; s'/fsf pbfx/Of x'g\h; n] ./fdfo0f] dxsf]Jodf c]fofodf k/]sl gf/L kfq pld]hf -nld0fsl kTgl_ sf] Jofks ; Gbe{ / .dxfef/t] sf cg]s ; Gbe{ -o'4, xTof, cx^s]/, wd{ cflb_ nf0{ yf]/} zAbdf c]te]t u/]sf 5g\

**?j f0{ pld]hfnf0{ d ; ltf aGg ; lSbgf
lg0Tof/ s'?lfq d ultf aGg ; lSbgf .**

slj /fdk; fb 1jfnláf/f /lrt pSt b0{ k^u]msf] k'/f cy{ a%g kf7sn] ./fdfo0f] / .dxfef/t] sf] syf k9]sf] j f ; 'g]sf] x'gk5{ . pld]hf nld0fsl kTgl ly0g\ /fdnf0{ j gj f; ldnof] . /fdn] kfPsf] j gj f; df nld0f]sf] s'g] b]foTj lyPg t/ bfhk]tsf] k]d, elSt / ; dk0]sf sf/Of pgn] klg j gj f; l x'g] lg0f] u/ . ; ltf /fdsl kTgl ly0g\ k]tnf0{ j gj f; ldn]k]5 pgl /fd; f] j gj f; u0g\ j gj f; hfgk/] klg pgl klt /fd]sf] ; fydf g] /xg kf0g\t/ pld]hf nld0f]sf] ; fydf hfg kf0gg\ . pld]hfn] klt lhp]f] 5b]5b] !@ j if]sf] nfd]f c]lw k]txlg ljw]f h: tf] eP/ latfpgk]of] . To; c]lwdf pgn] ef]j]sf] z]/l/s tyf dfgl; s kl8f / k]tsf] cefj df pTkGg ePsf] pgsf] j]bgf slt d]fd]s lyof] eG] s'/f a%g /fdfo0]sf cg]s k]; ^u]sf] c]woog ug]k]g] x'G5 . olt w]/} s'/f dfl]ysf] Ps k^u]m] ; ^Sjt u/]sf] 5 eg] b]f; f] k^u]msf] ; xl t]tko{ a%g kf]/f]ofs u]y dxfef/t]sf] ; f/ a%g'kg] x'G5 . o; /L yf]/} zAbdf w]/} s'/f atfpg] z}hln] slj tfsf] efj nf0{ ; 3g / af]4s agfp]5 .

@@@& cyf]/fk0f

cleJolStnf0{yf]/} zAbdf ; 3g cyh] ; DkGg agfp]g slj n] zAbdf goff k]fo h]f]y/ goff zAbsf] lgdf0f ug] z}hl klg c]uf]ng ; S5 . km/s km/s efl]fs t]j sf] ld>Of u/L lgt]t goff cy]sf] pTkfbg ug] ; S5 . s'g] s'g] ck]rlnt zAbsf] k]p]u u/L To; df goff cy]sf] cf]/fk0f u/] sYonf0{ a9L af]4s agfp]g ; S5 . dxsf]lj bj sf]fn] .uf]a/n] lnk]sf] cf]ug] eG] cy{ lbg]sf nflu .uf]a/ú tyf .df]b]df ; 'sf0Psf] j :t] eG]

zAbfyf; fkg

cy{lbgst nflu .dfc}h:tf zAbx?sf]lgdfOf u/ . ol zAb pgleGb
klxn] gkfnl slj tdf klrngdf lyPgg\ . o:t} slj chg k/fhln]
.dfG5] zAbaf6 .df / .kzU zAbaf6 .zU cIf/ lnP/ cfhs] dfG5] cfwf
dfG5] h:t] / cfwf kz' h:t] ePsf] 5 eG] lj rf/ JoSt ug{ .dfzU
zAbs] lgdfOf u/ . of] zAb gkfnl slj tdf lgtfGt gh] cy{af} b]v
k}of . o:tf zAbs] lgdfOfsf ; fy} goff cy{sf] kl}kOf u/ slj n] yf}
zAbdf w/} cy{sf] cleJolSt lbg ; S5 . tftko{ s] eg] zAb; f}bo{sf]
lgdfOfsf nflu a]h} zAb lgdfOf u/ j f k/fg} zAbdf goff cy{f}kOf u/
klg cleJolSt lbg ; lS65 . zAb]gdOf / cy{f}kOfsf] of] klqmf klg
zAb; f}bo{sf] dxIj kOf{ klqmf dflG5 .

***** snfids ; efhg**

slj tf dhTM ; fy} kbkbj nls] ljzi6 ; efhg xfl . zAb pg}
pg} / p:t}p:t}xG5g\ / ltgs] ; efhgs] ljzi6tn] sYo ; f}bo{kOf
aGb5 . ufhn snf] xG5 . ufhnno{ cfvdf ldnfP/ nufPdf To; n]
?k; f}bo{sf] ; hgf u5{t/ e2f lsl; dn]ufndf blnof]eg]To; }n}s?ktf
pTkGg u5{ . l6slnfOf lgw/df ldnfP/ nufPbf ; f}bo{sf] ; li6 xG5 t/
gfss] 6Kkdf nufPbf xfl; fl pTkGg xG5 . lnkl:6snfOf cf]7df ldnfP/
nufPbf ; f}bo{a9]sf] b]vG5 eg] bftdf blng] u/L nufPbf e2fkg b]vG5 .
o; /l g} zAbnfOf plrt cy{pTkfbg ug] u/L snfids 9^un] ; efhg ug}
; lsof] eg] slj tf ; f}bo{kOf aG5 . To; }n] snfids ; efhg ug] zhl
/df slj tfsf nflu dxIj kOf{ dflG5 .

***** lgisif**

slj tfs] zhl ljzi6 k}stsf] xG5 . ljzi6 zhlstf sf/Of
slj tf a9L cf:jfbglo / a9L kfej zfnl aGb5 . j :t'tsf] dfg]ls/Of,
oyfydf cfwf/t cltzols/Of, Jo-hgzlStsf] pkofu, j}rwofydhs
j qnf]Stsf] pkofu, eJo snfklgstsf] pkofu, ; ^Nfkttdf Jofkstsf]

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

; Dkl}of, cy{f}kOf / snfids ; efhg cflb slj tfsf d'Vo zhl xg\
o:tf zhl] slj tnfOf df]ns, efj kOf{ cfsif} / ; Dkl}oflo agfpg
; xofu ub5g\ ol ; a} slj tfsf zAb; f}bo{xg\ zAb; f}bo{sf] cefj df
slj tf ; Gb/ xg g; Sgl ePsf] zAb; f}bo{ slj tfsf kd'v dfgsdWo]
Ps xfl .

cy{ f}bo{ -efj :lj rf:/; :cGtj :t'

nodf cfwf/t zAbz}hldf kl}kOf ul/g] efj / lj rf/ g} slj tfs]
cy{xfl / To; cy{df cGte} ; f}bo{g} slj tfs] cy{ f}bo{xfl . cy{
slj tfs] cGtj :t' xfl . cy{ f}bo{nfOf efj ; f}bo{ j f lj rf/ ; f}bo{ klg
eG] ; lS65 . slj tnf]dw/ no / nfnTokOf{tyf cfn^sfl/s efiffz}hldf
efj snfOf; fy} / ; Gb/ hlj glt/ clek}/t u5{. vf; df hlj gnfOf{cfzj fg\
cf:yj fgV ultzln agfpg] s'/f ; Gb/ lj rf/ g} xfl eg] lj rf/ j f cy{g}
slj tfs] kOf xfl . lj rf/ ultzln xG5 . slj tdf cfp] cy{ f}bo{nfOf
efj kl/kfs ePsf] / ; klg eG] ; lS65 . cy{ f}bo{Psksf/n] slj tfs]
:yfofej xfl . o; nfOf slj tfs] ; f/ klg eG] ; lS65 . cy{sf] ; f}bo{
j :t'tM slj df lgxt cGtbli6 tyf p; sf] lj Zj bli6df cfwf/t xG5 . tn
cy{ f}bo{sf] lj leGg uOfx?sf af/df s}xl abfx?df lj dz{ul/Psf] 5 .

#-! k'glgdt ; f}bo{

slj tfs] ; f}bo{ dh ; f}bo{ geOf k'glgdt ; f}bo{xfl . of] dhTM
dfgj lglDt ; f}bo{xfl . h:t] ; 'g 7f; j :t' xfl . To; df klg ; f}bo{xG5
t/ To] ; f}bo{ slj tf j f snfs] ; f}bo{x}dgl To] j :t's] ; f}bo{dfq} xfl .
To; }n] slj tf j f snfs] bli6n] To; df vf; } ; f}bo{ b]vGg t/ ; gnfOf
kufn/ To; af6 agfOPsf uxgx?df lj z]f ; f}bo{ b]vG5 . slj tfs]
; f}bo{klg cge}t, efj , lj rf/ , hlj gafw cflb j :t'af6 k'glgdt ; hgf]sf]
; f}bo{xfl . df/Ln] knns] k/funfOf dxdf ?kft/Of u/ en] slj n] hlj gsf
afw / cge}tnfOf slj tdf ?kft/Of u5{ . ufa/ j f dnaf6 lbf; j f

zAbfyf; fjkfg

lah'nsf] pTkfbg ul/P enj slj n] hg; 's} j :t'af6 cyf; f]bo{sf] ; li6 ug{ ; S5 . snfsf/n] ; fdfgo j :t' d; l / s'tlsf] kpfu u/v l]zi6 / ; Gb/ lrq lgdfOf u5{ . ufP3/df cfknh] ef]jsf ; 'vbM/nf0{ lnP/ n]sufos tyf n]sufosfn]dw/ ult lgdfOf u5g\ ol ; a)dh k]s]tsf ; f]bo{ge0{dfgj af/f k'glgldt ; f]bo{x'g\ To; h] slj tfsf] cyf; f]bo{dfgj af/f ul/g] k'glgldt ; f]bo{x]f] .

@#e slj lga4 ; f]bo{

slj tfsf] cyf; f]bo{ slj lga4 ; f]bo{x]f] . slj sf j]blSts=cGtbli6but leGtfsf sf/Of pglx?nf0{Pp6}j :t'df klg leG leG ; f]bo{sf] afw x'g] u5{ . lxGb' wdsf] lxdfotl slj n] uf0f0{bj]lsf ?kdf khf ugkgl ; f]bo{k'bfu u/v slj tf n]v5 t/ d' ; ndfgn]To; h]n0{ :j]bnf]df; 's]f d]fMdsf ?kdf JofVof u/v klg n]Vg ; S5 . j :t' Pp6} 5 t/ cGtbli6sf sf/Of ltgdf leG leG ; f]bo{afw x'G5 . .ndl / j/ bj]h] s]blnf0{x'5g\t/ bj]sf] x/f0df leGt 5 -l3ld/] @)%* M%(_ . kz'sf] cufl8 /flvPsf] knh 3ff; x]f eg] dfG5]sf nflu Toxl knh ; Gb/ j :t' x]f . cyf; f]bo{ dhTM hlj garf]w, o'uarf]w, ; dfharf]w / To; nf0{x'g] slj sf] lghl bli6sf]df x]f] . slj sf] sfd hlj g / ; dfhaf6 1fg / cgej a6nl To; df sNkgf ld; fp/ ; f]bo{sf] ; li6 ug{/ To:tf] ; f]bo{k0f ; li6af/f kf7s / ; dfhdly snfTds ; Dk]f0f ug{x]f] . o; sf nflu cyf; f]bo{sf] 1fg / To; nf0{k'bfu ug]l; k cfj Zos x'G5 .

@#f >dlgldt ; f]bo{

slj tfsf] cyf; f]bo{ ; Gb/ >dsf] snfTds k]kkt x]f] . ; fdfgo >d snfTds x'bg . slj tf jf cGo snfsf] lgdfOf ubf]sf] >d snfTds x'G5 . ?vdf xfn]sf] lk^ v]Nbf >d k5l /df0n]f] klg x'G5 . s]xl JolSt lk^ v]Nbf ?vsf kft l6kg] sfd u5gV /dfp5g\ To; qmddf xftn] kft l6kgdf eGbf lk^ dRrfpb} d'vn] kft l6kg ; Sgdf a9L snf x'G5 -l3ld/

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/Llj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

@)%* M%_ . o; k]sf/sf] snfTds >dn] ubf{g}efj snf0{ ; f]bo{f]ds cfgGb k]kkt x'G5 lsgge]To; df >d / snf bj]sf] ; e]fhg x'G5 . c?n] lbPsf] k; fdf eGbf cfknh] >d u/v sdfPsf] k; fdf a9L cfgGb]geft / klfw/tf x'G5 lsgls To; df >dsf] ; f]bo{x'G5 . c?n] n]v]sf] pTsl]6 slj tfsf] eGbf ; fdfgo vfns} eP klg cfknh] n]v]sf] slj tfnf0{s ; h] /fd]f elglbbf slj nf0{a9L cfgGb ldN5 lsgge]To; df p; sf] lghl >d / snf x'G5 . o; cydf slj tfsf] cyf; f]bo{eg]sf] snfTds >daf/f k]kkt x'g] sfl]os ; f]bo{x]f] .

@#\$; Toaf]wut ; f]bo{

slj tf jf snfsf ; Gbedf eGbf ; Tosf] ; flftsf/; lxt ul/g] ; f]bo{afw ; j}7 x'G5 . slj snfsf/sf lj leG 0G6px?sf] k]s]t / slj k]t]efsf] j]blSts dgl:yltcg?k o:tf] ; f]bo{sf] afw x'g] u5{ . c]f]v]n] ?k; Tosf] ; f]bo{afw u5{ . dgn]cgeft; Tosf] ; f]bo{afw u5{ . dl:tisn]lj rf/; Tosf] ; f]bo{afw u5{ . dhTMcgeft; To / lj rf/; Tosf] ; f]bo{g}slj tfsf nflu >lj7 cyf; f]bo{x]f] . g]lt-g]ltgfnf0{rfp/L k/]sl xh/ cfd cToft /fd] nflu5g\ /l; s o]j fo] tlnf0{zf/l]s ; f]bo{/ k]pfo/fu /fd] nflu5g\ qm]Gtsf/lnf0{cTofrf/Lsf lj ;4 ul/g] ; z:q ; ^Sifdf ; f]bo{afw x'G5 . o:tf] x'g'df cgeftaf]wsf] ; f]bo{h] sfd u/]sf] x'G5 .

; f]bo{af]wdf lj rf/sf] eldsf cxd\x'G5 . slj tfsf] dh hut\ efj hut'g]x]f] t'klg lj rf/sf] hutdf k]jz gu/l slj tfn] cfknhf0{sf]nhol agfpg ; Sbg -k4fgl, @)& M@!&_ . lj rf/nf0{slj tdf k]:t' ubf{ ; f]e] -7f8f] lj rf/sf ?kdf k]:t' ug{ cyf; f]bo{sf nflu x]f]gsf/s x'G5 . slj tdf lj rf/nf0{ ; f]e] ge0{snfn] 5fk/ k]:t' ugk5{ gq lj rf/n] snfnf0{lsR5 / cyf; f]bo{df afw k5{ . o;/l snfn] 5fk/ cleJoSt x'g] ; zSt lj rf/ klg slj tfsf] cyf; f]bo{x]f] . lj rf/ lj j]sdo x'G5 . slj tdf lj rf/ cyf; f]bo{sf ?kdf c]Psf] x'G5 . o; n] ; To; Tosf] lg?k0f u5{ .

@#% /; fids ; fbo{

cyf; fbo{sf] dxlj kOf{ kfkkt /; ; fbo{ xfl . slj tf hg efj jf hg /; df n]vPsf] xfl To; df pTsl6 x'g' g) cyf; fbo{sf] >lj7tf xfl . s?Of /; sf] slj tf xfl eg] efj sdgdf sf?lOfs efj sf] lgiklO eP/ p; nf0{ z'g dg nfuf; \ jL / /; sf] slj tf xfl eg] efj sdf jL/tfsf efj ; lxtsf] pT; fx a9f; \ /f] /; sf] slj tf xfl eg] efj sdf qnlw; lxtsf] pQ]hg' a9f; \ zPw/ /; sf] slj tf xfl eg] efj s kOf0/fun] lehfi; \ slj n] cfknh] h] af]w u/]sf] 5 To; af]wnf0{ kf7sn] klg ; fbo{kOf{ cfgbfgelt'sf ; fy l7s Toxl ?kdf af]w u;g\ o; /L slj n] slj tfaf/f >ftf jf kf7sdgdf cf^gf] af]w; dfgsf] af]w u/fpg ; Sg' eg]sf] /; f]b]s u/fpg' xfl . o; lsl; dn]cf^gf cge'ltx? kf7sdgdf klg cf^gf cge'lt- ; dfg cge'lt x'g] u/L ; fwf/Ofs/Of u/fpg ; Sg'df g) slj k]tefsf] jf:tlj s k/LlOf xG5 . o:tlj x'g ; s]df /; fids ; fbo{kfkkt xG5 . o:tlj /; kl/kfsdf g) slj tfsf] cyf; fbo{d'vl/t xG5 .

@#^ lzNk; fwgfut ; fbo{

slj tfsf] cyf; fbo{df lzNk; fwgfut ; fbo{sf] lj z]f eldsf xG5 . slj leqsf] hlj gaf]w-; dfhaf]w oyfyk/s / uDel/ k]s]tsf] x'g' h?/L 5 . Oltxf; a'ej]sf] j t]dfgnf0{ ef]u]sf] / elj ionf0{ ; xl ?kdf cgd'fg ug{ ; lfd slj sf] af]w >lj7 xG5 . o:tlj af]w k]f] cge'j af6 kfkkt xG5 . slj hlj g / ; dfhaf/] lrgtgzln x'gk5{ . lj Zj sf b'zg; u kl/lrt x'gk5{ . dNojfg\bz'gk]t cf:yjfgV b]9 x'gk5{ . hlj g / ; dfhnf0{ abNgsf nflu bz'g g) dVo s'/f xfl eGg] s'/fdf pm:ki6 x'gk5{ . o:tlj af]w k]f] lj rf/af6 kfkkt xG5 . slj tfsf] no, efiif / z]hl; u klg slj ; 3g ?kdf kl/lrt x'gk5{ . pmslj tfl; hg]sf nflu nfd]cEof; ; fwgaf6 uh]sf] x'gk5{ . of] k]f] lzNk; fwgf xfl . k]f] cge'j , k]f] lj rf/ / k]f] lzNk; fwgfn] ; DkGg slj tf af]4s, lj rf/kOf{ z]hl; 4 / dxfg\wG5 t/ k]f]tfsf] g'gdf slqdtf gxfl; 'eGg] s'/fdf klg slj ; hu x'g)k5{lsgegl

slqdtf k]f] slj tfsf]lj z]ftf x]Dg . sV//fsf] cG8fnf0{lnP/ o; s'/fnf0{ a%g cem ; lhn] k5{ . cG8fnf0{ l; hg'df abNg tft]kg lbgk5{ t/ tft]kg lbg] g'gdf cG8fnf0{ tft] cfuf]df ksfpbf cG8f cDn]6 aG5 eg] c'dfsV//fn] dft]lj ; lxt cf]y/f]sf] tft]df tkfpbf cG8faf6 hlj t rNnf hGdG5 . ; fbo{ t b'j} s'/f x]hfg\ t/ dxfg\cyf; fbo{ r]lxf cG8faf6 cDn]6 aG'df eGbf rNnf hGd'g'df xG5 . o; /L k]tefsf] k]f] cge'j , k]f] lj rf/ / k]f] lzNkaf6 slj tdf dxfg\cyf; fbo{sf] ; lj6 xG5 .

@#& lgtO gjlgtfsf] ; fbo{

hltk6s k9bf klg k'/fg] gnflg' / gj gj efj sf] af]w u/f0/fVg ; Sg' dxfg\slj tfsf] z]St xfl . ; df]o ?kdf x]bf k]f]om x/]s laxfgx? p:t} p:t} nflg ; S5g\ t/ tl ; dfg x]Dgg\ goff x'g\ x/]s goff j ; Gt p:t} p:t} nflg ; S5g\ t/ pxl x]Dgg\ goff x'g\ l7s o; /L g) dxfg\ slj tdf efj jf lj rf/ jf j :t' cflbsf] kg/fj]Q x'g ; S5, kg/fj]Q eP en] nflg ; S5 t/ lj ifo pxl eP klg cleJolStd'f tl s'/f goffkgsf ; fy c]p'gk5{ . slj n] efj nf0{ goff ag]P/ k] :t' ugk5{ . cyft'w/]s goff k7gdf slj tfn] goff tfhul lbg ; Sgk5{ . o;]f g) dxfg\k]tef / dxfg\ slj tfsf] klxrf] / dNo lge/ xG5 . of] sfd gj gj f]d]f]zflngl k]f] k]tefn] dfq ; DkGg ug{ ; S5 . o; /L lgtO goff x'g' cyft'NgTogjlg'f klg slj tfsf] cyf; fbo{ xfl .

@#* lgisif

slj tfsf] cyf; fbo{ slj tfsf] cEoGt/=u'Of]fids ; fbo{ xfl . slj tdf slj sf k]f]9 / d]ld]s cge'ltx? tyf p; sf efj , lj rf/ / dfg] ; s sNkgfx? k] :t' xG5g\ tlg]s'/fx? ha ; fbo{kOf{ag/ cleJoSt xG5g\ta slj tf jf snfsf cyf; fbo{sf] ?kdf b]v]f k5G\ slj tfsf] cyf; fbo{ k'glg]d]t ; fbo{ xfl . of] slj leq lga4 xG5 . o; sf] l'gd]Of slj sf] >daf/f x'g] ePsf]n] of] >dlg]d]t ; fbo{ xfl . slj n] ; Tosf] ; xl af]w u// /; fids kf/L k] :t' ug]ePsf]n] slj tf ; Toaf]wut tyf /; fids

zAbfyf; fkg

; fbo{ xfl . slj sfl kltfsl ; fy} p; sfl lzNkut ; fwgaf6 tof/ xgl
; fbo{ ePsfnl slj tfsfl cyf; fbo{ lzNk; fwgfut ; fbo{ klg xfl egj
slj tdf lgTogj lgtfsl cyf; kfbg xgl ePsfnl slj tfsfl ; fbo{
lgTogj lgtfsl ; fbo{ klg xfl . ; dupf efgkbf{ slj tfsfl cyf; fbo{
egjsfl k'glgdft, slj lga4, >dlgdft, ; Toafwut, /; fids, lzNk; fwgfut
/ lgTogj lgtfsl ; fbo{ xfl .

#= slj tfsfl dNof^asgsf cfwf/x?

slj tf s: tfl 5 < cleJolStn] slj tfsfl ?k kft u/sfl 5 j f
5g < slj tfsfl ?k kft u/sfl cleJolStdf dxgft 5 j f ; fdfGott 5 <
slj tfsfl no; fbof{ds klf s: tfl 5 < zAb; fbo{slj : j ?k s: tfl 5 <
cyf; fbo{slj : j ?k s: tfl 5 < cflb s'/fx?slj uDel/ lj Znifof gu/L
slj tfsfl ; xl dNof^asg xg ; Sbg . slj tfsfl dNof^asgsf dVo
cfwf/x?df lj wfut dfnstfsl lgj fx, ; ffg, ; fbo{ / lj rf/wf/f j f
bfzlgstfut cfwf/x? kb5g\ ol s'/fsl /fd] ulx/fl cWoog gu/L / ol
klfdly uDel/ dgg gu/L slj tfsfl j : tut dNof^asg xg ; Sbg .

#= ! lj wfut dfnstfsl cWoog

slj tfsfl dNof^asgsf nflu klxnf] cfwf/ lj wfut dfnstfsl
cWoog xfl . s'g} klg cleJolSt lj wfut ?kdf slj tf eof]ls ePg eg/
klxNofpgsf nflu o: tfl cWoog cfj Zos / clgj fo{ xG5 . o; sf nflu
slj tf; Da6wl cfwf/et l; 4f6tn] dfupz6g u/fp5 . To; }n] lj wfut
dfnstfsl lgj fx eP=gePsf] cWoog ug{slj tfsfl dNof^asgsf klxnf]
cfwf/ xfl . of] slj tfsfl ; #rgf; lu ; Dal6wt cfwf/ xfl . o; cGtuft nolj wfg,
cfsf/k]sf/, efiissfl Joltqnd, j Of]sl] cfj]Q cflb klfx?sl] cWoog
xG5 .

#= @ ; ffgfids klfsfl cWoog

; ffgfids klfsfl cWoog slj tfsfl dNof^asg ug[bf]; fl dxlj kOf

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

cfwf/ xfl . slj tfn] oyfyhf0{ slt dfqdf cfd; ft'u/sfl 5 / efj snf0{
oyfy[sfl aflw slt dfqdf u/fp5 e6g] s'/f slj tfsfl ; ffgfids klf xfl .
c6o snf h: t} slj tf klg ; To; Tosfl aflw / slj sNkgfnf0{ k: t't ug]
eflifs snf xfl . o; n] slj df lgxt hlj g / hut\Da6wl 1fgsfl snfTds
cleJolSt lb65 . slj tfn] ux0f u/sfl lj ifo, slj sfl ; fdfhafw, slj n]
u/sfl ouafw cyft\hlj gofy{/ / ; dhoyfy[sfl k: t]tsfl cWoog
; ffgfids klfsfl cWoog xfl . o; cWoogsf cfwf/df slj tfn] ; To h]
xfl To; nf0{ ; xl ?kdf ; flffsf/ ug{ ; s]sl] 5 j f 5g eg/ x]/G5 .
slj tdf lgxt ; ffgfids klfsfl j : tk/s cWoog / To; dfly uDel/
dgg gu/L slj tfsfl ; xl dNof^asg ug{ ; l6g .

#= # ; fbof{ds klfsfl cWoog

; fbof{ds klfsfl cWoog slj tf dNof^asgsf t]; fl dxlj kOf
cfwf/ xfl . ; fbo{g} kf7snf0{ cfslift ug[/ kfej] t kfg] dh tlj xfl .
slj tfn] kf7s j f >ftfnf0{slt dfqdf kfej] t tNofp5 e6g] s'/f slj tfsfl
; fbof{ds klfd lge/ u5{ . of] dhT] slj tfsfl snfTds klf xfl . efiif
slQsfl nfnTdo 5 < lj Da, k]t]s / ldysx?sl] kpfu s; /l ul/Psf]
5 < cn^asf/x?sl] pkofu s; /l ul/Psf] 5 < ; fbZolj wfgsfl : j ?k
s: tfl 5 < sNkgfzIntf slQsfl 5 < Jo-hgfTdstf slQsfl 5 < h: tf
s'/fx? ; fbof{ds klfcGtuft k5g\ . ; fbof{ds klfsf ; antf j f
b'a]tfd g} slj tf s]st ; Gb/ 5 / sYoj : t' efj s; Dd slQsfl
kfej] sf/l ?kdf ; Dk]ift xG5 e6g] s'/f lge/ u5{ . ; fbof{ds klfsfl
cWoogsf cfwf/df g} slj tfn] efj snf0{ slQsfl n]Eofpg ; S5 e6g]
s'/fsl] dNof^asg xG5 .

#= \$ lj rf/wf/fTds klf -bfzlgS w/ftn_ sl] cWoog

lj rf/wf/fTds klf j f bfzlgS w/ftnsfl cWoog slj tfsfl
dNof^asg ug[rfy] dxlj kOf cfwf/ xfl . slj tdf s: tfl lj rf/ JoSt ul/Psf]
5 . To; lj rf/ s'g bfzlgS w/ftndf cfwf/t 5 . To; df JoSt ul/Psf]

lj rf/ slt dfqdf j :tj fbl jf slQsfj oyfyk/s 5 < Tofj oyfy{tfsfj cleJolSt s}slt dfqdf l7s jf a]7s 5 < s'g ju{sfj cg'sh 5 < slt dfqdf j }flgs jf cj }flgs 5 < h: tf s'/fx? lj rf/wf/f jf bfz[gs w/ftncGtuft k5g\ . o; klfsfj cWoogaf6 slj tfsfj cGtj{t'sfj jf:tlj s :j ?k klxNofpg] ul/G5 . ofj slj sfj j}rf/s r]tgf; lu ; DalGwt klf klg xfl . slj s'g ju{sfj JolSt xfl jf pm s'g ju{sfj lxtdf slj tf n]Vg] slj xfl eGg] s'/fsfj klxrfg klg o; } klfsfj cWoogaf6 xG5 . slj tfsfj lj rf/wf/ftds klfsfj cWoogsf cfwf/df g} slj sfj lgot, af]4stf, hlj gbl]6 / p; sfj lj Zj b]i6sfj dNof^as'g ug{ ; lS65ll ugk5{ .

lj rf/wf/ftds jf bfz[gs klfsfj cWoogaf6 g} slj tf kpltzln jf ckpltzln jf c6o wf/fsfj eP=gePsfj s'/f klxNofpg ; lS65 . kpltzln slj tdf Gofok0f{ hlj gk]tsfj k]uf9 cf: yf xG5 . o; df ; dfgkflts / ; dfg cj ; /-k]kt ; dfhJoj : yfsfj klw/tf xG5 . pTkl8t j u{sfj pTyfg / pTkl8gaf6 d]Stsfj j ulp klw/tf xG5 . cTofrf/ / zffj0fsf lj ; 4df ju{ r]t lj b]x xG5 . Oltxf; sfj uDel/ cWoog / ; do'ulg oyfy{sfj j : tk/s afw xG5 . lj epaf6 d'St ; dfh / ; Gb/ elj iosf nflu : j kgbl]6 xG5 . pbfQ hlj gdNosfj k]efj zfnl / /uffds cleJo-hgf xG5 . gYfZosfj lt/:sf/ / cfzj fbl : j /sfj pb}ffif xG5 tyf lj Zj dfgj tfj fbsfj ; dyg / ; jxf/fj ulp k]ta4tf xG5 . o: tf s'/fsf lj /flw lj rf/ af]s/ cfPsf slj txf? ckpltzln dflg65g\ slj tdf oldWo] s: tf s: tf s'/f 5g\ jf 5gg\ eGg] s'/fsfj dNof^as'g slj tleq kf0g] lj rf/wf/ftds jf bfz[gs klfsfj cWoogaf6 ug{ ; lS65ll ugk5{ .

#= % lgisif{

slj tfsfj dNof^as'gsf cg]s cfwf/x? eP klg dhTMrf/ cfwf/ x?df 6]s/ slj tfsfj j : tut dNof^as'g ug{ ; lS65 M

s_ ; #rgf klfsfj cWoog M . slj tfl elgPsfj cleJolSt ; #rgfut ?kdf slj tf ag]sfj 5 lS 5g egl xg{ slj tfsfj lj wfut df]nstfsfj cWoog ugk5{ .

v_ ; #fgfTds klfsfj cWoog M slj tfn] j : t'; Tosfj cleJolSt ; Tosfj slt glhs jf slt 6f9f eP/ lbPsfj 5 eGg] s'/f klxNofpg slj tfsfj ; #fgfTds klfsfj cWoog ugk5{ .

u_ ; #bbofTds klfsfj cWoog M slj tf ; Gb/ eof] lS ePg, s}slt sf/Ofn] slj tdf ; #bbo{ d'vl/t ePsfj 5 jf s] slt sf/Ofn] ; #bbo{ d'vl/t xg ; s}sfj 5g egl 7Dofpg ; #bbofTds klfsfj cWoog ugk5{ .

3_ lj rf/wf/ftds klfsfj cWoog M slj tdf hlj ghut'sfj af]w s; /l ul/Psfj 5, To; df kl: tt ul/Psf lj rf/x? s'g bzgaf6 cgk]0ft 5gV Tofj lj rf/ jf bzg slQsfj ; Tofw]t 5 tyf slj tfsfj bzgn] s'g ju{sfj klfd s; /l cleJolSt lbG5 egl klxNofpg lj rf/wf/ftds klf=bfz[gs w/ftnsfj cWoog ugk5{ .

\$= ; du] lgisif{

nodfwo{ zAb; #bbo{ / cy{ #bbo{sfj ; dl]t / ; GtInt eflfs snf g} slj tf xfl . ofj nobf/ / nfnTodo eifffsf dflwodaf6 ul/g] cgelt'sfj lj Daffds kg: ; hg xfl . efj ssf dg / dl: tis bj] h]f0{Ps}k6s 5g ; Sg' z]Stzfnl slj tfsfj ; j fRr k]kt xfl . z]Stzfnl slj tf lxdfnl gbl h: t} xG5 . lxdfnl gbl g; 's] en] ofj ; bj] efj k0f{/lx/xG5 . lxdgbl alu/x] en] ofj ; bj] kj] flxt e0/xG5 . ouffbu lr/gj lg e0/xg ; Sg' dxfg\ slj tfsfj z]St xfl . o: tf] slj tf efj ssf nflu ouffbu cf: j fbs alg/xg ; S5 .

slj tfnf0{ dxfg\ agfpg] t]j x? eflf, cgelt=efj , zh]l, sNkgf, j : t'tf, no, lj rf/ cflb xg\ . nfnTodo eifffn] slj tfnf0{ cfsif{s agfp5 . uDel/ efj n] slj tfnf0{ cf: j fB agfp5 . k]uf9 cgelt'n] slj tfnf0{ xpoufXo agfp5 . ; ul7t / cfn^as]f/s zh]ln] slj tfnf0{ df]ns agfp5 . ; #bbofTds snfn] slj tfnf0{ ; Dk]f0f]o tNofp5 . eJo sNkgfn] slj tfnf0{ rdTsf/k0f{ / cfsif{s tNofp5 . j : t'tf=: Totfn] slj tfnf0{ lj Zj ; glo tNofp5 . non] slj tfnf0{ > ltdw/ agfp5 egl ; Gb/ lj rf/ jf j }flgs lj rf/wf/fn] slj tfnf0{ dxfgV bl.3hlj l agfp5 .

slj tfn]lj wfut ?kdf d]nStf k]kt ufof-u/g eg/ xg]; #rgf]ds
cWooG, hlj ghut\$ f oyfyhf0{ ; xl ?kdf JoSt ufof-u/g eg/ xg]
; #rgf]ds cWooG, efiifzhl / ; f]bof{ li6 s: t] 5 eg/ xg]; f]bof]ds
cWooG tyf s'g lj rf/wf/fsf] / s'g j u]sf]klfdf 5 eg/ xg]lj rf/wf/f]ds
cWooG slj tfsf] j : tut dNof^a\$g ug] d'Vo cfwf/ x'g\

; Gbe{ ; rL

clwsf/L, xdf^aw/fh / j bl]j zfn e6x/f0(@)^!= kpfuf]ds gkfnl zAbsfz=
sf7df8f]Mlj Bfyl{k: ts e08f/ .

uf]td, nld0fk; fb @)^)= ; dsfnlg gkfnl slj tfsf] lj Dak/s lj Zn]f0f=
nlntk/ M; fem k]sfzg .

l3ld/, dfwj @)%*= rrf? rrf] nlntk/ M; fem k]sfzg .

rfkfuf0f lgg' @)! = oyfyj fbl / r]gbl]6 / lj j]rgf = nlntk/ M lbn j / bfg /
c6o .

r]t6o @)^\$ = d]S; j fbl snfbl]6 / ; dl]ff = bf]; f] ; # sf7df8f] M P]fj tl
k]sfzg .

1jfnl, /fdk; fb @)^\$ = kfZrf]o ; flxTo l; 4f]tsf] ; /n JoVof= sf7df8f]
M xh'/sf] k]sfzg .

===== @)&)= slj tf ; d]n]rgf= sf7df8f] M eBlk/f0f k]sfzg .

lqkf7L, jf; 'bjj @)\$*= kfZrf]o ; d]n]rgf]sf] ; 4f]ts k/Dk/f -klxn]f
efu_=t]; f] ; #nlntk/ M; fem k]sfzg .

lqkf7L, jf; 'bjj, b]j 1/fh Gof]fg] / s]zj ; j]bl @)^)= gkfnl slj tf, efu \$=
rfyf] ; #nlntk/ M; fem k]sfzg .

b]j sf]6f, nldlk; fb @)\$ = gkfnl z]s]tn= k]r]f] ; #nlntk/ M; fem k]sfzg .

k]f]gl, ldqfn @)&! = ..d o; /l slj tf n]V5] k]n]; = j if{ !(= k0ff^a\$ @)!=
sf7df8f] M k]ultzn n]vs ; ^a\$.

kf08p, tf/fsf]t @)^%= k]ultj fb / slj tf = sf7df8f] M zlnf of]ul .

k]f]8fn, n]vgfy @)\$ (= Ct-lj rf/ = c7f/f] ; #nlntk/ M; fem k]sfzg .

>lj7, 0lj/s'df/ @)%!= k]l6 tyf kfZrf]o ; flxTo ; d]n]rgf M k]d'v
df]otf, j fb / k]p]fnl= sf7df8f] M; fem k]sfzg .



slj t]df no / 5Gb tyf 5Gbsf k]d'v k]sf/

8f= nld0fk; fb uf]td

!= lj ifoklj z

no jf 5Gb slj tfsf] clg] fo{ ckl/xfo{ / lghl t]j x] . no jf
5Gblj gf c? lj wfsf] sNkgf ug{ ; lsP klg slj tfsf] sNkgf ug{ ; lsb]g .
k]l6 ; flxTo / kfZrf]o ; flxTo b]j]df 5Gbsf af/]df rrf{ kf0G5 / ol b]j }
lf]qsf slj t]df 5Gbsf] dx]j b]v]f0Psf] 5 . c^aW]h]df 5Gbnf0{ ld6/
elg65 . ld6/ eg]sf]dfkg x] . 5Gbd] u0f, dfqf, j 0f{ c l f/ cflbsf]dfkg
xG5 . gkfnl n]s-hlj gdf klg 5f6 ldn]sf]nf0{ 5Gb ldn]sf] elg65 .
slj t]df ef] sf clt]l/Qm u0f, dfqf, j 0f{ c l f/ cflbsf] 5f6 ldNgk5{
clg slj tf aG5 .

sltkon] uBslj t]df 5Gb x]b]g, 5Gb t zf:qlo dfq xG5g\eg]sf]
klg kf0G5 . jf: t]jdf uBslj t]df 5Gb gx'g] x]f]0g, t/ ox]f cyf]t\
uBslj t]df d'Qm5Gb jf : j tGq 5Gb xG5 . uBslj t]df k]p]fu x'g] 5Gbnf0{
k]f/ef]ifs ?kdf g] d'Qm5Gb elg65 eg] k]Bslj t]df k]p]fu x'g] 5Gbnf0{
aWb5Gb elg65 . aWb eg]sf] affwPsf] 5Gb x]f eg] d'Qmeg]sf] : j tGq x]f .
aWb5Gb u0f, dfqf, j 0f{ c l f/ cflbsf] zf:qlo lgoddf cfaWb x'g] x]bf
ltgnf0{ aWb elgPsf] x]f / aWb5Gbsf w]f] e]p]f]ke]b 5g\ d'Qm5Gb u0f,
dfqf, j 0f{ c l f/ cflbsf] lgoddf cfaWb gx'g] x]bf o; sf e]p]f]ke]b x]b]gg\
slj t]df Wj Gof]ds cf/f]x- cj /f]x]sf] l:yltaf6 nosf] p]T]k]fbg
xG5 / non]g] slj t]fnf0{ ; f^aW]lts ag]p]5 . 5Gbn]f]x]f: y'h?kdf nos}
Pp6f k]sf/ x]f . ; df]6otof no eG]gn] Wj lg-k]j f]x]sf] 9f]rf eG]g] alen]5 .

nosf] pTklQ ult, olt, klj fx Pj d\lj /fdx?sf] kf/:kl/s tyf qmlds ofuaf6 xG5 / To; sf] :j ?k tflj s?kdf cfj [Qdhs xG5 . no s'g} klG 5Gbsf] 9firfdf cfwfl/t x'g} x'gfn] 5Gb / no k/:k/ hf]8Psf j f c; DkQm xG5g\ To; sf/Of slj tfnf0{ c? lj wfaf6 cnlbfpg] tIj g} no / 5Gb x'g\ o; cfwf/df klG no / 5Gbnf0{ slj tfsf] cToGt lghl, df]ns / clgj fo{ tIj dflG5 . slj tfsf] efiif kOf]of nof]ds xG5 eg] cGo lj Bfdf nof]ds lsl; dsf] efiif kpfu eP klG clgj fo{ dflGbg .

@= 5Gb / no

5Gb / no Ps l; Ssf]sf b0{ kf6fh: t) eP=:x]sf xG5g\ Pp6fsf] cl: tIj lj gf csf] v]f]f] xG5 . sxl lj lzi6 lgodx?af/f lgo]ht eP/ zf: qlo k4ltsf] kl/lwleq /xl n]vg] /rgf]j wfg g} 5Gb xfl / To; /l n]vPsf] j f n]vg] slj tfnf0{ 5Gbf]aWb slj tf elG5 . 5Gbf]aWb slj tdf nosf] Wj Gof]ds cfj [Q :yh x'g} ePsf]n] To: tf slj tdf c]tnpsf ; fy) afx\ nosf] rfk xG5 . uBslj tf j f d'Qm5Gbsf slj tdf afXonosf] rfk x'bg / eP klG To] cToGt Gog xG5 . no slj tfsf] ; ^aWlts tIj ePsf]n] ; ^aWltsf cf/fx-cj /fxsf] l: ylt slj tdf klG xG5 .

5Gbf]aWb slj tdf 5Gb / To; sf] ; #rgfsf dflWodaf6 nosf] pTklQ xG5 eg] d'Qm5Gb j f uBslj tdf cy{j f efj sf dflWodaf6 nosf] pTklQ xG5 . ult, uhn cflbdf klG 5Gbf]aWb slj tfs} lsl; dn] nosf] ; hgf xG5 . slj tdf /x]sf] nonf0{ lj Da, k]t]s, cn^asf/, cgk]f; , lj rng, ; dfg]t/tdf cflbn] pTs if]df k'fop5g\ lj z]iftMslj tdf zAb]j Gof; af6 nosf] pTklfbg xG5 . sf]d]nsf]dn zAbx?sf] of]u / s7f/ s7f/ zAbx?sf] of]uaf6 g) afx\ no k]ef]j l ag]sf] xG5 / To] kfoMlgo]ht xG5 . kg/fj [Q / lãTj zAbsf] cflwSoaf6 klG nosf]l; hgf xG5 . cf]t]l/s no clgo]ht k]sf/sf] eP klG of] cgk]f; f]ds xG5 / slj tfsf] k^aQm]s/Of klG nodf g) cfwfl/t xG5 .

5Gbsf] j f zf: qlo j flif]s j f dflqs 5Gbd]f n]vPsf] slj tdf

nosf] cfj [Q lgoldt xG5 eg] d'Qm5Gbsf slj tf j f uBslj tdf Toit lgoldt x'bg . afx\ j f cf]t]l/s / afx\cf]t]l/s s'g} nosf] dfq kpfu x'g} ePsf]n] slj tdf ol b'j} lsl; dsf nolj wfg b]vg' :j fef]j s} xfl . efiif]sf] Wj Gof]ds :j ?kaf6 nosf] l; hgf x'g] / 5Gbãf/f nocgzfl; t x'g} ePsf]n] slj tdf no, ; / j f tfg-cg'tfgsf] ptf/r9fp tyf nosf] ; ^aSlrt x'g] / k]n]g] kl/l: yltaf6 no / 5Gbnf0{ cgzfl; t ul/G5 .

noleq) cfp]g] csf] tIj 5Gb ePsf]n] 5Gbsf dflWodaf6 slj tf a9l nof]ds aG5 . 5Gbzf: qsf cg'; f/ aWb j f zf: qlo 5Gbd]f j flif]s 5Gb / dflqs 5Gb u/l b0{ lsl; dsf 5Gb 5gV logsf w/) eP]ke]px? klG 5g\ j Of]sf cfwf/df uOfg] x'g] j f lglZrt j Of]sf ; ^aWofx?sf] uOf Joj : yfãf/f lgb]zt x'g] 5Gbnf0{ j flif]s 5Gb elG5 eg] lglZrt dfqfx?sf] ; ^aWof]ds Joj : yfãf/f lgb]zt x'g] 5Gbnf0{ dflqs 5Gb elG5 . dflqs 5Gbsf sxl dfq e]b 5g\ eg] j flif]s 5Gbsf w/) e]b 5g\ . gkfn] slj tdf j flif]s 5Gbsf r]f]l; -k]t]l; 5Gbx? a9l k]r]nt 5g\

d'Qm 5Gbsf uBslj tdf clgoldt kg/fj [Qsf dflWodaf6 nosf] l; hgf xG5 eg] aWb 5Gbsf j f zf: qlo j flif]s 5Gbsf slj tdf lgoldt cyf]t\ dfg]godãf/f lgb]zt kg/fj [Qsf dflWodaf6 nosf] l; hgf xG5 . To; sf/Of slj tdf cf]t]l/s / afx\ nosf] k]ef]j fl]k]bs tf kf0G5 . zf: qlo 5Gbsf slj tdf b]vg] lgoldt cfj tl{ 9firf sf/Of slj tf a9l nof]ds, sOf]k]p / >lt dw/ xG5g\

#= 5Gb / slj tf

n]vo cgzfl; g cToGt sd x'g} ePsf]n] lxhf]-cfh d'Qm5Gbsf uBslj tf a9l n]vg yf]Nof] eGb]df kBslj tf j f zf: qlo 5Gbsf slj tfsf] dxIj sd cf]Sg ; lSg . cefj / Gog'tdf g) s'g} klG j : t'sf] dxIj p]HoflnG5 eg]s} j t]dfg ; Gbed]f zf: qlo 5Gbsf] dxIj eng\ p]HoflnPsf] 5 . zf: qlo 5Gbd]f cfj tl{ 9firf j f lgod; dx]sf] kpfu xG5 . of] lgod ; dx eg]sf] g) Ps lsl; dsf] uOf]Jo] : yf xfl . o: t]f uOf]Jo] : yf sf cf]Rrfo{

zAbfyf; fkg

?k / j fl0f§ lgodn] slj tdf ult j f klf x / olt j f lj >fdfsfl lgwf/Of tyf lgdfOf u5g\ zf:qlo j fl0f§ 5Gbsfl u0fJoJ :yf o; k|sf/ 5 M; q - odftf/thefg; nuM -o; nfo{ k|ofs tlgltg c lf/sfl x|:j bl3l6 qnds Joj :yfdf /fv/ xgk5{ . h:t}M

ISS SSS SSI SIS ISI SII III IIS

ouOf duOf tuOf /uOf huOf euOf guOf ; uOf

; aSjt s u; -bl3L I n3' -x|:j _

o; lsl; dsfl u0flj wfgsf dflWodaf6 5Gbsfl lg4f/Of xG5 . hlt klj j fl0f§ 5Gbx? 5g\tl ; a)log) cf7 u0fx?sf] Joj :yfkga/f lgldt xG5g\

#4 5Gbsfl kl/ro

5Gb zf:qlo lgod xfl . 5Gbnf0(c^ahldf ld6/ elgG5 . ld6/ eg]sfl dfg xfl . 5Gbn] j Of dfgf, ; /, tfn, no, Wj Goffds cf/fx cj /fx cflbsf cfwf/df slj tfsfl dfg u5{ . 5Gbnf0{ zff:q dflgG5 / j]bsf 5cfbf c^aadWo} 5Gb klj kb5 . j]bn] o; sf] ptklQ lj /f6 k; ifaf6 ePsf] ; aSjt u5{ 5Gbf; hl1/ t:dft,\t/ lk^aun j f ltgsf cgofoln] ; f]en] z^as/af6 5Gbsfl cflj efj ePsf] dfgb5g\ j :t'tM j]b 5Gbdg g] n]vPsn] 5Gbsfl kyd kpfu:yn j]b xfl t/ snft/df kl0flg cflbn] j]bnf0(g) 5Gb eG] u/]sfl kf0G5 . j]bsfl z'4 pRrf/Of / no Pj d\ ultoltsfl 1fgsf lgldt 5Gbzf:qsfl 1fg cfj Zos dflgG5 . 5Gbsfl cWooog u/l 5Gbzf:qsfl lgdOf ugk?w/)/x]sfl pNn]v eP klj lk^aungfu g] j]bs Pj d'n]ss 5Gb zf:qsfl klj t§ dflgG5g\ -vgfn, @)% (lk[s_ lk^aungfu j f lk^aunfrfofnf0(5Gbsfl klj t§ dflgg] xgfn] 5Gbzf:qnf0(lk^aunzf:q klj elgG5 .

5Gb zAbsfl JoTkfbg klqmf0(xlg] xfl eg] o; zAbsfl cyfn] sflJos clekfonf0(aemPsf] kf0G5 . 5Gb ; +s|t zAb xfl / o; sf] ptklQ, kpfu, tyf lj sf; klj ; +s|taf6 g] ePsf] xfl . o; sf] agfb

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

; +s|t Jofs/Ofdf b0(tl/sfsfl kf0G5 . 5lb; j/Of] wft'df 0o; g\k[oo nfu/ 5Gb; \zAb lgdfOf xG5 / o; n] cfsfzn] h:t) ; ajt/ 9fSg' eG] cy{ lbG5 . o; /l 5lb cfl/xfbg] wft'df cr\k[oo nfu/ 5Gb zAbsfl lgdfOf xG5 / o; n] cfgGb lbG' eG] cy{ lbG5 . ol b0(agfb / cyfnf0(Joj xfl/s sfPfaf6 x]b{ rflxfbf; fl cy{g} kfej sf/l h:t] nfu5 . 5Gbn] x/s dgnf0(cfsifOf ug[/ non] ; ahf0(n7X agf0lbG] xgfn] 5Gb slj tfsfl kfej zfnl cleJolQmsfl dflMod xfl -gkfn, @)^# M%_ . o; af6 klj slj tdf 5Gbsfl :yfg ; j flk/ /x]sfl s'/f :ki6 xg cfp5 .

#5 5Gbdg u0fJoJ :yf, ult / olt

5Gbzf:qdf x|:j -bl3pQm j Of]JoJ :yfsf tlgltgc]bf c lf/x?sf] ; dXnf0(uOf elgG5 . u0fsfl lgwf/Of n3u;sf] ; aSjt lrgx I S lj Gof; af6 xG5 . n3u;sf tlgc]bf ; aSjtx?sf] Joj l:yt lj Gof; af6 Pp6f u0fsfl lgdfOf j f lgwf/Of xG5 . o:tf u0fx? cf7cf]bf 5gV ltgnf0(5Gbzf:qsfl odftf/thefg; nuf ; qaf/f lgwf/Of ul/G5 . o; ; qdf k]pQm x|:j bl3]sfl tlgltgc]bf]sfl qnds lj Gof; af6 Pp6fPp6f c lf/sf cfwf/df u0fsfl lgwf/Of xG5 . u0fnf0(:ki6; lu lgwf/Of ug[sf nflu l8Nnl/fd ltdl; gf / dfwj e08f/l]n] 5Gb / cn^as/ -@)!*_ gfds k':tsdf o; k|sf/sfl kB; q agfPsf 5g\

eh; bl3{xG5g\} cflb dWlo / cGtodf

o/t x|:j g}xG5gdg bl3{/ x|:j xg\

-ltdl; gf / e08f/l, @)!*_ M@_

pkoQm kBaf6 euOf, huOf / ; u0fdf qndz cflb, dWlo / cGtodf bl3{xg] ouOf, /uOf / tu0fdf cflb, dWlo / cGtodf x|:j xg] tyf du0fdf ; a) bl3{xg] Pj d\gu0fdf ; a) x|:j xg] s'/f :ki6 xG5 . of] kB; q -uOf; q_ u0fJoJ :yfsfl clt ; lhn] hfgsf/l sf nflu pkoQm 5 .

u0fJoJ :yfsfl k/Dkl/t ; q pkoQm odftf/thefg; n g] xfl / o; ; qcg; f/ cf7cf]bf u0fx?sf] lj t/Of Joj :yfkG / lj Gof; o; lsl; dsfl /x]sfl b]vG5 M

zAbfyf; fkg

!	@	#	\$	%	^	&	*		
ouOf	duOf	tuOf	/uOf	huOf	euOf	guOf	;uOf	n	uf
ISS	SSS	SSI	SIS	ISI	SII	III	IIS	I	S

o; nfo{ cem:ki6 ?kdf o; k|sf/ lj Gof; u/y b|vfoG5 M

	uOf	uOffwf/	; ^a Sjt	pbfX/Of
! -o_	ouOf	odftf	ISS	r6f/fj
@ -df_	duOf	dftf/f	SSS	gkfnl
# -tf_	tuOf	tf/fh	SSI	uGtJo
\$ -/f_	/uOf	/fhef	SIS	stdgf
% -h_	huOf	hdfg	ISI	?dfn
^ -ef_	euOf	efg;	SII	cfug
& -g_	guOf	g; n	III	sdn
* -;_	;uOf	; nuf	IIS	sl; njf
-n_	n3'	-	S	t
-uf_	u'z	-	I	df

ofj n3' u'z j f x|:j bl3{sfj uOf Joj :ydf s|j tfdf 5Gbfj wfgsf ; Gbedf sxl klys xG5 . vf; u/y ; eQmJo-hg j Of{ kpfu ePsf 7pbf kfolc13Nnfj Jo-hg j Ofdf bl3l{sf/Of xG5 . cl3Nnfj j Of{h} ; eQmJo-hg j Of{nf0{ pRrf/Ofsf qmddf cfkult/ tfgjsf cj :ydf dfq cl3Nnfj j Of{ bl3{ xg| Joj :yf 5 . h: tfj ls .st|ou zAbdf cl3Nnfj j Of{ .sU ; eQm Jo-hgj Of{h} .u nfo{ .u .tu n| .j u nfo{ tfgjsf xbf .sU .u .tu x|:j h: tf b|vP klg bl3l{sf/Of e0{ kpfu ePsf 5g\

5Gbd f uOf Joj :yfgsf ; fy} ult / oltsfj klg Joj :yf xG5 . 5Gbf4 s|j tfdf ult egjsfj pRrf/Ofsfj k|j fx x| eg| oltsfj lj /fd j f lj >fd x| . 5Gbsf lgzrt ; ^avofsf c|f/x?df oltsf j f lj /fd xG5 . b0{ oltsf alrsfj efunf0{ ult elgG5 . cem:ki6 ?kdf eG| x| eg| lgzrt :yfgdf kblj R5p ug{ oltsf x| . 5Gbd f ult j f k|j fx xG5 / ; Da4

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

5Gbsfjlgodfg; f/ hxfult/fw pTkGg xG5, Tojolt x| . ult r|xf5Gbcg; f/ sxlft|t j f l56f/ sxlflanda j f l9nf|sl; dsfj xG5 . o: tfj ultolt ; /sfj cf/fxcj /f|xsfj lgoddf lj G0: t xG5 . 5Gbzf: qsfj lgodfg; f/ / 5Gbsfj lj lwcg; f/ s'g) zAbsfj cGtodf oltsf x'g' /fd|j xG5 / To: tfj slj tf 5Gbzf: q cg; f/ b|fif/lxt dflgG5 . sxl{sxlfoltsf nflu zAbnf0{6'sd|fP/ lj /fd lngkg| xG5 . oltsf nflu Pp6) zAbnf0{ klg 6'sd|fpg kg|l: ylt ePdf Tojolt e^ax xG5 . olte^ax ePsfj slj tfnf0{b|fif/lxt dflgG5 .

5Gbsf k|sf/

5Gbsf oltsf g| k|sf/ 5g\efg| Pp6) dt|so ePsfj cfwf/ b|vbg . lj leG lj afgY 5Gbzf: qsf k|f|tfx?n| 5Gbnf0{lj leG sl; dn| j ul{sf/Of u|sf 5g\ e/tn| cf^gf| **gf6bzf: qdf** u|sfj :yh j ul{sf/Ofnf0{ w|/n| cfwf/ agfPsfj kf0G5 . dhTM 5G6 j fl0f{ / dflqs u/L b0{ sl; dsf xG5gY log|b0{sl; dsf 5Gbleq cG0 lj leG sl; dsf 5Gbx? kb5g\ e/tsfj **gf6bzf: qdf** lb0Psfj 5Gbsfj j ul{sf/Ofnf0{ o; k|sf/ b|vfpG ; lsG5 M

! j fl0f{ 5G6	= dflqs 5G6
e ; d	e ; d
e : ; fwf/Of	e : ; fwf/Of
e @ b08s	e @ b08s
@@ cwf; d	@@ cwf; d
@# lj ifd	@# lj ifd

k|l6 5Gbzf: qsf ; a) 5Gbx? pkoQm: yh j Of{sf/Ofleq kb5g\ kfzrflo ; flxTodf 5Gbnf0{ld6/ elgG5 . k|l6 5Gbzf: qdf h: tfj lj wfg geP klg klzrddf if6kbl j/L 5G6 -lx/f|ps ld6/_ ci6kbl / rtb{zkl 5Gbx? a9l k|rint 5g\ rtb{zkl 5Gbnf0{; g|b elgG5 .

k|l6 ; flxTodf pkoQm j fl0f{ / dflqs 5Gbsfj g|a9l k|fj kf0G5 / lTgdf klg j fl0f{ 5Gbsfj k|fj ; a|ebf a9l b|vG5 . 5Gbnf0{ j Q klg elgG5 . 0; f|j{ k|f|f} zt|Abllt/sf lk^aunsfj **lk^aun5G6; Q|b|v** r|f|f

ztfAblsfj k|s|t kPAn; Ddsfj sl/a Ps xhf/ j ifsfj Oltxf; df nueu
al; c|f|f hit 5Gbzf:qx? Nf|vPsf 5gV Itgdf 5Gbsfj ; lj :tf/ rrf{
k|f|5 . ofj ; +s|t n|f|ss 5Gbsfj ; Gbe{x|f . j)bs ; flxTodf 5Gbsf
k|sf/x?sfj :j ?k a|h) 5 . sltko 5Gbx? j)bs / n|f|ss ; dfg klq
5g\ ; flxTo, k/f|of, wd|u|y c|f|bdf a9l k|f|nt 5Gb n|f|ss g)xgV
Itgdf klq j fl|of|s 5Gbsfj k|f|rng cema9l b|v|G5 .

j Of|sfj uOfgfsf c|f|w|/df lgw|f|Of x'g| 5Gb j fl|of|s x|f eg| dfq|sfj
uOfgfsf c|f|w|/df lgw|f|Of x'g| 5Gb d|f|qs 5Gb x|f . k/Dk/fut ?kdf :j /
j Of| / Jo-hg| Of|u|l j Of|b|O|sl; dsf 5gV 5Gbd|f klq log}b|O|sl; dsf
j Of|sfj Joj :y|f|kg x|G5 . o; } Joj :y|f|kgdf j fl|of|s / d|f|qs 5Gbsf
e|b|f|ke|p|x?sfj l|j Gof; x|G5 . j fl|of|s 5Gbd|f j Of|sfj / d|f|qs 5Gbd|f
dfq|sfj uOfgf x'g| x|b|f n3u'z cyf|t|x|:j bl3|sfj Joj :y|f|kgdf 5Gbsfj
uOfJo|j :y|f c|f|w|f|t x|G5 . 5Gbd|f x|:j bl3{-n3u'z_ sfj Joj :y|f|j w|f|g
o: t|f| x|G5 M

s_ x|:j - c 0 p C

v_ bl3{ - cf 0{ pm P P| c|f| c|f| c+c|M / ; e|Qm Jo-hg
j Of|e|G|f| c|l3Nn|f| Jo-hg j Of| . -c|l3Nn|f|} t|f|g|sfj c|j :y|f|df dfq_
d|f|qs 5Gbd|f eg| x|:j n|f|O|Ps dfq|f / bl3|f|f|O| b|O|dfq|f d|f|g|G5 .
log}uOfJo|j :y|f / dfq|f|Jo|j :y|f|af6 5Gbsf k|sf/x? lgw|f|t x|G5g\ 5Gbf|a4
slj t|f|df nos|f| c|f|j [Q lgoldt x|G5 . lgoldt c|f|j [Qn] nonf|O|a4 agf|p|5
/ a4 agf|p|g| x'g|f|n|g} 5Gbf|a4 slj t|f|df afx|a nos|f|l|j w|f|g x|G5 . j fl|of|s
5Gbc|G|t|u|t|sf s|x|l k|d|v 5Gbx? o; k|sf| 5g\

-!_ cg'i6k\5Gb M

s_ n|f|of

x|s k|f|pdf k|f|f|f|n3' / 5|b|f|u'z eO(k|l|x|n|f| / t|; |f| k|f|pdf x|:j x'g|
tyf b|f; |f| / r|f|y|f| k|f|pdf ; f|t|f|n3' x'g| r|f/ k|f|ps|f| 5Gb cg'i6k x|G5 .
cg'i6k 5Gbd|f uOfJo|j :y|f x|b|g / cf7cf7 c|f|f|sf PsPs k|f|pdf l|j /f|d
x|G5 . o; 5Gbnf|O|Ps k^a|Q|ndf b|O|k|f|p /f|v| n|v|g| rng 5 .

v_ pbfx/Of

x|f|O|g|l; l|G|ss|f| e|n|f|n eft; ft p|d|f|n|b|
w|g|off; l|g|off h|f| 5 r6gl klq k|f|/b| . -D|f|f|p|g|f|y k|>t, **dfgj_**

u_ cfj|t|{ 9|f|f|f, c|f|R|f|o|?k / ultolt

cg'i6k\5Gbd|f uOfJo|j :y|f geP|s|f|n| pko|Q|m n|f|of g} c|f|j|t|{ 9|f|f|f
x|f| . o; s|f| c|f|R|f|o|{ ?k / j fl|of|s lgod o; k|sf| 5 M

c_ ; ^s|t - ^ - s, % I

cf_ uOf - 5g .

0_ ultolt -

x|f|O|g|l; l|G|ss|f| e|n|f|n # eft; ft p|d|f|n|b| #
w|g|off; l|g|off h|f| 5#r6gl klq k|f|/b| #

o; 5Gbd|f x|/s #:^ c|f|f|df klq x|N|s|f l|j /f|d b|v|G5 .

-e_ z|z|j b|g|f 5Gb M

s_ n|f|of -

guOf / ouOf eO{ \$:^ c|f|f|df l|j >f|d x'g| 5Gbnf|O|{ z|z|j b|g|f 5Gb
elg|G5 . -go uOf x|G5g\z|z|j b|g|f|_

v_ pbfx/Of -

o'u|o'u g|f|n|f

; |h|g; |u|f|n|l

cd|t 5|/s|f

x|p|o kuf|n|l . -U|f|j Gb/fh l|j g|f|b|l, **5Gblj g|f|b_**

u_ cfj|t|{ 9|f|f|f, c|f|R|f|o|?k / ultolt

c_ ; ^s|t - III ISS

cf_ uOf - duOf ouOf

0_ ultolt

o'u|o':u g|f|n|f|:#; |h|g|:#; |u|f|n|l|:#

cd|t|:5|/s|f|:#x|p|o|:kuf|n|l|:#

zAbfyf; fkg

-#_ lj Btdfnf=lj B'tdfnf 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f-

b0cf6f du0f / b0cf6f u'z -bl3[/ 5 cI./df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{
lj Btdfnf=lj B'tdfnf 5Gb elg65 . -bfAa/d} xfl lj Btdfnf, cflv/ bfl6f
bl3{xflhf_

v_ pbfx/0f -

d/f; f/f ; yf=kn/f]

cGofolsf] agbf 3y/f]

xff: 5f] xfxf xfxf ub]

x]5f] pN6f] cflvf tb]. -dfwj lj of]ul, 5Gbsz/_

U_ cfjIt{ 9firf, cfrRfo{k / ultolt

c_ ; aSjt - sss sss ss

cf_u0f - du0f du0f u'z

0_ ultolt -

d/f; f=/f#; yf=kn/f]

cgbfol=sf]#agbf=3y/f]

xff; 5f] xf=xf#xfx=u/b]

x/5f] pn^6f]#cflvf=t/b]

-\$_ rDks dfnf=rDkdfnf 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -

eu0f, du0f, ; u0f / cGtodf Pp6f u'z e0{%- % cI/df lj >fd j f
lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{ rDks dfnf=rDkdfnf 5Gb elg65 .

v_ pbfx/0f -

sfd gug] vfg g5f8g]

bfg gug] wflD[s ag]

dflg; nf0(; flg' 5 d]h]

hfU/ ltdf] vNb5 sh]. -Phg_

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

U_ cfjIt{ 9firf, cfrRfo{k / ultolt

c_ ; aSjt - SII SSS IIS S

cf_u0f - eu0f du0f ; u0f u'z

0_ ultolt -

sfd g=u/g]#vf=g g5f8\g]

bfg g=u/g]#wf/\ds ag\g]

dflg; =nf0#; flw\g' 5 d]h]

hfU/=ltdXf]#v'n^b5 s]h]

-%_ 0Gbj hf 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -

tu0f, tu0f, hu0f / b0{u'z e0{%- ^ cI/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{
0Gbj hf 5Gb elg65 -tt^f/t bl3[b0{0Gbj hf_

v_ pbfx/0f -

wtl{eof] b'is[tk0f] cfh

j]fdon] o'Qmeof] ; dfh

; fx] eof] qm' dg'io hft

lxBbf] 5 b'ef] lnP/ dftl . -Uffj Gb/fh lj gfb, 5Gbj gfb_

U_ cfjIt{ 9firf, cfrRfo{k / ultolt -

c_ ; aSjt - SSI SSI ISI SS

cf_u0f - tu0f tu0f hu0f u'z

0_ ultolt -

w/\l e=of] b'; *s]ltk/0f=cfh#

j]fdbo=n] o's^t=eof] ; =dfh#

; fx] e=of] qm#/=dg'lo=hft#

lxBbf] 5=b'/ef]#j =lnP/=dftl#

^_ pkBbj hf 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f

zAbfy{; flkfg

huOf, tuOf, huOf / cGtodf b0{cf6f bl3{e0{%^ ^ c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{pk6bj hf 5Gb elg65 . -hth v0{bl3{pk6bj hf_

v_ pbfx/Of -

t'knfg a6b)cl3sf] hdfgf

uof] g5f8l wldnf] lg; fgf

; db] dg'sf] klg kOf-r6b]

Nf's] 36fdf ca So}ems/ ->l /fh6b] lj :d/t, zf/bf, #:*;!(((\$_

lf_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo{?k / ultolt

c_ ; a's]t - ISI SSI ISI SS

cf_uOf - huOf tuOf huOf u'z

0_ ultolt -

t'knfg=agb}#=#l3sf] h=dfgf#

uof] g=5f8l#w=ldnf] lg=; fgf#

; dbX=dg'sf]#k=lg k'Of=r6b]#

Nf's] 3=6fdf#c=a s0) em=s]/#

-&_ pkhlt 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

0Gbj hf 5Gb / pk6bj hf 5Gb ldn/ ag]sf] %:^ c lf/df lj /fd x'g]

5Gbnf0{pkhlt 5Gb elg65 . -To] 0Gbj hf / pk6bj hf, bj }ldn]df pkhlt x65 _

v_ pbfx/Of -

cdNo tl ; 6b/ sfr emf/

em68df0Psf clt/a'ubf/

u/l; t'n] ; a eJo xfo

s] nfe ef] bMv a9df] ; j fo .-xpo, clgt kfxgfolqat, zf/bf, \$:#, !((%_

lf_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo{?k / ultolt

c_ ; a's]t - SSI SSI SIS SS / ISI SSI ISI SS

cf_uOf - tuOf tuOf huOf u'z ÷ huOf tuOf huOf u'z

0_ ultolt -

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

cdh0=tl ; g'xb=/ sfr=emf/#

emg8df0=Psf#c=lt / a'u=bf/#

u/l; t'n]#; a eJo=xfo#

s] nfe=ef] bMv'v=a9df] l; ÷ j fo#

-* _ :j futf 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

/uOf, guOf, euOf / cGtodf b0{cf6f u'z x'g] / &=\$ c lf/df lj /fd

x'g] 5Gbnf0{ :j futf 5Gb elg65 . -:j futf /ge bl3{b0df_

v_ pbfx/Of

sfd ldnb5 ; v] canf0{

9'a'udflkms ; a} hgnf0{

of]lotf plrt lzlfOf kf0{

b]z of] 0nlddf sxnf0{ . -e] gZj / zdf{ dfteld, zf/bf, #=@ _

lf_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo{?k / ultolt

c_ ; a's]t - SIS III SII SS

cf_uOf - /uOf, guOf, euOf u'z

0_ ultolt -

sfd ldn'b5 ; ÷v]#ca=nf0#

9'a'udf=lkms ; ÷a}#hg=nf0##

of]lotf=plrt=l; s'50f=kf0#

b]z of]=0nld=df#sx=nf0#

(/y]Mbtf 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

/uOf, guOf, /uOf, Pp6f n3' / Pp6f u'z e0{&=\$ c lf/df lj /fd x'g]

5Gbnf0{/y]Mbtf 5Gb elg65 .

Vf_ pbfx/Of-

zAbfyf; fkg

Jofkt ef]e'jgleq bi6tf
5g cfh hgalr lzi6tf
Gofo uf]ca t a:g b'df

kn]nof]clt czflgt n]sdf . -Uffj Gb/fh lj g]pl, 5Gbj gfb_

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, c]Rrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a]st - SIS III SIS I S

cf_uOf - /uOf, guOf, /uOf n3' u'z

0_ ultolt -

j b]k' ef]e'jg=let]q b';]6tf#

5g cf=h hg=al#r lz;]6tf#

Gofo uf]ca t=a;]g b'#/df#

kn]nof]clt c=zfg]lt n]sdf#

-!)_ zflngl 5Gb M

S_ nlfOf -

duOf, tuOf, tuOf / c]Tof b0cf]bf bl3{jf u'z e0{\$=% c lf/df

lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{zflngl 5Gb elg65 . -5Gb}/fd] zflngl dQ bl3[_

v_ pbfx/Of -

bf; l ag]j f x'g] /fi6af; l

sfq] r'g] j f lng] kn]kftl

w/); f]rl sfd ug]u/] x}

h]h] af]N5f] /fi6«af]Ng] u/] x} . - /fdk]; fb 1j fnl, zAb ; f]bo{

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, c]Rrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a]st - SSS SSI SSI SS

cf_uOf - duOf tuOf tuOf u'z

0_ ultolt -

bf; l ag]g]#j f x'g] /f;]«af; l#

sft] r'g]g]#j f ln=g] kn]kftl#

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

w/); f]rl#sfd=u/] x}#

h]h] af]h]5f]#/f;]«af]Ng] u:] x}#

-!)_ ck/fltstf+nint+sgsd-h/l=0lGb/f 5Gb M

S_ nlfOf -

guOf, /uOf, /uOf / Pp6f n3' tyf Pp6f u'z e0{^=% c lf/df lj /fd

x'g] 5Gbnf0{ck/fltstf 5Gb elg65 .

v_ pbfx/Of-

hit x]b] uof] ; Eo dfgj

plt 5 c]Nenb] b]odf ; a

; v / zflgtstf ef] cf]v/

x'g uof] ; a] b]odf l: y/ . -Uffj Gb/fh lj g]pl, 5Gbj gfb_

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, c]Rrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a]st - III SIS SIS I S

cf_uOf - guOf /uOf /uOf n3' u'z

0_ ultolt -

hit x]b] uof]#; e] df:gj#

plt 5=c]Nenb]#b]j ddf#; a#

; v /÷; fg]stf#ef] cf]lv/#

x'g u=of] ; a]#b]j ddf=: y/#

-!@_ ?kdfnl 5Gb M

S_ nlfOf -

tlgc]bf duOf -; a]bl3{ e0{\$=% c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{?kdfnl

5Gb elg65 .

v_ pbfx/Of -

k]h] d]rl sfnl uf]v]sf]

P]h] alg] g]nl uf]v]sf]

V]Nnf 5ftl 9^auf y] xft

x]b] x]b] lub] uf] dfy . -bjl g]kfn, df6f] / d'6_

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo{k / ultolt -

c_ ;^asjt - SSS SSS SSS

cf_uOf - duOf duOf duOf

0_ ultolt -

k|h] d|rl#sfnl:=uf/v]sf|#

P|h] au:~g|#gfnl:=uf/v]sf|#

Vfnhf 5f:=tl#9^adf:=y] xft:=#

x/|f x/|b)#lu/|b]uf] dfy:=#

-!#_ b|tlj n|Dat 5Gb M

s_ n|fOf -

guOf, euOf, euOf / /uOf e0{ &:=% c|f/df lj/fd xg] 5Gbnf0{

b|tlj n|Dat 5Gb elgG5 . -b|tlj n|Dat x] gee/xg]

v_ pbfx/Of -

xpo zG eo] hghlj g

; x/ ufp eP j g lghg

k|no ef] ca emg\eo:sf] l:y|t

lbg|bg] xpo lfosf] l:y|t . -lffj Gb/fh lj gfb|, **5Gbj gfb_**

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo{k / ultolt -

c_ ;^asjt - III SII SII SIS

cf_uOf - guOf euOf euOf /uOf

0_ ultolt -

xpo:=; gG eo:=of]#hg:=hlj g#

; x/:=ufp e:=P#j g:=lghg#

k|no:=ef] ca:=emg\eo:=sf] l:y|t#

lbg|b=g] xp:=os#5d:=sf] l:y|t#

-!\$_ tfGs 5Gb M

s_ n|fOf - rf/cf|f ; uOf e0{ x/]s #:=# c|f/df lj/fd xg]

5Gbnf0{ tfGs 5Gb elgG5 . -uOf rf/ ; df a'em tfGs ef]

v_ pbfx/Of -

5 otf klg nf; ptf lg pxl

; lS0G5 lS dfj hft klg

olt nf; a9] lS ; lSg egl

ca vfg d eG5 lS luWb klg . -/fdk]; fb 1j fnl, **c; /|bf, _**

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo{k / ultolt -

c_ ;^asjt - IIS IIS IIS IIS

cf_uOf - ; uOf ; uOf ; uOf ; uOf

0_ ultolt -

5 otf:=#klg nf:=#; ptf:=#lg pxl:=#

; lS0g\#5 lS df:=#gj hf:=#lt klg:=#

olt nf:=#; a9]#lS ; lSg\#G egl:=#

ca vfg\#G d eg\#5 lS lub\#w klg:=#

-!%_ ; |lj Of 5Gb M

s_ n|fOf -

rf/ cf|f /uOf e0{ k|]o]s #:=# c|f/df lj/fd xg] 5Gbnf0{ ; |lj Of

5Gb elgG5 . -; |lj Of 5Gbd rf/ g} xG5 / _

v_ pbfx/Of -

; |sf] rd|h] 9ffsb]df uwf

sfdn] lnG5 s] ; |sf] tNotf

z|Qm x] b]vg] cfkngf sfdn]

hfgg] xg To] gSsnl gfdn] . -d'sGbz/Of pkfWfo, **kBk|ef, _**

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo{k / ultolt -

c_ ;^asjt - SIS SIS SIS SIS

cf_uOf - /uOf /uOf /uOf /uOf

0_ ultolt -

; |sf]#r/dn]#9ffsb]#df uwf:=#

sfdn] lnG5 s]#; |sf]#t'ndt:=#

zAbfy{; flkfg

; sNt xlf:#b]vg]:#cfkmgf:#sfdn]:#
hflggf:#xg tðf]:#gs\$nl:#gfdn]A

-!^_ eh^akpft 5Gb M
s_ nlf0f -

rf/cf]f ou0f e0{ ^:^^ c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{ eh^akpft
5Gb elg65 . -ou0f\rf/sf] x] eh^akpft_

v_ pbfX/Of -
h; }/fhg]tf? RfSg yfn]
5Nofxf xNofxf? eSg yfn]
s'j f ; Sg yfn] h'j f k]Sg yfn]
tk; j l dx]dfx? nSg yfn] . -d'sGbz/Of pkf]lfofo, **kBk]ef_**

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, c]Rrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^\$]t - ISS ISS ISS ISS
cf_u0f - ou0f ou0f ou0f ou0f
0_ ultolt -

h; } /f:=hg]tf:=#x?Rf:=s]g yfn]:#
5'nð]xf:=x'nð]xf:=x?#e's]g yfn]:#
s'j f ; 's]g yfn]:#h'j f k]s]g yfn]:#
tk; j l:=dx]df:=#x?n's]g yfn]:#

-!&_ 0Gbj zf 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -
tu0f, tu0f, hu0f / /u0f e0{ %:& c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{

0Gbj zf 5Gb elg65 . -x] 0Gbj zf tth/\eP a'em

v_ pbfX/Of -
vf]:nf s; h] ls eg] cf; g
kf/l ; w] jofsh r-rn] dg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

af]s/ s'; l; tsf] dbfGwtf
sNr/ lx8g] hgefj gf ; bf . -Uf]j Gb/fh lj g]bl, **5Gbj gfb_**

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, c]Rrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^\$]t - SSI SSI ISI SIS
cf_u0f - tu0f tu0f hu0f /u0f
0_ ultolt -

vf]:nf s; h] #s:=eg] cf; g:=#
kf/l ; =w] j ðf#s:=nr` k:=n] dg:=#
af]s/:=s'/\l#; :=tsf] d:=bfgwtf:=#
s'nk/:=lx8g]#h:=gefj:=gf ; bf:=#

-!*_ dQdo' 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -
du0f, tu0f, ou0f, ; u0f / Pp6f u'z e0{ \$:=(:# c lf/df lj /fd x'g]
5Gbnf0{ dQdo' 5Gb elg65 .

v_ pbfX/Of -
x]dlnf0{/fi6<r]gf0{lbg/ftl
a]y] x]df bMv ; v]sf lk]p ; fyl
gkfn]sf] lg]o en] x]f; \k]g e]y]
s]h] sf]x]f c]fxt a]y] clg ?]y]. -Uf]j Gb/fh lj g]bl, **5Gbj gfb_**

U_ cfjlt{ 9firf, c]Rrfo?k / ultolt-

c_ ; ^\$]t - SSS SSI ISS IIS S
cf_u0f - du0f tu0f ou0f ; u0f u'z
0_ ultolt -

x]dlnf:=0#]/f; ð<lr]gf0#]bg /f:=tl#
a]y] x]f:=d]f#b]v]v:=; v]sf:=#lk]p ; f:=yl#
gkfn]sf]#lg]tð:= en] x]f; \#k]g eg]y]#
s]h] sf:=xl#cf]x:=t a]y]#clg ?g]y]#

zAbfyf; fkg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

-!(jz:y 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -

hu0f, tu0f, hu0f / /u0f e0{ %: !@ c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{

jz:y 5Gb elg65 . -5 5Gb jz:y hthX u0f x'g] +

v_ pbfx/0f -

cg]s /f; fog sfoh] u/l

cg]s sfnf't/df cnlcnl

a/kmhld6b) hndf ; a) u|x

; vl ag] tl c0faf6 g) ; a .

-lkgfslk; fb, kZgfQ/L, zf/bf, @:&, !((#_

lf_ cfj]t{ 9firf, cfrRfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a\$]t - ISI SSI ISI SIS

cf_u0f - hu0f tu0f hu0f /u0f

0_ ultolt -

cg]s:/f; f#o:g sf/a:n] u/l:#

cg]s:sfnfg#t:/df c:nlcnl:#

a/kmN=ldg)h=hndf ; a) u|x:#

; vl a:g] tl#c:=0faf6:g) ; a:#

-@)_ j ; Gtitnsf 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -

tu0f, eu0f, hu0f, hu0f / b0{ cf]6f u'z e0{ *:\$ c lfdf lj /fd x'g]

5Gbnf0{j ; Gtitnsf 5Gb elg65 . -tehh b0{u'z x'g] ltnsfj ; Gt_

v_ pbfx/0f -

st}o s] 5 hgsf] olt 5gVj /f]w 0

glfq x/ gedf lbn; fy ; f]w 0

s] x] 7hf] hutdf < kl; gf lj j]s

p2Z0 s] lng' < p8l 5'g' rGb] Ps . -nldlk; fb bj sf]6f, kZgfQ/, levf/L

lf_ cfj]t{ 9firf, cfrRfo?k / ultolt-

c_ ; a\$]t - SSI SII ISI ISI SS

cf_u0f - tu0f eu0f hu0f u0f u'z

0_ ultolt -

s/}j a: s] 5 h:gsf]#o:lt 5gVj :/f]w <#

gs}t a: x/ g:edf#b:n; fy :; f]w 0#

s] x] 7:nf] hu:t df <#k:l; gf lj :j]s#

pb}z a: s] lng' <:p8l# 5:g' rGb] Ps#

-@)_ dflngl 5Gb

s_ nlf0f -

gu0f, gu0f, du0f, ou0f / ou0f e0{ *:% c lf/df lj /fd x'g]

5Gbnf0{ dflngl 5Gb elg65 . -ggdoo ePsf] dflngl 5Gb x'65 .

v_ pbfx/0f -

p klg t hgtf x] b]zsf] : j fledfgl

p; ; u klg x]f]fg'u]j { n]f]g] sxf]g]

ha p klg ltdl en] xff: 5 pT; fx d5{

eg t p / ltdldf le]gtf g] sxf] 5 < -d'sGbz/0f pkf]wofo, k'j] t\

lf_ cfj]t{ 9firf, cfrRfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a\$]t - III III SSS ISS ISS

cf_u0f - gu0f gu0f du0f ou0f ou0f

0_ ultolt -

p klg:t hg:tf x]#b]zsf] ; }f:ledfgl:#

p; ; fu klg:x]f]fg#u/}j nfu]g]sxf]g]:#

ha p:klg lt:dl en] xff; }5 pTf\}x d/5:#

eg t:p / lt:dl df#leg}gtf g]sxf] 5 <#

-@@_ k-rrfd/ 5Gb M

s_ nlf0f -

hu0f, /u0f, hu0f, /u0f, hu0f / Pp6f u'z e0{ *:^ c lf/df lj /fd

x'g] 5Gbnf0{k-rrfd/ 5Gb elg65 . -h/hXhu'eof] eg] t 5Gb k-rrfd/_

zAbfyf; fkg

v_ pbfx/Of -

u8dfdd 8dfdd of|w'cff; 'gl /x' d s|u/l <
htftt}5 8df^a8^a'g'u?fd s|u/l <
grdfk a; /L unf dnf0{ ; f; kn|g(Bf)
gdf/ lg/\olx?dnf0{l j z} x|g(Bf). -/fdk; fb 1j fnl, **c; / wbf, _**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^\$jt - ISI SIS ISI SIS ISI S

cf_uOf - huOf /uOf huOf /uOf, huOf u'z

0_ ultolt -

u8dfdd=8dfdd of|w'cff#; 'gl/x'fd s|u=/l <#
htftt=t}5 8df^a8^a'g:g'u'z'fd s|u=/l <#
grdfk=a; /L=unf#d=nf0{ ; f; ; kn|g=Bf#
gdf/=lg/\ol=x?#d=nf0{ lj ; \; } x|g=Bf#

-@#_ d6bfqmf6tf 56b M

s_ nlfOf -

duOf, euOf, guOf, tuOf, tuOf / cGtdf b0 cf|f u/ e0{ \$:!) :!&
c|f/df lj /fd x'g| 5Gbnf0{ d6bfqmf6tf 56b elg65 . -d6bfqmf6tf degtt
e}c6to bl3}b0df_

v_ pbfx/Of -

d|/f| ofql p7 ca ltdl Sj } k|w|gl{ gp7b}
tf85g\; j kgf h; /L 5x/f k|ftMaf|nl gkr6b}
af|N5g\emdfkl p7 elg lra| kl65sf Ps hf8l
af|sl ef/l p7 ca ltdl cfhs|f af; 5f8l . -Dffwj l3ld/, p|wb|t, **kBk|ef_**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^\$jt - SSS SII III SSI SSI SS

cf_uOf - duOf euOf guOf tuOf tuOf u'z

0_ ultolt -

d|/f| of|ql#p7=ca lt=dl#s|} k|f:w|\gl g=p7b}
tf85g\; j k\gf#h; =/L 5x=/f#k|ftMaf|nl g=kr6b}

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

af|N5g\emdfkl#p7=elg lra| kl65sf Ps#hf8l#

af|sl ef=/l#p7=ca lt=dl#cfh=s|f af; =5f8l#

-@\$_ lzvl/Of. 56b M

s_ nlfOf -

ouOf, duOf, guOf, ; uOf, euOf / Pp6f Pp6f n3' / u'z e0{ ^:!!:!!&
cf|c|f/df lj /fd x'g| 5Gbnf0{ lzvl/Of. 56b elg65 . -/x|bf ol dfqf
odg; enfuf lzvl/Of_

v_ pbfx/Of -

c|wdf/f| sf|7fdf sl6n dg af|sl x/38l
ltdl xff; \5f| Psh} o'u k|ult g| vkq g; sl
ltdln| v|f|s|f ehg slj tf z|f|t slj tf
5 dn| /f|s|f hgk|ults|f qm|Gt ca tf .
-kbd uf|td, **gfufhg**, %:;!%,@)^#_

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^\$jt - ISS SSS III IIS SII I S

cf_uOf - ouOf duOf guOf ; uOf euOf n3' u'z

0_ ultolt -

c|wdf/f| sf|7fdf=#sl6n=dg#af|sl x/=38l#
ltdl xff; \5f| Psh} #o'u k|ult#g| vkq g; ; sl#
ltdln| v|f|s|f #ehg=slj #tf; ; fg|t s=|j tf#
5 dn| /f|s|f #hgk|ults|f #qm|Gt c=a tf#

-@%_ k|yj| 56b M

s_ nlfOf -

huOf, ; uOf, huOf, ; uOf, ouOf / PsPs cf|f n3' / u'z e0{
*=:!& cf|c|f/df lj /fd x'g| 5Gbnf0{ k|yj| 56b elg65 .

v_ pbfx/Of -

cuf8 5 kxf8 bu|d bj fl|g afofft/
k|r08 5 ox|f cufw bx of| 5 bfofft|/

zAbfyf; flkfg

k5fl8 5 ls/fftsfj vnanl ptf kfgu
s; fl u?f stf d hfpfelg ?G5 bM/l dju .

-uflj Gbkj; fb zdf{ 9^a\dfg, **5Gbfxf/, @)^^_**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^s}t - ISI IIS ISI IIS ISS I S

cf_uOf - huOf ; uOf huOf ; uOf ouOf n3' u'z

0_ ultolt -

cuffl8÷ 5 kxf÷8 b'/xu÷d bj fu\Ng afofflt/#

k|rg&÷5 oxff:cuf#w÷bx of÷5 bfofflt/#

k5fl8÷5 ls/fftsfj#v÷nanl÷ptf kg\gu#

s; fl u÷?f stf÷d hf#pfeig ?g\5 bM/l÷dju#

-@^_ zfbflj qml8t 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

duOf, ; uOf, huOf, ; uOf, tuOf, tuOf / Pp6f u'z eOf {!@÷!(cfj

c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{ zfbflj qml8t 5Gb elgG5 . -d; h; t\t/clg

bl3{ cl6td x'g] zfbflj qml8t_

v_ pbfx/Of-

fgl sflGtk'/L Ū xh' Ū lldtf w/} k5l b]vof}

s}xl sfn ynf k/f alxgl s] ; f/} la/fdl lyof}

nfl6] a]; /L s] eof] / lblbHo"ySoff] ; a} cf; g

nflbfl] ls ltdlnf0{ rff6 p; sfl 5fkl; s] j Ofg

-n}vgfy kfBdfn, **zf/bf, @÷%!((#_**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo?k / ultolt-

c_ ; ^s}t - SSS IIS ISI IIS SSI SSI S

cf_uOf - duOf ; uOf huOf ; uOf tuOf tuOf U?

0_ ultolt -

fgl sfg\tk'/l÷xh'÷ltd tf÷#w/} k÷5l b]v÷of#

s}xl sf÷n ynf÷k/f alxgl s}÷#; f/} la÷/fdl ly÷of#

nfl6] a}÷; /L s}÷eof] /÷lbbHo"÷#ySoff] ; ÷a} cf; ÷g#

nfubfl] ls÷ltdlnf÷0{ rff6÷ p; sfl÷# 5fkl; ÷s] j Of÷g#

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

-@&_ ; lw/f 5Gb

s_ nlfOf -

euOf, /uOf, euOf, guOf, ouOf, ouOf / ouOf e0{&÷!\$÷@! c lf/df

lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{ ; lw/f 5Gb elgG5 . -h; df x'G5g\; w}f}g} e/egooof

; lw/f 5Gb hfg'_

v_ pbfx/Of -

lzlfdf kpd ug] ; sn hg prf a:b5g\; j bf /]

lzlfdf ; fy /Dg] ; sn hg ld7f] eflb5g\hgbul /]

lzlf g] x] phofn] hut k6nsf] zflGt ldNg] laxfgl

lzlf n] lbG5 ; Rrfkg dg ; adf sIQ ubg xfgl .

-dfwj lj oful, **5Gbsz/_**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfRrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; ^s}t - SSS SIS SII III ISS ISS ISS

cf_uOf - euOf /uOf euOf guOf ouOf ouOf ouOf

0_ ultolt -

l; s5dfdf÷kpd u\ag]#; s÷n hg÷prf#a; \b5g\; /aj bf /f÷#

l; s5dfsf÷; fy /d\ag]#; s÷n hg÷ ld7f]#efju\ab5g\hg\bul /f÷#

l; s5df÷g] x] phdf÷nf]#hu÷t k6÷nsf]#; fg\ltdng] ÷laxfgl÷#

l; s5dfn]÷lbG5 ; r\rf#kg÷dg ; ÷adf#st\ltd ub}g xfgl÷#

-@&_ gs}S 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

guOf, huOf, euOf, huOf, huOf / PsPs cf}f n3'u'z e0{%÷!!÷!&

c lf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{gs}S 5Gb elgG5 .

v_ pbfx/Of -

lsglsg rGbdf ulnt e}gedf 5l/of]

lsglsg k}tdf /utn] hut}el/of]

/lj t /x] oxft / x'g ; /Do k}ef

Dfgh /x] oxft / x'g lg dfgj tf . -bjl gkfn, **df6f] / d'6'_**

zAbfyf; fkg

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf, cfrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a\$jt - III ISI SII ISI ISI I S

cf_uOf - guOf huOf euOf huOf huOf n3' u'z

0_ ultolt -

lsgls:g rgAb:df uln:t e#g:edf 5:l/of#

lsgls:g k{#t:df /u:tn}#h:ut}e:l/of#

/lj t:/x#o:xft /:/x#g:; /dδ:k|ef#

Dfgh:/x#o:xft /:/x#g:lg dfg:j tf#

-@(_ nlnfvjh 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

kfir-cfjof duOf - ; a)bl3{ e0{ \$: * : ! % cIf/df lj /fd x'g] 5Gbnf0{
nlnfvjh 5Gb elg65 .

v_ pbfx/Of -

d|rlsfnl sfdB} 5gV] cfef vfof] wtl{s]f

cUnfcUnf 8fBfkfvf /lff vfH5g\df6f]s]f

df6f] a'em} df65] ; f/f aGbl, PSn} ; f9] ef]

/ftf/ftf cfvfaf6} df65] koG] s]f x] To] < -bj l gkfn, **df6f] / d'6'_**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf cfrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a\$jt - sss sss sss sss sss

cf_uOf - duOf duOf duOf duOf duOf

0_ ultolt -

d|rlsf:nl#sfdB} 5gV] #cf:ef vfof: #wtl{s]f: #

cunfcu:nf#8fBf:kfvf# /s\5df vfH5g\df6f]s]f: #

df6f] a'em} #gd]fg5] ; f/f#ag\bl, PSn} ; f9] ef: #

/ftf /f: #tfcfvf:af6} #dfg\5] kδg: s]f x] tδf: #

-#)_ crnwlt 5Gb M

s_ nlfOf -

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

kfir-cfjof guOf / Pp6f n3 '-; a)x|:j_ e0{ * : ! ^ cf]cIf/df lj /fd
x'g] 5Gbnf0{ crnwlt 5Gb elg65 .

v_ pbfx/Of -

dbg lj go ag /; do lj xu 5

kjg ldng ag /ltdo s'; 'd 5

sbd rkn ag lzv/ t ; 'ud 5

xpo c6n ag km clt glhs 5 . -bj l gkfn, **df6f] / d'6'_**

u_ cfjlt{ 9firf cfrfo?k / ultolt -

c_ ; a\$jt - III III III III III I

cf_uOf - guOf guOf guOf guOf guOf n3'

0_ ultolt -

dbg:lj go:ag #/:; do:lj xu:5#

kjg:ldng:ag# /:ltdo:s'; 'd:5#

sbd:rkn:ag# lz:v/ t:; 'ud:5#

xpo:c6n:ag #km:n clt:glhs:5#

-sltko nlfOfx?df 58\$] -06flns_ kf/| lb0Psf kBfTdsd
nlfOfx? l8Nnl/fd ltdl; gf / dfwj e08f/lsl] **5Gb / cn^sf/ -@)!*_**
k':tsaf6 ln0Psf x'g\

pkoQm 5Gbx?a9l klrInt / gkfnl slj tdf klg a9l kpfjuf
cfPsf 5Gbx? x'g\ . ol 5Gbx?sf clt/Qm c6o sltko 5Gb klg
sxlslxl kpfjuf b]v65g\tklg ltgs] axkpfju jf axklrngdf gkf0g]
xbf oxif ; a]s] rrf{ul/Psf] 5g . pkoQm 5Gbsf clt/Qm dflqs 5Gb
c6tuft kg] sltko 5Gbx? j flOfs 5Gb c6tuft kg] b]ws, dfntl,
dGblsgl, dfnef/Of, lj oflugl, kllktfuf, lj k'nf, rDksdfnf, jftflg]
bdgs, dlOfdfnf, dfps, kxlfOf, tf/s, ; f^al, rfd/, xl/Of, xf/Of,
lrqn]vf cflb 5Gbx?sf klg kpfju kf0G5 . j]bs 5Gbd] Pslf/lb]v
dfly lgs} nfd 5Gb b]vP klg n]ss 5Gbd] eg] ^ cIf/b]v # \$ cIf/
; Ddsf 5Gbx? klrInt 5g\tklg !*:(cIf/ ; Ddsf] 5Gbx?sf kpfju
cTolws kf0G5 .

zAbfy{; f{kfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

k{v ; Gbe{ ufj; rL

pkfWlofo, d'sGbz/Of, **kB-k{ef**, sf7df8f) M hublzddz/ /foff, ; g\@)) (.
ufjtd, nld0fk; fb, ; **dsfnlg g{kfnl slj tfsf kjjQ**, sf7df8f) M k/yjL
k{sfg, @)^ .

r{kfu0{ g/fb| ; Dk{ **kj{f-rn ; dnf{rgf; a{**, lj /f6gu/ M kj{f-rn ; flxTo
k{ti7fg, ldt pNn}v gePsfj .

==== / clwsf/ ; j}l, ; Dk{ **sflo; dnf{rgf**, lj /f6gu/ M kj{f-rn ; flxTo
k{ti7fg, @)% .

huGfy, /; **u{w/**, bf; | ; +s{ JofVof{ ab/lgy eni / dbg d{fg eni, j/f0f; L M
rf}Daf lj Bf ejg, ; g\(^# .

9^aufg, ufj Gbk; fb zdf{ **5Gbf/**, nlnk/ M ; fen k{sfg, @)#& .

ltdl; gf, l8Nnl/fd / e08f/L, dfwj, **5Gb / cn^asf/**, lknbd M k{dhgs k':tsfno,
@)!* .

g{kfn, z}b|k{sfg, ; Dk{ **g{kfnl kBkj fx**, sf7df8f) M g{kfnl j^ado k{ti7fg,
@)%% .

ef/lj, **ls/ftfhglod**6lsf{ >llgj; zdf{ jDa0{ M t'sf/fd hfjhl, lg0fb; fu/
d}pffno, ; g\(!& .

dDd6, **sflok{sfg**, JofVof{ ; Toj|tl; x, 5}f; ; +s{ j/f0f; L M rf}Daf lj Bf
ejg, ; g\(*@ .

df3, **lzzkfnawd**goff ; +s{ ; Dk{ /fdrGb| sfs / x/fe6& zf:ql, lbNnl M
ef/tlo a's skf/lzg, ; g\() .

n06}n, vufb|k; fb, **slj tfl; f{t / g{kfnl slj tfsf 0ltxf;**, sf7df8f) M
g{kfn /fhslo k{f k{ti7fg, @)^ .

lj gfb, ufj Gb/fh, **5Gb lj gfb**, lrtjg M lrtjg ; flxTo kl/ffb\@)% (.

lj oful, dfwj, **5Gb arf{ cleofg-@)%# sfj 3f{f0fkq**, kfjv/f M ; l/tf
l3ld/, @)%# .



5Gb slj tfsf ; f{Gts :j ?k

8f= n}vk; fb lg/f{nf

!= lj ifokljz

5Gbd f n}vPsf slj tfx? g) 5Gbslj tf x'g\ slj tf / sflo bj}
; dfgfy{s ?kdf kpfu x'g|ub5g\ j 0fg ug{ cy{s} **sj** [wft'af6 j f zAb
cy{s} **s^a**wft'af6 slj zAb a6b5 . slj zAbdf **tf** k{oo nfu} slj tf
/ **ot**k{oo nfu} sflo zAb lgdf0f x'G5 . bj}sf cy{ slj sf sd{x}f .

; +s{tdf sfJonlf0fs} ; Gbedf slj tf; DaGwl kl/r{rf{ kf0G5 .
slj tfsf a{x't\?knf0{ dxsflo, dWod ?knf0{ v08sflo / n3?knf0{
slj tf g}eGj k{rng 5 . o; /l n3k{s|tsf slj t{ds ; r{gf lj zif g}
slj tf jf k{bs/ slj tf x}f . o:tf slj tfx? nof{dstfs}sf/0f ; flxTosf
c6o lj wfx?eGf k{ys\ x'g| ub5g\ . j :t'tM slj tfsf :j tGq cl:tj
eg{s} nof{dstf x}f . noljgf slj tfsf sNkgf; Dd klg ug{ ; lsbj .
o; /l ; f^aults >lt dfwo{kpfu ug| t}j eg{s}f no g}x}f . noofhgfnf0{
kB / uBsf cfwf/df b0{ep ul/G5 . kBof{hgs} ; Gbe{ fu uff; P/ 5Gb
zAbsf kpfu ePsf x}f . jf:tjdf kB g) 5Gb x}f / 5Gbd f n}vPsf
slj tfx? g) 5Gbslj tf x'g\

e= 5Gbsf JoTklQ / cy{

5Gb ; +s{tdhsf zAb x}f . ; +s{tdf o; zAbsf k; Gg, ?lr,
OR5f, clekfo, cleniff, :jR5frf/, lgoGqOf, ; j/Of, aGwg, jZotf,
9^au, kB /rgfsf cfwf/, cfXnfb lbg' cflb cg{s cy{x? kf0G5g\
ltdf 9fSg' jf ; j/Of ug{ / cfXnfb lbg' jf blkt t'nofpg' eGj cy{ g}
dVo dflgG5 . bj} lsl; dsf cy{f0{ 5b\rb\wft'n} ; jxg u/sf 5 .

zAbfyf; fjkfg

oxl wft'df nflgj 3` \-c_ / c; 'g'k\foosf cfwf/df 5Gb=5Gb; \h: tf chGt / xnGt zAbx? aGb5g\

; j /Of, cFR5fbg jf 9fSg' cy{sf} 5b\wft' -5lb cfj /Of\af6 lgldf chGt 5Gb zAb 3` \-c_ k\fooo nfu/ agjsf] xfl . o; } cy{nf0{ 5fbf\bf\kgifb\!.\$._ n] ; a\$}t u/sf] 5 eg] lg?Stsf/ of:s -lg?Qm &#.!@_ n] klg ; a\$}t u/sf 5g\ . cd/sfz -k#%!!df ; dt 3` \ k\fooo nfu]sf] 5Gb zAbsf] clekfonf0{ ; d]6Psf] kf0G5 t/ , ; flxTodf kpfju x'g] 5Gb zAbrflx'5b\rb\wft'df c; 'g'k\fooo nfu/ agjsf] xnGt 5Gb; \5GbM sf] clekfo; u uff; Psf] 5 .

j : tM cfxnfb jf blkt kpfj ug[5b\rb\wft'df r'/fb uofsf] c; 'g'k\fooo nfu/ agjsf] 5Gb zAb g; ; flxTos flqsf] kpfju xfl . j'pdf 9fSg' / cfxnfb lbg' b'j} cy{sf] 5Gb zAbsf] kpfju kf0P klg kf0flgn] ; dt cfxnfbfy{ 5Gb zAbs} kpfju u/sf 5g\ pgn] cf^gf] Jofs/Of pOfllb ; q -\$.@!(df cfxnfb jf blkt cy{ kpfj ug[rb\wft'df 5 cfbz u/ c; 'g'k\fooa6 5Gb zAbsf] lgdfOf u/sf 5g\ . cd/sfzsf] /fdf>dl 6lsf -cd/sfj#.#.@#df ; dt o; lsl; dsf] cfxnfbfy{ 5Gb; \zAbsf] kpfju kf0G5 . o; af6 5Gb zAbsf] cy{>ftf of kf7snf0{ cfxnfbt kfg{ cy{ft\cflgGbt tNofpg' eGg] : ki6 xG5 .

oBlk lg306' / cfl6]sf] ; +s\l-xGbl sfz -0#(*\$ M #*(_ df 5b\rb\wft' gegl l; w} 5b\wft'df 3` \y f c; 'g'k\fooo nfu]sf 5GbMj f 5Gb; \zAbx?sf] rrf{ul/Psf] kf0G5 . h] xfl; \5Gbsf cgjs ; Gbeut cy{x? 5g\ . j}bs ; Gbeuf st} kfkaf6 hfupg jf dg k\tkflbt o1flb; u uff; y cyj f st} efg jf jf lj rf/x?nf0{/fd/L kflj t tNofpg] ; Gbeuf u uff; y 5Gb zAbsf] kpfju ePsf] kf0G5 . xg t j}bsf] 1fgnf0{ >ltos]b, :d]tos]b / ultzn tNofpg] cfwf/; dt 5Gb g]dflgP klg 5Gb egjsf] kOfM zf:qlo no g] xfl . o; sf] ; flxTos clekforflx' efg , lj rf/ jf lrgtgnf0{ noa4 9firfdf ; d]6y ; Sg' g] xfl . hxf' ?lrs/ Pj d\ >ltkpb j fofl /xG5, Toxlfg] 5Gb /xG5 cyj f hxf' j foflnf0{ ; Gb' g] dg cfxnfbt xG5, Toxl 5Gb /xG5 . ctMslj tf jf sfJosf] x/s >ltfnlnTokOf

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

dgfxf/L cleJolQneq 5Gbftdstf /xG5 g} . log} / o:t} cfzox?nf0{ ; d]b/ ; +s\tdf elgPsf] 5 M

s_ 5fbg+5GbM 5fBt] Olt 5GbM 5GbM; 5fbgft\ 5fbolt og ; M kfkft\sdOfM Olt >ltM .

v_ 5fbolt dgqk\tkfBo1fblg 5GbM .

u_ 5Gbolt ; j'pff]t efg flgt 5GbM .

3_ 5Gbolt kDff]t /flr-t] Olt 5GbM .

a_ rGbolt cfxnfbolt Olt 5GbM .

r_ 5Gbolt cfxnfbolt 5GBt]~g] jf 5GbM .

gkfnl zAbsfzx?df 5Gbnf0{ o; /L lrgfOPsf] 5 M

* -!_ ult, olt / no ldn]sf] j Of{ dfqf cflbsf] uOfgfcg'; f/ kBfTds /rgf ul/g] s'g] lglZrt dfg jf ?kl To; /L u7g x'g] lj lj w lsl; dsf lj izi6 j fSol j Q, @_ OR5f clenfiif #-_ 5fbl 9^u\ rfnrng . -\$_ aGwgl uff]f] cflb . -gkfnl axt\zAbsfz_

* ult, olt, no j Of{ jf dfqf?sf] lgot kpfju x'g] ufoql cflb lj efhgcftu\ kgl; ft ksf/sf kB ebsf /rgfdWolPs, tlg; ; Ktebsf pkebcg'; f/sf] nobf/ sfJosf] s'g] c^u . -gkfnl zAb; fu/_

#= 5Gbsf] k/Dk/f

5Gbnf0{ kfY:To j f^dosf] Pp6f kdv c^usf ?kdf ln0g] xbf o; sf] ; DaGw j }bs j f^dob]v g]uff; b} cPsf] 5 . ; +s\tsf] kfrlgt d ufy Clj }bsf Crfx?df lj /f6k; ifaf6 5Gbsf] pTKlQ; DaGwl kl/rrf{ kf0G5 . To; ju/L -cg'6ef Crf ohlt, aXtof Crf ufolt, ufoqdf Crf : tft_ j }bs ufyx?sf] pRrf/Of jf k7gsf qmddf 5Gbx?s} ; xofju lngkg[s'/fsf] lgbz; dt ul/Psf] 5 . o; /L rfx] Clj }bsf Crf jf oh'j }bsf dgqx?sf] pRrf/Osf qmddf xfl; \rfx] ; fdj }bsf ufog jf cyj j }bsf j frgsf qmddf xfl; \5Gbsf] ; xofju lngkg[s'/fsf] lgbz ePsf] kf0G5 .

j }bs sfnb]v g] clgj fo{ dflgPsf] 5Gbsf klxnf 1ftf euj fg\

zAbfyf; fkg

lzj nf0{ lng] ul/G5 . pgaf6 5Gbsf] lj sf; k/Dk/fsf] yfngl ePsf] dflgG5 . lzj n] lj iOfnf0{ lj iOfn] 0Gbnf0{ 0Gbn] aX:kltnf0{ aX:kltn] df08Jonf0{ df08Jon] ; }tj nf0{ ; }tj n] of:snf0{ / of:sn] lk^aunnf0{ 5Gbsf] 1fg kpf] ub{cfPsf] eG] egf0 /x]sf] 5 . o; }k; ^audf elgPsf] 5 M

5GbfR5f:qldb+ejfb\eu] t] n]e] u'z'Off+u'z'M
t:dfb\NbZroj:ttf] ; /u'z'df08logfdf ttM
df08Jofblk ; }tj:tt Clifof;s:ttf] lk^aunM
:t:ob+oz; f u'/fe]j w]t+k]kf:tdfB]mqmft\ -u^aubf; , @)#% M&_
 o:t} csf] lsl; dsf] egf0cg'; f/ lzj, ux, ; g]sdf/, b]j u'z', 0Gb, kt-hln / lk^aunsf qm]n] 5Gb1fgsf] k/Dk/f lj sl; t xb) cfPsf] x] eg] egf0 klg /x]sf] 5 -u^aubf; , @)#% M * _ . lk^aun :j on] klg cfk]eGbf klxn] /x]sf 5Gbsf cfrfo{?df qm]6]s, of:s, tf08l, d]tj, sfZok, /ft / df08Jo cflbsf] pNn]v u/]sf 5g\ xg t ; }tj sf sltko 5Gb; DaGwl dfotfx? pNn]v ul/Psf] kfOP klg jf:tjdf 5Gbzf:qsf k]p]tsf ?kdf cfrfo{ lk^aunnf0{ g} lng] ul/G5 . pgsf] ; do s; }n] 0; f]j{ rfy] ztAbllt/ cyj f s; }n] bf; f]t/ dfG] u/]sf 5g\

lk^aunsf cg]s gdx? rlr't 5g\ pgnf0{ Pslf/ z]jfguf ?kdf / csf]t/ lk^aungfu, eh^az, gu/fh dlG, kn0fZj /, lk^aunrfo{ cflb gdx?af6 ; d]t ; Daf]wg ul/Psf] kf0G5 . pgn] k]tkfbg u/]sf ; qnf0{ lk^aunR5Gb; q jf 5Gb; q elgG5 . pgsf] o; s]tdf cf7 cWof0 /x]sf 5g\ hxf j]bs 5Gbsf] ; lj :tf/ jOfgsf ; fy} n]ss 5Gbx?sf] lgdf0f; d]t ul/Psf] kf0G5 . To; }n] pgnf0{ g} j]bs Pj d\ n]ss 5Gbzf:qsf] k]j tG ug] >] b]bg] ul/Psf] 5 .

To; kl5 **c]lgk/f0f** klg lk^aun; E] uff; V 5Gbsf] kl/rrf{ ePsf] kf0G5 - 5Gb] j] lo] dh zAb]lk^aunf]St oyfqmdd\ . **c]lgk/f0f** #@* b]v ##% cWof0; Ddsf cf7 cWofox?df 5Gbsf] kl/ro / e]p]ke]x?sf] ; d]t oy]6 kl/rrf{ ePsf] 5 . To; kl5 ; +s]tsf e/tsf] **g6bzf:q**, sflnbf; sf] >**ltafw**, xnfo]sf] **5Gbzf:q**, f]d]b]sf] ; **j]ltns**, hob]j sf] **hob]j R5Gb**, hosllt]sf] **5Gb]f'g'zf; g**, u^aubf; sf]

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

5Gbf]d-h/l, s]p]f/ e]ssf] **j]p/Tgfs/**, b]dfb/ ld>sf] **j]f0leff0f** cflb u]yx? 5Gbk/Dk/fdf b]v kb5g\ j f: tj df ; +s]t; E] uff; Psf x/]sh; f] u]yx? ol / o:t} s]tleq p]Nn]vt 5Gbx?S} k/Dk/fdf tof/ ePsf kf0G5g\ j]bs u]yx? j]bs 5Gbs} cg'zf; gdf / n]ss ; +s]tsf u]yx? n]ss 5Gbs} cg'zf; gdf n]v]g] n]df] k/Dk/f /xl cfPsf] 5 . ; +s]tdf s]j n ; flx]Tos l; hg] dfq ge0{ ; a]v]n] lj ifox?nf0{ 5Gbdf cfa4 ug] kl/kf6l /xb) cfPsf] klg kf0G5 . ctM ; +s]tsf j]b, j]p^au, syf, k'/0f, sfz, wdbzG, glltzf:q, cfo]j }b nufot ul0ftk/s Hof]t]f]sf **nlnf] tl / t]hs glns07l** cflb u]yx?; d]t 5Gb]a4 /rgfs} ?kdf b]v k/]sf 5g\

sf]o ; flx]Tosf ; Gbedf cyf]t\ n]ss ; +s]t ; flx]Tof klxn] k6s 5Gbsf] k]p]u ug] JolSt cflbs]j j]fNdl]s xg\ pgn] d]y]gq]8fdf cg/St qm]r-sf bDktldf]y Jofw]f/f ul/Psf] j]f0k]x/sf sf/Of d]t efn]k]t cg/St lj Xj n kfy]sf] z]fsnf0{ kBaa lsl; daf6 JoSt u/]sf 5g\ pgsf] klxn] cleJolQm g} 5Gb]a4 afg ku]sf]n] ; f]xl cleJolQm ; flx]Totkn]sf] klxn] 5Gbut k]p]u dflgG5 . pgn] JoQm u/]sf] klxn] kB j f Zn]s o; k]sf/ /x]sf] 5 M

df lgiffb U k]ti7f]j dud]M zfZj t]M ; d]M
oTqm]r-rl]dy]g]b]sdj w]M s]dd]f]xtd
 o; kBs]f clek]fo x]f .x] Jofw] U t]n] d]y]glq]m]df lgdl]g qm]r-rbDktldWol Pp6fnf0{ df]/; \. t]nf0{ sb]rt\k]ti7f / ; v k]k]t gx]f; \U o; }u/L pgn] cf^gf] j]fNdl]s /df00df t]x]j 6f n]ss 5Gbsf] k]p]u u/]sf 5g\ To; kl5 Jof; n] dx]ef/tdf c7f/j 6f / >ldb]efuj tdf klRr; j 6f zf:qlo 5Gbx?sf] k]p]u u/]sf 5g\ o; /L ; +s]tsf cflbs]j j]fNdl]saf6 ; flx]To hut]f ; d]t k]p]u ul/Psf] 5Gbsf] k/Dk/f cB]j lw lg/Gt/ rln/x]s} 5 .

\$= 5Gbsf] dx]j

5Gbnf0{ j]f^adosf ?kdf klg lng] ul/G5 . j]bs j]f^adosf ?kdf

zAbfyf; fjkfg

/x|sf cg|s u|fyx?dW|o} 5Gbzf:q klg Ps x|f . dVotof rf/ j|b /
ltgsf 5 c^a\ cyftt\j|bf^ax?dW|o}sf|Pp6f e|psf ?kdf 5Gbnf0{Ing|
ul/Psf|xf|. lz|ff, sNk, Jofs/Of, lg?St 5Gb / Hof|tif gj|psf if8f^ax?
xg\ j|bnf0{pEofpg| v\$|f g} 5Gb xg\5GbMkfbf| t' j|b:o_ .

5Gbx?sf| sfo{eg|sf| cfj fhnf0{ ; / / nodf ; dl|j t u/l up|tf
k|pfg ug| xf| . o; af6 ; f^a\llts d|fwo|n| h|j|t|tf k|pfg| ub5 . . ; ^a\lt
cfk|n|df Pp6f lj kh zf:q klg x|f . o; df ultsf clga4 / lga4 u/l b0{
eg|sf| rrrf{kf0G5 . clga4df j 0f{jf dfq|sf| s'g} vf; } lgod x|b|g eg|
lga4df tfndfg, j 0f{jf dfqf c|fbsf| Joj|:yt lgodg x|g| ub5 . To:tf
lga4 ultx?nf0{ 5Gbs} sf|6df /Vg| ul/G5 . o; /l ultx?df ; /, no /
; ^a\ltsf| ck|l|ff ul/g| ePsf|n| klg 5Gbsf| lj z|f dx|j /x|sf| kf0G5 .
o; |sl; dsf| 5Gbsf| dx0faf|/k|sfz kfb| sffofog kl/lzi6df elgPsf| 5 M

5Gbfet|db+; j|f|f^a\do+:ofb|j hfgtM

gfR5Gbl; g rfk|6| zAbZr/lt sZrg .

cyftt\of| ; Dk0f{j f^a\do 5Gbaf6} cgk|f0ft /x|sf| / lj gf5Gb s'g}
zAbsf| klg dx0f em|Ns|b|g . o; ; Gbe|nf0{ k|l|6 ug| |sl; dsf| csf|f
egf0 klg /x|sf| kf0G5 M

5Gbf|xl|gf|g zAbf|l:t g 5GbMzAb j|h|t|d\

t:dfb|eo; e|fuf|gf6a:of|B|ft|sM:d|tM. e/t gf6a|zf:q, !\$.&

cyftt\5Gblj gf zAb gx|g| / 5Gb zAb|j gf gx|g| ePsf|n| b|j|sf|
; e|f|uaf6 gf6|ss|f| lj|zi6|tf em|Ns|G5 . x|f klg zAb / 5Gbsf alr lgTo
; DaGw /x|s|} kf0G5 .

5Gbsf| lj|zi6 dx0f /x|bf|x|b| klg o; sf| ; xl ; e|fhg cfj Zos
xG5 . ; dlrt :yfgdf ; dlrt 9^a\af6 k|:t|t ul/Psf| 5Gbn| jf:tf|d|
; f^a\llts d|fwo{k|pfg ug|sf ; fy|l; h|g|nf0{dg|f|f|L tNofp5 t/, sb|l|rt\
5Gbsf| ; dlrt lj Gof; x'g g; s|o; af6 p|k|f; ; d|t l; h|g|f|x'g ; Sb5 .
To; n| c|f|r|f0{ l|f|d|b|n| eg|sf 5g\M

j|D|Tgfj nl sfd|b\c:yfg| lj|lg|j|ztf .

syoTo1tfd|j d|v|nj un|s|tf . -:j|D|tns #.!#

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L|j gosdf/ zdf{ g|k|fn

cyftt\|s'g| lj ifo jf /; sf nflu tb|g's|h 5Gb rog ul/Pg eg|
; 'g|sf| s|Gw|g| -sf-r|L|nf0{ 3f|b|ldf wf/Of u/; /x p|k|f; k0f{xG5 .

%= 5Gbsf k|sf/

g|k|f|n|ldf j|f|0f|s 5Gb, d|f|q|s 5Gb, n|f|s 5Gb, d|St5Gb / ax/h:t|f
k|f|r k|sf/sf dVo 5Gb-e|p|x?sf| k|p|f|u k/Dk/f /x| klg ; +s|t j f^a\lodf
o; af/| cf^g| |sl; dsf| Joj :yf /x|sf| 5 . ; +s|t|df j f^a\donf0{ uB, kB
/ rDk"u/l tlg e|p|df lj e|fhg ul/Psf| kf0G5 . uB nolj xlg ; #rgf x|f
eg| kB nof|ds ; #rgf x|f . b|j| |dl>t ?k|nf0{ rDk"elgG5 .

; +s|t|df kB jf 5Gbsf j|bs / n|f|ss b0{ |sl; dsf| Joj :yf
/x|sf| 5 . j|bs 5Gbx? j|psf Crf jf d|G|sf ?kdf k|p|f|u ul/Psf|
kf0G5 eg| n|f|ss 5Gbx? pQ/j t|; +s|t j f^a\lodf k|p|f|u ul/Psf kf0G5g\
lk^a\|nR5Gbl ; t / c|llgk/f0f|df 5Gbsf o:t} j|bs / n|f|ss
5Gbe|p|x?sf| k|/rrf{ePsf| 5 . j|p|x?df vf; u/l ufoql, lqi6k\h|utl,
cg|6k\k^a|Qm a|xtl / pl|ofs\c|f|b 5Gbx?sf| pNn|v kf0G5 . o; }
; Gbe|df **zSnohj|** bdf elgPsf| 5-

ufoqlqi6AhuTog|6Kk^a|Stof ; x a|k|Toli0xf|sskzlr|eM zDof|t' Tjf .

oBlk ; kt5Gbf; eg| logsf| ; ^s|t ul/P klg j|bs Crf|x?df
ol; lxt r|f|w jf To; e|b|f clws 5Gbx?sf| rrrf{ePsf| 5 . log} 5Gbsf
cg|s pke|p|x?sf sf/Of j|bs u|fyx?df j|bs Clif jf b|j|t|f|e|f|cg|t
; ^a\of /x|sf| s'/f pNn|v ePsf| kf0G5 .

jf:tf|df sltko ; Gbe|df 5Gb, kB / j|D|nf0{Pp6} cy|df klg Ing|
ul/G5 . x'g t 5Gb=kBsf j|D / h|f|th:tf b0{e|p /x|sf| s'/f klg atf0Psf|
5 . elgPsf| 5-

kB+r|t|k|bl tRr j|D+h|f|t|/l|t l|awf .

j|D|l|f/; ^a\oft+h|f|t|df|qf s|tf e|j|t\
c|f|/u|0f|gf oq tb|j|D|ld|t s|Yot| .

dfq|f|eu|0f|gf oq ; f h|f|t|l|ew|lot| . u^a\|b|f; , !(((M@_ .

cyftt\|rt|k|bl kBsf j|D / h|f|t u/l b0{e|p xG5g\ j|D c|f|/sf

zAbfy{; f{kfg

cfwf/df lgwf{/Of ul/G5 egj hflt dfqsf cfwf/df lgwf{/Of ul/G5 . o; }
sf/Of j flOfs / dflqs 5Gbx?sf]leGtf b]vf kb5 .

s_ j flOfs 5G MlgZrt uOfx?df cfwf/t lglb{6 pRrfo{ cIf/
x?sf]Ps?kfa4 5G b j flOfs x] . uOfdf cfwf/t 5Gbx? o; cGtut{
kb5g\ o; lsl; dsf] 5Gbnf0{jD klg elgG5 .

v_ dflqs 5G MlgZrt dfqsf] ljwfg x'g] dflqs 5G b x] .
cIf/sf]Ps?ktf eGbf dfqsf] uOfgfsf cfwf/df o; sf] lgwf{/Of ul/G5 .

cIf/ jf dfqsf] ; ldfsf cfwf/df o: tf 5Gbx?sf ; fwf/Of / b08s
u/l cG0 epx? klg /x]sf 5g\

-c_ ; fwf/Of M hg j flOfs 5G bdf clwstd @^ / dflqs 5G bdf
k]fojs r/Ofdf clwstd #@ dfqf xG5 To; nf0{ ; fwf/Of eGg] ul/G5 .

-cf_ b08s M j flOfsdf @^ eGbf a9L j Of{ tyf dflqsdf k]fojs
r/Ofdf #@ eGbf a9L dfqf x'g] 5Gbnf0{b08s elgG5 .

^= 5Gbsf cfjZos t]jx?

5Gbleq lglZrt r/Of=kfp jf kbsf]JoJ : yf /xG5 . Itgdf j Of{j f
dfqsf] lglZrt lj t/Ofqnd klg /xG5 . To; sf nflu cfjZostfcg'; f/
5Gbsf] k]st x]l uOfsf] ; d]t JoJl:yt?kdf ljlgof]hg ul/G5 . Itgdf
klg j Ofx?sf] x]:j-bl3{ DaGwl JoJ : yfsf] kfgf ul/G5 . o; } cfwf/df
5Gbleq ult / oltx? k]ef]j t xG5g\ o; /l lglZrt r/Ofx?df cfa4
pkoSt j Of{j f dfqsf] x]:j-bl3{ DaGwl dfGotfnf0{ c]td; ft'u/l ult /
olt; d]tsf]k]ef]j sfl/tfsf cfwf/df tof/ k]l/Psf]s'g]lj ifo; Da4 nof]ds
cleJolStsf ?kdf 5G b lgwf{/Of x'g k]b5 . ctMlog]hf0{5Gbsf ; xof]ul
c^asf ?kdf JofVof ug{ ; lsg5 M

s_ r/Of / j Of{dfqf

cfrfo{ lk^ankl5sf] nf]ss ; +s]tb]v dfq rt'ikbl kB9firf
lgwf{/Of ePsf] x] . To; k]f{o; lsl; dsf]JoJ : yf lyPg . j }bs 5Gbx?df
ufoqlsf @\$, pliofs\$ @^, cgi6k\$ #, ak]tsf #^, k^Qmsf \$),

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

lqi6k\$ \$, hutlsf \$* j Ofx? lgb]z ul/Psf]kf0G5 . To: t}clthutlsf
% @, zs/l sf % ^, cltzs/l sf & ^, k]s]tsf *\$, cfs]tsf **, lj s]tsf
(@, ; +s]tsf (^, cles]tsf !)), p]s]tsf !)\$ c]lb j Of{ ^\wofx?
lgwf{/Of ul/Psf 5g\

lglZrt cIf/, uOf j f dfqdf cfwf/t Zn]ssf k^Qmx?df r/Ofsf]
JoJ : yf /xG5 . r/Ofnf0{kfb klg elgG5 / ; fdfGotof rf/ r/Ofsf]Ps
Zn]s=kB dfG] ul/G5 . sltkodf dfq b0{ tlg / 5 r/Ofsf]Ps Zn]s
dfG] k]rng 5 . ufoql c]lb 5G bdf tlg kb / cG0 sltkodf if6kbl
5Gbsf]JoJ : yf; d]t ul/Psf] 5 . sltko 5G bdf rf/ r/Ofnf0{rf/ x/kndf
/ sltkodf b0{ x/knd} klg n]vg] ul/G5 . rf/ r/OfdW0] k]xnf] / t];]
r/Ofnf0{l] ifd / bf;] / rf]y] r/Ofnf0{ ; d r/Of elgG5 . o: tf r/Ofsf]
; djD, c4{ djD / lj ifjD u/l tlg e] xG5g\

-c_ ; djD M o; cGtu]t rf/] r/Ofsf n]fOfx? ; dfq k]s]tsf
xG5g\ . ; fdfGotof Ps cIf/b]v 5lAa; cIf/; Ddsf Ps r/Of x'g]
hg; 's} r/Ofx? klg ; dfq lsl; dsf] x'g' ; djDsf] n]fOf x] . sltko
dflqs 5G bdf klg rf/] r/Ofdf ; dfq lsl; dsf] dfqf? /x]sf xG5g\
o: tf ; djDcGtu]t cgi6k\ 0Gbj hf, j ; G]t]nsf, zbf]h]j qm]8t,
dGbfqmf]t, ;]w/f c]lb epx? kb5g\ cyj f k]fojs kpdf !@ dfq x'g]
t]d/, !^ dfq x'g] rf]kf0{j f k]bs'ns, @\$ dfq x'g] /]hf, #! dfq x'g]
; af0{/ # @ dfq x'g] n]nf]j tl c]lb klg ; djDf]ds k]s]ts} 5Gbx? x'g\
-cf_ c4{ djD M o; cGtu]t k]yd / t]tlo tyf l]tlo / rty{
r/Ofx?sf nflu km's km's lsl; dsf]JoJ : yf /xG5 . lj ifd / ; d r/Ofdf
cfcf^g} k]s]tsf j Of{ / oltx? lgwf{/Of ul/Psf xG5g\ of]lgod j flOfs
/ dflqs b]j} vfn] 5Gbx?df nfu"xG5 . o: tf c4{ djD 5Gbsf ?kdf
pk]rq, xl/OfnKtf, ck/j qm c]lb epx? kb5g\ . To: t} k]xnf] / t];]
kpdf !^ dfq / bf;] / rf]y] kpdf !@ dfq x'g] n]nt, k]xnf] / t];]
kpdf !# tyf bf;] / rf]y] kpdf !! dfq x'g] bf]x, k]xnf] / t];] kpdf !^
/ bf;] / rf]y] kpdf !\$ dfq x'g] rf]af]hf c]lb klg c4{ djDcGtu]t
kb5g\

zAbfyf; flkfg

-0_ lj ifdj p M o; cGtuft ; a) r/Ofx?df ; dfgtf /xbjg . Itgdf km/s km/s j Of{ j f dfqfx? /x}sf xG5g\ o: tf lj ifdj p 5Gbsf ?kdf sflnsf, cdftw/f, cflk8 cflb kb5g\ . cfof{sf klxnf/ / t; flj !@, bf; flj !* / rfyjdf !% dfqf xg} ePsfnf] o; nf0{lj ifdj p cGtuft rrf{ ul/G5 .

h} xfl; \o; /L kBdf r/Ofa4tf; E; } dj p, c4{ dj p / lj ifdj p h: tf lj lzi6tfx? /x}sf xG5g\ . ; fy} logdf n3'-u'z j Of{ uOf, olt / no cflbsf] klg ; ofhg ul/Psf] xG5 .

v_ uOf

j flOfs 5Gbsf nflu uOfsf] Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 . uOfsf] clekfo tlg cIf/sf] ; dx, h; df x|:j / bl3{j Ofx?sf] ; aSjt /xG5 . elgG5, n3'u'z sf] lgot qmdn] tlg j Of{ j f cIf/x?sf] ; dx g} uOf xfl . o: tf uOfx? cf7 k|sf/sf xG5g\ tlg; E n3' j Of{ / u'z j Ofsf] ; DaGw klg / x}sf] xG5 . uOf; qsf ?kdf .odftf/hhefg; nullh f0{ lng] ul/G5 . ol cf7 uOfnf0{lgDgnlvt tflnsfaf6 k|:6 kfg} ; lS65 M

uOf ; aSjt tflnsf				
qm; #	; q	; aSjt	uOf	pbfx/Of
!	odftf	ISS	ouOf	lxdfnl
@	dftf/f	SSS	duOf	zflsf] sf]
#	tf/fh	SSI	tuOf	cfsf/
\$	/hhef	SIS	/uOf	lj Zj df
%	hefg	ISI	huOf	lj zfn
^	efg;	SII	euOf	j}ej
&	g; n	III	guOf	; 'dg
*	; nuf	IIS	; uOf	h; /l
	n3'	I		5
	u'z	S		x}

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

dflqs 5Gbnf0{ hflf elgG5 / o; leq ; j u'z, cGtu'z, dWou'z, cflbu'z tyf rthB' cflbsf] Joj :yf ul/Psf] 5 .

u_ x|:j -bl3j Of{

; fdfgotof Pp6f :j / ePsfnf0{Pp6f j Of{ dflgG5 . :j /x?sf] x|:j / bl3{tfsf cfwf/df j Of{nf0{x|:j / bl3{sf ?kdf lrgfG5 . x|:j nf0{n3' / bl3{nf0{u'z elgG5 . n3' Ps dfqfsf] tyf u'z b0{dfqfsf] dfg] ul/G5 . cf c, 0, p, C j f sf s, ls, s', s{ cflb j Ofx? x|:j xg\ cf, 0{ pm P, P] cf] cf] c7 cM/ cg: j f/ tyf lj ; u{nfu}sf cyj f sf, sl, s" s] sf] sf] s7 sM h: tf j Ofx? bl3{xg\ ; eSt j Of{ ePsf] x|:j xfl egl To; eGbfl klxn]sf] j Of{ flx bl3{xfl t/, ; eSt j Of{ eGbfl klxn]sf] pRrf/Of sf] dn ; eStsf ?kdf ePsf] 5 egl bl3{dflgG5 . h: t} sGof / sGofpg' h: tf kbdf sGofsf] s bl3{dflgG5 egl sGofpg'sf] s x|:j g} dflgG5 . v'sf sfl6Psf] j f xnGt j Of{sf] klxn]sf] cIf/ klg bl3{g} dflgG5 . kfpsf] cGto j Of{nf0{ rflxf cfj Zostfcg; f/ x|:j / bl3{b} dflgG5 . n3'hf0{ n / u'z nf0{ u' j f ufsf ?kdf ; aSjt ug] k/Dk/f /x}sf] 5 . x|:j nf0{Ps dfqf / bl3{nf0{b0{dfqfsf ?kdf ln0G5 . lk^anzf: qdf ze / cze j Ofx? klg lgwf/t 5gM ; aJebf cze j Of{sf ?kdf em e, /, if, x j Of{ dflgPsfnf] o: tf j Ofaf6 sfJosj tf kf/De gug] klrng 5 .

3_ ult

ultnf0{kj fx klg elgG5 . 5Gbsf] ; fa^lts dfwo{/ wf/fj flxstfnf0{ ultn] kfej kfb5 . o; s} cfwf/df cf/fx-cj /fx / >ltdfwo{sf] cj :yf l; hgf xG5 . j flOfs 5Gbd f :j tM engfer] ult kj flxt xg] u/ klg dflqs 5Gbd f o; af/ lj zlf ; ts{tf ckgfpg' cfj Zos xG5 . Toxf efi]sf] k|st, gfbsf] 1fg / cEof; n] lgs} kfej kfg] ub5 . ; fy} n3' u'z sf] lgZrt lgbz gxg] xbf dflqs 5Gbd f ult kfej t xg ; Sb5 . ctM ultepsf sf/Of To: tf sltko dflqs 5Gbx? slxn]sflf cfk; df leG

xg ; S5g\ . sltko 56bx? d6b ultsf x65g\egj sltkorlxf bjt ultsf xg] ub5g\

a_ olt

olt eg]sf] lj >fd jf lj R5b klg xfl . ultnf0{ /f\$gsf nflu olt lgwff/Of ul/Psf] x65 . 56bsf] lgodcg; f/ lj >fdsf] klg Joj :yf ul/Psf] x65 . ; fdfotof ; a) kfpsf] c6Todf olt jf lj >fd x65 g) . To; u/l kBs]f dWoeFu klg olt g) /x65 . kbsf c6Todf 56bsf] k]s]t x/l lgbz ul/Psf :yfgdf olt /xgkb5 . kbsf alrdf olt gug{ /fd] dflg65 t/ sbflrt\;j/; l6wsf :yfgdf olb kl/xfn] To; nfo{ Tolt bffif dflgbg . kb6tsf] olt /fd] dflg65, kbdWodf eP :j/; l6wrflxf /fd] dflg65 c6oyf Tolt zfebfos dflgbg . j Qdf u'z j Ofdf dfq olt x65 . hfltdf eg] lglb6 n3' j Ofdf klg xg ; Sb5 .

&= sxl klrnt 56bx?

qm# #	56bsf] gfd	cIf/	k]tr/Of	uOf
!	zlzj bgf	^	g,	ouOf
@	cg'i6k\	*	cf7 cIf/dWoj ; a) kfpsf kfr-fj n3', 5b]fbl3{tyf bf; f] / rfy]sf ; ftf]n3', klxnf] / t;]sf] ; ftf]u'z .	ddu'u'
#	lj B6dfnf	*		
\$	06bj hf:=pk6bj hf:=pkhfl -bj]sf] r/Ofut ld>Of_	!!	tthu'u':hthu'u'	
%	zflngl	!!	cdttu'u'	
^	/y]f4tf	!!	/g/nu'	
&	tf6s	!@	;;;	
*	b]tlj n]Dat	!@	gee/	

(e ^h akpft	!@	oooo
!)	j ; Gltnsf	!\$	tehuu'
!!	dflngl	!%	ggdoo
!@	k-rrfd/	!^	h/h/hu'
!#	lzvl/Of	!&	odg; enu'
!\$	k]j l	!&	h; h; onu'
!%	xl/Of	!&	g; d/; nu'
!^	d6bfqmf	!&	degttu'u'
!&	lrqn]vf	!*	degooo
!*	zfb]hj qml8t	!(d; h; ttu'
!(;lw/f	@!	d/egooo

olafx]s klg c6o dfqf 56bx?, n]s56bx?, ax/x?nufot cg]s 56bx?sf] kpf]u k/Dk/f /x]sf] kf065 tflkg ox]f s]xl ; ^aNfkt lblbzg dfq ul/Psf] xfl .

***= lgisif**

56bs]j tdf 56bsf] cfj Zotf /x65 . 56b kBs]f cydf ?9 ePsf] 5 . kBx? ; +s]tsf 56bu]yx?af/f lgwff/t ePsf]n] lglZrt l; 4f6tdf cl8Psf 5g\ . To:tf 56bx?n] efj jf lj rf/x?nf0{ ; ^fa]lts dfwo{ kpf]g ub5g\ o; sf] kpf]u j]bs ; flxTob]v n]ss ; +s]t ; flxTo xb) j tdf]g g]kfnl ; flxTo; Dd lg/Gt/?kdf xb) cfPsf] 5 . cg6t 56bx? eP klg ; doqmdcg; f/ logsf] w]/yf] kpf]u ug] klj [Q klg /xb) cfPsf] 5 . vf; u/l lk^aannfo{ 56bj :tf/sf] >b lb065 . j fNdl]saf6 klxnf] kpf]u yflnPsf] 56b dfgj hflts} nflu cfcf^gf lsl; dn] ?lrsf] lj ifo ag] u/]sf] 5 . o; sf lglZrt lgodx? eP klg cTo6t ; /ntfsf ; fy kpf]u ug{ ; Sg' / ; xh ?kd} dfgj dgnfo{ cfXnflbt tNofpg ; Sg' o; sf] j]zi6a dflg65 . c]M 56bnfo{ dfgj lo efj gfx? ; Dk]f]of ug{ ; Sg] To:tf dflWodsf ?kdf ln065 h; df ; ^fa]lts cgu'-hg / ld7f; sf] c]olws ; ld>Of /x65 .

zAbfyf; flkfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

; Gbef Fl

cfk6, j fdg lzj /fd, -; g\!(*(, ; +s!t k6bl-sfz, lbNnl-k6gf-j f/f0f; L M dftLnfn j gf/; lbf; .

cfrfo{ lk^un, -; g\!(#%_ lk^unR56bl qd\ -cf; # snsQf M 5fqk':tsfno . sflnbf; , -; g\@))\$, >ltafw, j f/f0f; L M rfyDaf lj Bfej g .

u^ubf; , -@)#%_ 56bfj-h/l, Jof-a\dfgGb lqk7L, j f/f0f; L M ; /ef/tl k|sfzg . bxfn, /fdxl/, .kpv zf:qlo 56bx?sfl nlf0f / pbfx/0fU gj k1fkg -k0ff^s ^*, jzfv-c; f/, @)&_ k|f\$@-^# .

gkfn, bjL, -@)&#_ 56bk/fu, bf; # sf7df8fj M P/fj tl k|sfzg kf#n= Gofkfg, 3gZofd .kl/>dlj .56b l; 4fgt / gkfnl slj tdf 56b k/Dk/fU j hofll, -j if{%, k0ff^s @#, knuug-r)t, @)^(_ k|f(\$-!)\$.

kfl0fkg, -!(#@_ ci6fllwofol; qk7M j f/f0f; L M rfyDaf ; +s!t ; L/lh clkmg . lk^un, 56bl qd\ -; g\@))*_ j f/f0f; L M lj Zj lj Bfno k|sfzg .

e\$, s|f/, -; g\(&@_ jD/Tgfs/d\Jof=>lw/fgGb, lbNnl M dftLnfn j gf/; lbf; . of:sfrfo{ -@)^_ lg?Std\j f/f0f; L M rfyDaf cd/ef/tl k|sfzg .

zdf{ ufklsl0f, .56b slj tfsfj :j?klj j hofll, -j if{*, c^s ^, k0ff^s \$@, knuug-r)t, @)&_ k|f&-&\$.

zdf{ efuj tk; fb, .kfy:To j f^do, 56bzf:qlo k/Dk/f / cfrfo{lk^unU gj k1fkg -k0ff^s ^*, jzfv-c; f/, @)&_ k|f\$-\$! .



@ uBslj tf

uB slj tfsf] :j ?k

kf= uf{kls]0f zdf{

g{kfnl ; flxTosf lfqdf cfwlgs sfndf uBslj tfsf] yfngl ePsf] xfl . uBslj tfsf] ; j {kyd cfn}vg afns]0f ; daf6 ePsf] dflgP klg s{tut ?kdf uf{kfnk}; fb l/dfnsf] 'cfdfsf] ; kgfl slj tf; ^ux ; u}g{kfnl uBslj tfsf] cf/De ePsf] eGg] s'/fdf clwsfz lj afgx? ; xdt 5g\ afns]0f ; d / nldlk; fb bj] sf6fsf uBslj tfx? lj = #!(() s)bzsd f b}vf k/sf x'gfn] oxlfaf6 g{kfnl uBslj tfsf] yfngl dfgkg] xG5 .

@)!& ; fndf '?k/vf klqsfsf] k}sfz; u}g{kfnl slj tdf ; 'z ePsf] kpfuj fbl wf/fdf uBslj tfs} j r{:j /Xof] . dflxg sfD/fnf, dbg /ldl, s]0feQm>]7, t'n; L lbj ; , pkfb] >]7 cflb w})slj x?n]uBslj tf n}vgnf0{ pif0df k%ofP . ptf bilh{n^df ; 'z ePsf] cfofd]nl cfbfng @)! n] klg uBslj tf n}vgnf0{ k>o lbof] . o; lfqdf 0Gb] /fo{ j yful sf0nf / 0Zj / aNnesf] ofjubfg pbfX/Oflo /Xof] . @)#^ sf] ; 8s slj tf qmlGtkl5 cfPsf] ; d; fdlios wf/fdf uBslj tfx? klg ; xhtftkn; ^u7t x'g yfn] . nolj wfgdf hf8 lbg yfnof] / ulltnotkn; a9L s]Gbt x'g yfnof] . o; /L g{kfnl ; flxTodf uBslj tfn] nfd] ofqf kf/ u/sf] 5 / yk ; Dk]io, yk dNoj fgV ; 'afw xb}uPsf] 5 .

uBslj tf dQmo -khl e; { df n}vPsf] eflifs ; #rgf xfl . uBslj tdf no jf 5Gbsf] cg'zf; g /xbg . slj tdf b0{ k}sf/sf no kpQm xG5g^a4no / dQmo . a4nodf kBslj tfx?sf] lgdf0f xG5 . dQmo eg]sf] slj sf] cfkltv'; L no xfl / o; nf0{ JolQmo klg elgG5 . o; df JolQm lkr5] no km/s km/s t xG5, Pp6} Joltmsf klg ljleG

zAbfy{; f{kfg

uBslj tfx? lj leGg nodf xG5g\ d'Qmosf] nofTds ; #rgf cftl/s xG5 . uBslj tf /rgf ug[; km slj n] cf^gf slj tdf cGtnbftds ; ^altnf0{ k|:tt u/|sf] xG5 . elk z/rgsf slj tfx? o:t} lj lj w cGtnbftds k|s|tsf 5g\

uBslj tfaf/] klg klf-lj klfx? b|vf k/|sf 5g\ sltko JolQmx?n] 5G6df n|Vg ghfGgk? g] d'Qmodf slj tf n|V5g\eg/ cf/fk nuPsf b|vG5g\ jf:tj df d'Qmo eg]sf] slj tfsf] aGwgd'Qm jf :j tGqtf xf] . uBslj tfsf] klg cf^gf] :j ?k xG5 . d'Qmo dfq cEufNb)df /fd] uBslj tf aGbg / j fSo 6S\ofpb)df dfq klg uBslj tf aGbg . ; ^u7g sl; Psf] 5 / zAbx? efj ; Dk|f0fdf ; lfd 5g\eg] uBslj tf klg TolQs} cfsifS xG5 . Phf kfpG8 / xaB{/l8sf c^u|hl slj tfx? o; sf pbfx/Of xg\ elk z/rgsf uBslj tfx? klg pbfx/Oflo 5g\

kfZrfTo ; flxTodf uBslj tfsf] /fd] ahf/ 5 . klZrddf pGgf0; f; ztfaBldf k|t|s] fb / clt oyfy] fbsf] kpfu xg yfnk|5 uBslj tf yk n|s|kpb ags]f] xf] . k|fG; jnl slj rfn; {afbnp/, :6k|ng dnfd] / kfn efn|l|sf k|t|s] fbl uBslj tfx? o; ; Gbedf pNn|vglo 5g\ ol slj sf dfGotfcg'; f/ lzNkut ; r|ttfaf6 d'Qm eP/ dgM:yltsf] kfej kOf t/n ; #rgf g) slj tf xf] . o; v|nsf] c; r|t cfofhgf uBslj tdf xG5 . 5G6f]j wfg jf no ; e|hgsf] ; r|ttf uBslj tdf /xbg . cj r|tg ?kdf cf0/x|sf] efj c8dfpgsf nflu k|kt eflifs ?k nofTds ePsf] jf gePsf] eGg] rf; fl /xbg / uBslj tdf d'Qm nosf] :j tMlgdfOf xG5 . cd]/sg slj j fN6 lXj6 Dofg c^u|hl uBslj tfsf k|j tS df]G5g\ logsf] uBslj tf; ^u| 'lnAh ckmuf; u|cfPk|5 uBslj tf n|vgdf t|j|tf cfPsf] xf] . o; af6 gkfnl slj tdf klg kfej k/|sf] 5 . vf; u/l c^u|hl ; flxTodf bVvn ePsf slj x?n] gkfnl uBslj tf n|vgnf0{ cl3 a9fPsf xg\

uBslj tfsf s|x| cf^g]lj z|ftf 5g\ k|j fxdo efiffsf k^a|Qmx?nf0{ zAbdf, kb|j nldf / j fSodf efr/ j frg k|qmfdf lj >fd Nofpgsf nflu

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

7fpf 7fpdf c8fg sfod ug[k|j |Q uBslj tdf xG5 . o; fl ug[n|vgdf slxn] Pp6f zAbdf Ps k^a|Nm vr{ ug[/ slxn] j fSo:t/; Dd Pp6} k^a|Qm nDAofpg] k|j |Q n|vgdf b|vG5 . o; /l /x|sf zAbx? ; ^alt do xG5g\ logn] nofTds lggfb k|f u5g\ . wg'ifaf6 5'6]sf af0fh:tf zAbn] Psf]t/ >ltrdTs/ k|f u5g\eg] csf]t/ t|j| efj flj Dasf] em^s]f/ lbG5g\ o; l:yltdf zAb / kb|j nl x|b} k^a|Nm k^a|Nm] d'Qmosf] l; hgf u/|sf] xG5 / slj tfsf] ullt|j nf0{hfuf0/fv]sf] k|t|t xG5 .

uBslj tfsf] cfofd n3' / d'Wo x|b} a|xt\?k; Dd lkn|hf|/Psf] xG5 . w|/h; fl slj x?n] n3' cfofdsf uBslj tfx? n|v]sf 5g\ cfofdut lj :tf/ s|x| slj x?df dfq kf0Psf] 5 . 5f6f uBslj tfx?df kfoMcfVofgrOf{ kf0b]gg\ df]xg sfD/fnfsf n|s, ; b|fgh:tf nfdf slj tdf eg] dem]nf cfVofg /x|sf 5g\ ol nfdf slj tfx? v08sf]owdl{ k|s|tsf 5g\ . a|xt\cfofdsf uBslj tf dx]sf]os}>P|ldf ln0G5 / n|dlk; fb b|j sf]b]sf] 'k|dy; u|o; sf] pbfx/Of xf] .

slj tdf efiffsf] lj z|f kpfu xG5 . n|s]Jo] xf/df ; df]Go efiffsf] kpfu xG5 eg] slj tdf lj z|f efiff ck|]ft /xG5 . slj tf eg]sf] rdTs/ kOf{ /fufTds cleJolQm xf] / uBslj tfsf nflu klg of] klf cfj Zos xG5 . o; qmddf uBslj tdf kp'Qm kb|j nl, j fSou7g / k|t|s]Tds k|:t|t klg ; df]Goegb] lgs} km/s xG5g\ o; nf0{ kfl/eflifs zAbf] nldf slj tfsf] zAbrog -k|P|6s l8S; g_ elG5 . kfZrfTo ; flxTodf :k|; /, 8f08g, hf; g, k|f / u| cf]b slj x?n] o:t} slj tfut lj z|f zAbrogdf hfB lbPsf 5g\ . /d0f]o cy{/ t|j|td efj lj Da k|:t't ug[zAb jf kb|j nlnf0{ sf]osf ?kdf lng] k|j l6 lrGtgk|qmf klg o; ; Gbedf pNn|vglo 5 . b08ln] kb|j nldf / huGgfyn] zAbdf hfB lbPsf 5g\ vf; u/l /ltj fbl cfrfo(j fdgn] efiffz)nl|sf sf]faf6 slj tfsf] dNof^sg u/|sf] kf0G5 . zAbk|wfgoj fbl k|j l6 cfrfo]sf] ; ^s]t klg o:t} cfn^s]f/s tyf /fufTds sf]Joefiffsf] kpf]udf lgb]zt 5 . b08lsf] 'bzsd'/ r|/t' / af0feSsf] 'sf]bDa/l|; +s|t uBsl]ox?df cfn^s]f/s

kbj nlsf] kof{t kpfu ePsf] 5 .

kfZrfto ; flxTodf j 8{:j y{ / snl/h h:tf slj x?n] eg] zAb; Hhfsf] snfTds cfj /Ofnf0{ TolQ dg k/fpbjgg\ . :j :kmt{ cleJolQmsf qmddf zAbx?sf] ; rjt cfofhgfn] efj ; Dk]f0fdf afwf kU5 eGg] loglx?sf] dffotf 5 . jf: tj df uBslj tfs} nflu klg cfn^asf/s ; fof; zAb] Gof; sf gfdaf6 cykkg zAbz^p\vnf / efj xlg j fSo/rgf e0lbof] eg] To; n] slj tfsf] sYonf0{g} cf3ft kYofp5 . zAbh-hfndf efj TolQs} x/fpg yfN5 . To; f] x'gfn] uBslj tfn]vgdf o; af/] klg rgfvf] x'gk5{.

uBslj tfsf] efiffkpfjufd u\ s k'/fsyf / k'/f0fsf k]tIs /fv/ yf]/df w/} eGg] lraqfTds zhl klg st}xlf:gkfnl uBslj tfdf b]vPsf] 5 . s}xl uBslj tfx?df Jofs/Of: t/af6 gldNg]eflfs lj rng klqmf; d]t kf0G5 . st}xlf zAbaf6 clyg] l:ylt gePsf uBslj tfx? klg cfPsf 5g\ . o:tf uBslj tfnf0{ ; dli6 kfej af6 cYofpgkg] xG5 . dt'af6 cdT{k:tit tyf r]tgaf6 cr]tg n]vgtkn] uBslj tfsf] n]vgwld{t klg gb]vPsf] x]Dg . o; /l gkfnl uBslj tfn] efiffkpf]usf] lj lj wtfaf6 lj zfn kpfu lfq c]fn]sf] k]tlt xG5 .

gkfnl uBslj tfn]kugku cf7 bzseGbf nfd]ofqf k'/f ul/; s]sf] 5 . efiff / efj b'j}klfaf6 uBslj tfx? goff goff kpf]usf] ; fy cf0/x]sf 5g\ . k]d k]Dfob]v ; d; fdos lj s]t / lj ; ^a\lt; Dd lj ifo agfPsf gkfnl uBslj tfsf efiff klg pQ/fQ/ ; /n / ; Dk]o agb} uPsf 5g\ . s}xl uBslj tfdf ulltno klg kf0Psf] 5 . gkfnl ; flxTodf otf kl5Nnf] bzsd /lrPsf uBslj tfx? k]foM d'Qmddf 5g\ / ; ^a\ltdo cGtnp]Tds k]s]tsf 5g\ tlj]td efj lj Daaf/f s]fo; f]bo{k:tt ug] uBslj tf g} sfnhol xG5 / o; tkn] klg uBslj tf n]vgjx?n] Wofg lbgk5{ . lgisiffdf gkfnl uBslj tfsf] elj io pHj n 5 / o; sf] ; ^a\ofTds ; fy) u0ffTds lj :tf/; d]t xb} /x]sf] 5 .



slj tfsf] ; f:s]ts cWooG

kf= /fh]b] ; 'j]bl

gkfnl slj tfsf] ; f:s]ts cWooGsf ; Gbedf lj Zj ; flxTon] :yfkf u/]sf ; fdf]hs tyf ; f:s]ts dNof ; j]bgfx? ; flxTosf ; a] lj wdf cGtlgxt ag/ /x]sf xG5g\ ; flxTon] ; fdf]hs hlj gsf lj Dax? axg u/]sf] xG5 . cfj Zostf cg; f/ hg; 's} oussf klg ; f:s]ts lj Da jxg u/]sf] xG5 . hg; 's} :yfgsf] ; f:s]ts dNo axg u/]sf] xG5 / hg; 's} ; fdf]hs hlj gsf] ; f:s]ts dNo af]s]sf] xG5 . wtl]sf] c]lbd ; Eotfb]v j tdfg dfgj ; Eotf; Ddsf g; lu]s tyf dfgj lo dNonf0{ hlj gsf] c^a\sf ?kdf cgk]f0ft agfP/ cfTd; ft\ u/]sf] xG5 . k]f]j]bs tyf j]bs oulg ; f:s]ts hlj gsf ufyf j]bn] ufPsf] 5 . pQ/j]bs / kf]f]ofs hlj gsf ufyf k'/f0fx?df uf0Psf] 5 . ln]vt ?kdf c^a\sg gePsf ; li6 ; Eotf / dfgj ; j]bgfsf ufyf c]ln]vt nf]ss ; flxTon] ufPsf] 5 . cfh klg ol ufpg affl /x]sf cg]s ufyfx? dfG5]sf df]vs k/Dk/fdf uf0b} cfPsf 5g\ logsf] cl: t]j dfG5]sf df]vs sygdh hlj Gt /x]sf 5g\ . logdf dfgj ; dfhsf ; f:s]ts ; j]bgfx? lg/Gt]t ag/ cfPsf 5g\

lj Zj ; flxTodf o:tf lj lw klfx?nf0{ cGj]f0f / lj j]rg ug] k/Dk/f klg cfh Joj]l:yt / ; b]p agb} uPsf] ; Gbe{k]g lj j]rglo /x]sf] 5 . lj Zj sf]dfgj ; f/ hlt kn]f]snf] / hlt ulx/f] agb} uPsf] 5 TolQ g} o; sf] cWooGsf] lfq klg lj :tfl/t agb} uPsf] 5 . ; f:s]ts cWooGsf l]qdf b]vPsf lj lw k]sf/ / ltgsf pkk]sf/x?nf0{ c]j n]dag ub] ; dsfnlg gkfnl slj tfsf s}xl ; f]osf cfwf/df ox]f ; fg] cWooGsf]

zAbfyf; fkg

kpTg ePsf] 5 . cfhsf] cWoogsf ; Gbedf ; f+s[ts cWoognf0{dh
lfq dfgkl5 o; sf pklfqx?sf] lj efhg u/ / ltgsf klg kpklfqx?sf]
; dt ; f+s[ts cWoog ug{ ; lsg5 . oxffcWoogsf tlgcfbf dh lfq
lgwf/Of u/ / ; d]k] kpTgdf of] ; fg] n]v tof/ ePsf] 5 . o; leq kg]
tlgj 6f pklfqs] lgwf/Of / ltgsf] cWoog lgdgfg; f/ ul/Psf] 5 .

cfhsf] ; flxTosf] lj j]rgfsf ; Gbedf ; f+s[ts cWoognf0{
; ldfc[totfsf ; j]bgfx? hftlotf, n]P]ustf, km/s ldtf; dt tlgcfbf
leGg kl/rosf cfwf/df slj tfsf] cWoog ug{ ; lsg] l:ylt lg/Gtl/t
agjsf] 5 . hftlo bli6n] ; ldfc[tst agjsf klfx?sf] pkl:ylt, kl/rosf]
:yfkgsf lgdT ; a]if/t agjsf hftlo klfx?sf] pkl:ylt, n]P]us bli6n]
; ldfc[tst agjsf klfx?sf] pkl:ylt] k]tlgwTj ug] slj tf, ldtfsf
bli6n] ; ldfc[tst agjsf dfgj sf] k]ys\ldtfsf dfgj sf] pkl:ylt /
ltgsf] k]bz]t cj :ydf cfPsf slj tfnf0{ s]b]df /fv/ cWoog ug]
kpTgdf of] ; fg] n]v tof/ ePsf] 5 . gkfnl ; flxTosf] k]fylds snb]vs}
; flxTos s]tdf hftlo ; ldfc[ttsf ; GbeX?, n]P]us ; ldfc[totfsf
; GbeX?, k]ys\ldtftut ; ldfc[totfsf ; GbeX? kp'St 5g\
cfk]f; g / ; f+s[ts kofj /Of klg ; flxTodf lj leGg sfv v08sf
; flxTos lj ifoj :t' ag/ cf]j efj ePsf 5g\ lognf0{lgDgfg; f/ ; a]N]kt
/ ; a]S]t]f]ds cWoog ug] hdsf] ul/Psf] 5 M

n]P]us ; GbeX? klg s]l]os lj z]iftf ag/ k]:t't ePsf] klf
casf k]s/Ofdf k]:t't ul/g]5 . pQ/j tl(r/Ofsf slj tdf n]P]us r]tgfsf
; j]bgfx? klg k]:t't ePsf 5g\ gkfnl ; flxTodf kp'St n]P]us r]tgfsf
; Defj gfx? ;]i6n] /fhgllts clwsf/ / cfly[s tyf ; fd]l]hs x); otsf
k]Zgdf dfq ; ldt u/ / cYofpg] kxndf ; flxTo ; hgf ug] sfd u/]sf 5g\
hxf; Dd slj tsf] ; Gbe{ 5 To; df s] b]v]G5 eg] gf/L cl:dtfsf klfx?
lgldt cydf /x]sf lj ; a]N]tsf ?kx?nf0{ lg/fs/Of ug] bli6n] k]:t't
ePsf 5g\ n]P]us lrGtgsf ; j]bgfx? t]l]j s 9^un] /rgdf k]p]u
ug] b]i6sf]df pkof]udf cfPsf cj :yf 5b]5g\k]if slj af6 gf/L ; j]bgfsf

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L]j gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

; GbeX? df]ns ?kdf pkof]u x'g ; S5g\k To] t lgs} sl7g lj ifo x]f .
gf/laf6 gf/l]sf afXo clwsf/ / cfGtl/s Pj+g; lu[s dNo hit df]ns
?kdf pkof]u eP/ ; hgfdf cfpg ; S5g\ k]ifaf6 ltgsf] ck]lff ul/g'
Toit :Jffelj s gx'g ; S5 t/ gf/Ln] klg ; fd]l]hs / /fhgllts clwsf/
sf s'/fx? Pj+; f+s[ts ; j]bgfsf klfx? ; Gtlnt 9^un] /rgdf k]:t't
ug] ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf k]:t't ug] nf]u]sf] k/Dk/f eg] ul/dfoSt 9^un]
k]:t't x'g ; s]sf] 5g . o:tf ; GbeX? gkfnl slj tf k/Dk/df c]j j]fOf
x'g ; Sg] lj ifo ag]sf 5g\ ltgnf0{ qmdz]Mlg?kOf ug] j f~5glo 7x5{.

df]xg s]f]f/fnf -!(*#-@)^\$ _ klg ; f+s[ts r]tgfsf cfwf/df
lj j]rt xg] slj x'g\ gkfnl slj tfsf] ; Gbedf k]p]u]j fbl slj sf ?kdf
lr]gg] slj s]f]f/fn]sf slj tf s]tx? s]lo:t/b]v slj tfsf] :t/; Dd
klg lj :t]f/t ag]sf 5g\ pgsf s]tx? lgdgfg; f/ ; a]S]nt ag]sf 5g\
; 0]b]g -@)@!_ n]s -@)\$%_ kn^ g]a/ @! -@)*_ df]xg s]f]f/fn]sf
slj tf - @)#!_ ; f^a]l aff]s]sf] ; d]b] -@)#\$_ l]xdr'n] /lStd 5
-@)#%_ Ct' lgdGqOf / u/nkfg -@)\$)_ Pp6f kkn/sf] k]f
-@)\$&_ l; d; f/sf ; fhbt nufotsf slj tf s]tx? k]sfzdf cfPsf
5g\ ox]f s]f]f/fn]sf slj tdf /x]sf] kofj /Ofd]q] ; f+s[ts r]tgfsf]
; flo ug] Ps p4/Of k]:t't ug] ; f]ble[s 7x5{M

/f]rs cfp5gVf]rs hf65g\
; do d':sfp5, ou 9sdsfp5
cfPsf] ldt n]vPsf] 5g
of] ; do c]sfz aff]s/ epOf cfp5
kfgl r/f df6f] l3l; g] hldgdf a:g]
3f; kftdf p8g] r/f lgwf/Of u5g\
To; s} cfwf/df af; lgZro xG5
df5f, Eofut, ; fg] ls/f, dl; gf ls/f
h] h] gl; a h'5{h'5{ PskN6 u]ftf v]fbf h'5{
3fd c: t]P c: t]p5, 3fd pb]P pb]p5

zAbfyf; fkg

k/bzl r/f To; } a]nf oxff c]n(5g\
r/n]c? v]hbg b]gf, 3ff; / cfsfz,

-kqsf] 30i-r] n]lbf] l; d; f/sf ; fhbt, !!@
s]Of hfzl -!((^_ gfddf slj tf ; hgf ug] s]Ofk; fb hfzl klg
o; ; dosf k]f]u r]tgaf6 dSt e0g; s]sf slj xg\ pgsf slj tdf
hftlotfsf ; f+s]ts ; f'gfx? klg lgs} k]:t't ePsf 5g\
pgsf slj txf? lgdg ; a]xdf k]:t't ePsf 5g\ **k]v/l leqsf] zt]Abl**
-@)%\$ _ cfu] ; db] kgl ; db] -@)%*_ _ lrqbz -@)^! _ Hofdlk]g]sf
3ff]Of -@)^(_ . logdf s]l]os ; j]bgdf g]k]nl dxhftlotfsf ; f'g
k]:t't ePsf] b]v(5 .

k]t]j fbl ; f+s]ts r]tgdf s]l]o ; Gbz / ; j]bgf k]:t't ug] slj
clg;4 ltdl; gf -!((*_ sf ; f+s]ts ; f]rx? slj tdf c]le]ol-ht
ePsf 5g\
; **do kl8f cyff v]zgx? -@)^\$ _ z]l]sdf k]s]lzt ePsf**
pgsf slj tdf p0/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; j]bgfx? k]sfzdf c]Psf 5g\
g]k]nl lj Z]s]l] dfgj hft dfq x] e]g] r]tgf k]l]k]Of ug] slj ltdl; gf klg o;
; f+s]ts ; ldfdf /v/ ; hgf ug] hftlotfsf ; f's ; l]6f xg\
j zl >]7 -!((&_ gfddf ; flxTo ; hgf ug] j zlnfn >]7 g]k]nl

slj tfsf l]qdf ; f+s]ts ; j]bgf k]s6 ug] slj xg\
pgsf] ; flxTo ; h]gsf l]qdf slj tf klg k]d'v lj wf ag/ k]s6df c]Psf] 5 . pgsf
slj tf s]t **k]fo ult -@)\$&_ z]l]sdf k]s]lzt ePsf] 5 . hftlo**
; j]bgfsf k]v/ ; l]6f ag]sf >]7sf slj tfs]Ps ; flo k]:t't ug] ; f]blef
7x5{M

sOff]n] 3/af/ nu]k]5
Gofos] v]hdf lxB]sf
of] /i]6sf hf]ul/fd yf;
3/-af/s] v]hdf nfu]sf
/fhglltaf6 k/]lht hf]ul/fd
lffek0f{ t/ c]l]kt e]j df

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L]j gosdf/ zdf{ g]k]fn

la: tf/]lz/ p7fP/

aa0f] 5f]s] au/df ag]sf]

km; s]l] 5f]k] x]b]g]ful/s]tfkq vN]laf6 len]S5 . -j zl >]7, cf^g
k]t]j Da v]hbg}@\$*÷

j f; b]j lqk]7L -!(((_ sf j Of]flqs 5Gbsf slj tdf g]k]nl
dxhftlotfsf ; j]bgfx? ; f+s]ts ; ldf lnP/ k]s6df c]Psf 5g\
; ldf]tlotfsf ; xh / ; lfd d]nox?sf c]fw/df slj lqk]7Lsf slj txf?
k]:t't ePsf 5g\
n3'slj tf, n]df slj tf / dx]sf]o slj tfsf ; l]6f
lqk]7Lsf /rgfx? ; **Demf s'-h -@)^^_ slj tf s'-h -@)^^_ h]jg**
lgs'-h -@)^&_ / /rgf s'-h -@)^*_ _ ; d]t slj tf; a]x k]sfzdf
c]Psf 5g\
logsf slj tdf zf:qlo d]No / p0/j tl{ r/Ofdf yk]Psf
; ldf]tlo cy]sf hftlo ; j]bgfx? k]:t't ePsf 5g\
pbfx/Ofsf l]d]t Pp6f dfq ; flo k]:t't ug] klg kof]t xG5 M

l]xdfntn u^]ffs] ; ldf k]s]t l]d]t

kn]f] k]x]8l af]n]s] k]x]8l ax'h]l]t s]l .

yn]f] r/]sf 5f]ofdf j]b]x zs yf]s]f]

lyof] lj zfn g]k]fn, e]l]s0{ hf] a]Rof] l]kp . **-a]kt\g]k]fn (**

b]z dfgj xlg e]ld x]f]dg, b]z lj lj w dfgj , hft, e]iiff / ; f+s]tsf]
; **o]fhgaf6 tof/ xG5 . Toxf dxhftlotfsf ; Z]n]f]Of xG5 . b]zsf] h]**
h:tf] ; f'rgf 5 To; b]zsf hftx?sf a]kt\ ldf dxhftlotdf lj :tf]/t
xG5 . l]tgsf ; f'sx?nf0{ ; d]of]ht u/] htlo d]Nos] k]x]rfg k]t]k]f]gsf]
r]tgf /rgdf p]kof]u ePsf]k]:t't p4/Of g]k]nl slj tfsf]l]r]tgdf p]k]nAw
; fdu]sf ?kdf lng ; l]sg] ; j]bgf slj tdf k]s6 ePsf] k]f]G5 . k]x]8l
ax'h]l]t, lj b]x, yf; / zs h]l]tsf ; d]of]fhgaf6 ag]sf] g]k]nl
dxhftlotfsf ; Gbz o; p4/Of]n] k]:t't u/]sf] 5 .

hftlo ; ldf]t]tsf c]fw/df /l]rt /rgfd]Wo] slj tfsf ; Gbe]df
/dfafa' ; j]b]l]sf] -@)! _ **s]d]gl c]df -@)#(_ g]k]nl ; d]f]hs]f hftlotfsf**
k]x]rfgn]f0{ ; l]r]t ug] ; Gbe]x? lnP/ k]sfzgd]f c]Psf] s]t x] . o; df

zAbfyf; fkg

kpSt ; f+s[ts ; j]bgfx? gkfnl hilt / To; hltleqsf khiltsf
; f's ag/ k; tt ePsf 5g\

slj tdfd pQ/j tl{ :j/ ; Dk|ifof ug[slj /fd lj go -e))!_ sf
slj tdfd klg ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf k[s6 ePsf] kf0G5 . pgsf slj tfx? **d**
cfPsf 5' -e)\$&_ / **h/ssf :j/** -e)^)_ zlifssf ; ^auxdf k[sfzdf
cfPsf 5g\ ; ldf{tlotfsf ; d:ofx? logsf slj tdfd ; f+s[ts lj ifosf
kfjfs ag/ pkl:yt ePsf 5g\

cle ; j]bl -e))@_ klg ; f+s[ts r]tgfsf cfwf/df lgs} ; zSt
lrGtg k|f|kOf ug[slj sf ?kdf :yflkt agjsf 5g\ slj tfsf] ; Gbe{df
pgsf slj tfx? ; dsfnlg r/Ofdf klg ck|lft JoVof x'g ; Sg|b]vPsf
5g\ **zAb / rfb** -e)%\$ _ df k[sflzt e0; s]sf] 5 . gkfnl dxhilt /
o; leqsf khiltx?sf] kl/ro k; tt ug[kpTgdf ; j]blsf slj tfsf]
pk:yfkg ; xh 9^aaf6 ePsf] 5 . o; lg|Dt pkoSt ; flo k; tt ug[
j f-5glo b]vG5 M

ltdln] cf^gf] dfq b'vsf] ugf; f] / ; 'vsf] ; kgf n]Vof]
ca of] b]zsf] syf n]v
of] lxdfnsf] lgwf/ lgxl/g glbg' 5 eg]
o; sf] kxf8l 5ftl e/l ?vsf af]bsf] syf /fk
n]ssf yDsfb]v a]; lsf au/; Dd
t/f0[sf knf6 knf6el/
gkfnlsf] kfV/Ln] l; fuf/sf]
6f/, u/f, sf'nf / knf6x?df
3ff; bfp/f / sf7df af]bsf syf /fk .

- .sljhl ?vsf syf n]M! !)&÷ -; **dsfnlg gkfnl slj tf** -e)%_

k; tt ; flon]gkfnlsf] ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf, ek[s|t / o; n]cflD; ft\
u/]sf dfgj, dfgj hilt] k[s6 u/]sf c'rf/ Jojx|/x? / Itgsf
hljgz]hlsf] dflModaf6 ; du| gkfnlTj sf] klxrfg k; tt ug[sfd ePsf]
5 . gkfnl df6]sf] uf/y zfnl lj ut / To; n] k|f|kOf u/]sf] kl/ronf0{

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

pgsf slj tfn] k; tt u/]sf 5g\
sGbg zdf{-e))@_ sf slj tdfd klg gf/L ; j]bgfsf :j/x? k[s6df

cfPsf 5g\ gf/L cl:dtfsf ; Gbe{x? / Itgdf /x]sf tfl]j s ; j]bgfsf
klxrfgsf kZgx? slj tfsf lj ifo ag/ k[s6df cfPsf 5g\ . pgsf
slj tf s|tx? lgDg lnvt ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt 5g\M **d/f** **slj tfx?**
-e)%_ **of dg** -e)%#_ **Pp6l 5f/l]sf syf** -e)^)_ . gf/Lsf] tfl]j s
; j]bgfsf] ; Gbe{ k[s6 ug[s]ddf pgsf slj tf b'a'n ag] klg
; ldf{tlotfsf] ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf k|f|kOf ug{eg] ; lfd 5g\
hublz l3ld/ -e))@_ klg o; ; dosf ; flxTosf ; zSt ; flxTo
; l]6f x'g\ . l3ld/]sf] ; flxTos ; hgfx?df gkfnl ; dfh / ; +s[tsf
; j]bgfx?n] cleJolSt kfPsf 5g\ pgsf slj tf; ^auxx?df **sxl syf,**
slj tf / ; +d/Of -e)#\$ _ **cllg; t** -e)^%_ sf] ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt 5g\
slj l3ld/]sf lrGtg / ; fdlhs ; j]bgf tyf ; f+s[ts klfx?sf lj ifo
ag/ k[s6df cfPsf 5g\ gf/L cl:dtf / k'if ; Qfsf ; j]bgfnf0{ oxff
sYo lj ifosf ?kdf pk:yfkg u/]sf 5g\ gkfnl ; +s[tsf kl/lwdf /
x]sf gf/L hljgsf ; Gbe{ dNo Itgdf k/]sf a]w; OfTds kl8f klg oxff
lj ifo ag/ k[s6df cfPsf 5g\
slj a]h' zdf{-e))#_ sf] slj tf ; hgdf klg ; ldf{tlo lrGtgnf0{
cfwf/ dflgPsf] 5 . pgsf slj tdfd gf/L ; ldf{tlotfsf] ?k ljzi6 9^aln]
k[s6 ePsf] 5 . pgsf] slj tf; ^aux **0t/ lsgf/ssf j fl/ kl/** -e)^@_
zlifsd k[sflzt ePsf] 5 . slj zdfsf slj tf gf/L ; j]bgfsf ; jfxs
tyf pQ/j tl{r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts ; f'gf lbg] ag/ k; tt ePsf 5g\
sGtf zdf{-e))\$ _ gkfnl slj tfsf] pQ/j tl{r/Ofdf ; lqmo b]vG]
slj xg\ pgsf slj tfx?df tfl]j s gf/L ; j]bgfsf ; f+s[ts ; Gbe{x?
klg pgsf slj tfsf lj ifo ag]sf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? **d plePsf] 7fpf**
-e)%@_ zlifssf sltdf ; dfjz ePsf 5g\ . n]p]ns tyf klxrfg
; ldf{tlotfsf ; f'gf hljGt ?kdf k; tt ug[slj sf ?kdf sGtf]sf]
kl/ro :yflkt ag]sf] 5 . zdfsf slj tdfd klg n]p]ns r]tgf k; tt

zAbfyf; fkg

ePsf] b]v65 .

zbl v/n -@))\$-@)^%_ klg dlxfnsf] tflj s ; j]bgf cfwf/df
gf/l ; j]bgf klxNofpg' kg] lbzdf Ir6tg s]6bt ug] kltef x'g\ pgsf]
Pp6)dfq nfd] slj tf **5f/lnf0(-@)\$*_** df gf/l ; j]bgf klfx? kpfu
ePsf 5g\ v/hsf o; nfd] slj tfn] k]s6 u/sf 5g\ o; /l v/hsf]
; f+s[ts Ir6tg k]s6df cfPsf] 5 .

slj xfdgy ; j]bl -@))\$ _ klg ; f+s[t ; j]bgf cfwf/df lj j lrt
xg] slj x'g\ cf^gf] b]zaf6 lj le6g sf/0fn] aflx/l dh'sdf ku]sf
JolStsf] dg]hutdf k/sf kl8fx?sf] cleJo-hgf k]s6 ul//x]sf l: yltdf
klg ; f+s[ts cfwf/x? klg k]s6df cfp]ub]5g\ pgsf slj tf; ^auxx?
k]f; l : j/ -@)%\$ _ ; j] sfuh -@)^\$ _ , uxu: t lbjfs/ -@)^%
nufotsf s]tx? k]sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ cfk]f; lotfs] l; sf/ a6g
ku]sf gkfnlx?sf] dfg]; s bzf k]:tt ug]; Gbedf slj xfdgy ; j]bl
klg ; f+s[ts ; Gbedf JofVof x'g ; Sg] slj sf ?kdf k]s6 ePsf
5g\ ; flosf ?kdf Ps dfq p4/Of lng' klg kofft x65 M

hx]f h6d] Toxl a65\Toxl eld t dft]xf]

gafw]b]zsf] ; ldf, gkfnl hft /fi6«x] .

/fi6df /fi6dgdf]f xfdn] ca ug] 5

gkfn aflx/)w]/)gkfnl /fi6eg} 5 .

lbuf] /fVg h6f] xfdl gkfnl klxrfg 5

/fi6df /fi6dgdf]f xfdn] ca ug] 5 .

-8]hf; df gkfnl klxrfgnf0(lbuf] /fVg h6f] @)^#_

k]:tt p4/Ofsf cfwf/df d65] ; f/s] s'gf s'gdf hx]f hx]f ku]
a; f]af; u/] klg cf^gf] hft, efiif ; f+s[tut klxrfgsf cfwf/df /fi6«
nufotsf kl/ro k]kt ug(kp]g ub5 e6g] ; Gbe{o; ; flon] k]:tt u/sf]
5 .

nlnf pbf; l -@))^*_ klg ; f+s[ts ; j]bgfnf0(snf]ds slj tfsf
?kdf k]:tt ug]; j]6f ePsf 5g\ k]ultafbl ; hgf k/Dk/fdf b]v]pbf; lsf

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

slj tdf p0/j tl{r/Ofsf ; Gbe{x? klg k]:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx?
lgDglnlv t ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt 5g\M **oxf efn]f0 af:g lgifw 5**
-@)\$*_ / o; **kN6 klg afnl nfulg -@)^%_ .** b]j} s]tdf ; ldf6tlo
; +s]tsf ; ^rsx? k]:tt ePsf 5gV Itgsf] lgifwsf] cfXjfg k]:tt
ePsf] 5 .

s]iOf ; g OR5's -@))(-@)%(_ sf slj tdf klg ; f+s[ts
; ldf6tlotfsf ; d:ofx? k]:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? ; j]bgf0f]
:t/df k]:tt ePsf 5gV tl sf]o s]tx? n3's]Jof]ds ; ^rrgdf
k]:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tf s]tx? x'g\M **z]sf-hnl -@)\$*_**
0ltxf; sf] o; 38ldf -@)^%_ . ol slj tfsf df]Modaf6 k]:tt ePsf
; j]bgfut ; Gbe{x?df ; ldf6tlotfsf k]zgx? ; hlj 9^aun] k]:tt ePsf
b]v65g\

gj/fh s]s](-@))(_ gkfnl slj tfsf] p0/j tl{ r]tg]sf k]p]stf
; j]6f x'g\ pgsf slj tdf lgldt / tflj s ; f+s[ts r]tg]sf] k]:tt
; xh 9^aun] ePsf] 5 . pgsf slj tfx? lgDg ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt /x]sf
5g\M l; nl; nf - @)\$)_ **dg leqs] cfml -@)%#_ Ps bgs -@)%(_**
logdf hftlo ; f+s[ts r]tg] k]v/ 9^aun] k]s6 ePsf] 5 . gkfnlsf]
klxrfgsf df]ns klfx? s]s]sf /rgdf k]s6 ePsf 5g\

lj dn sf]/fnf -@))(_ sf slj tdf klg ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf clyg
; Sg] ; Defj gf lgs} 5 . dfgj dx]hftlotf, gkfnl dx]hftlotf / gkfnl
hftlotfleqs] k]hftlo tx; Ddsf ; j]bgfx? k]:tt ug]; j]6f sf]/fnf]sf
slj tf s]tx? x'g\M **df] lzj/af6 -@)\$#_ , p] ; j dg]pg] tof/ldf**
-@)%#_ . ol ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt slj tfx?df sf]/fnf]sf]p0/j tl{slj tfr]t
/fd/l k]s6df cfPsf] 5 . hftlo ; ldf6tlotfsf cfwf/df dfgj lj e]bt
x'g gxg] s'/f klg sf]/fnf]sf slj tfn] k]s6 u/sf 5g\

lj dn lgef -@))(_ klg ; f+s[ts b]i6n]p0/j tl{r/Ofsf k]j]Qnf0]
c]fn] / slj tf ; hgf ug]; j]6f x'g\ lgef]sf slj tf; ^auxx? lgDg cg'; f/
k]sfzdf cfPsf 5g\M **cfuf]g/ plePsf] dfg; -@)\$)_ Pp6f aixnf**

gePsfj a; 6(-@)^)_ b'j} ; a\xdf gkfnl hftlotfsf ; f+s[ts ; r'gf / l'tgsf]s[qdtfsf]l: ylt lg?k0f ug[r]t'gf pko'fu ePsf]5 . hftlotfsf kvf'n /r/ dfgj nfo{l j eflht ug[r]t'gfsf lj ; 4df l'gefsf] c'Gteff] gf k's6 ePsf]5 . hftlo ; j'bgfsf ; f+s[ts : j/x? kll'fk0f ug{l'gefsf slj tf l'gs} s'zn /x'sf 5g\ ; f+s[ts cfwf/df hftlotf / l'tgd'f lgxt ldyslotf klg hftlotfs} ; r's ; fdu' ag/ k: t't ePsf 5g\

pQdsj'of dhupff-@)!)_ klg pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf lqmfzln slj xg\ ; f+s[ts b'j'6n] hftlotfsf ; r'gf kll'fk0f ug{l'pgsf slj t'fx? xg\w/tlkq -@)%\$_. ck/flhtf -@)%^_ , ho cj ; /jfb -@)%\$_. ltdl g/x] b'z 8'kof 5 -@)%^_ / a'4x? db'gg\ -@)%(_ . Jo^'bo l'zNkdf slj t'fids ; j'bgf k's6 ug{l'dhupffs] snfr]t'gf xf: of'fids l'zNk r]t'gd'f Jo^'bo'fids lj ifo ; e'f'ng ePsf]5 . logdf slj dhupffs]l'os ; f'bo'sf] ; f+s[ts ; j'bgf lnP/ k's6df c'fPsf b]v'65g\

7fs/ zdf{e08f/l -@)!)_ klg ; f+s[ts ; j'bgdf hftlo ; ldf'tt'f'f'f ; r'gf ; Dk'l'f'of ug[l / j'f'of's 5Gbsf slj xg\ pgsf l'gd'g slj tf ; a\dx k'sfzdf c'fPsf 5g\ c'Gt'Wj'lg -@)%%_ , cf:y'f'sf k'f'Nff -@)%(_ . logdf pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts lj z]t'f'f'x? k: t't ePsf 5g\ logdf g'k'f'n'sf dx'f'htlo ; j'bgfsf : j/x? klg ; d'f'ixt 5g\

k0f{l j /fd -@)!)_ slj t'f'sf d'f'f'odaf'6 hftlotfsf k'l'x'rf'g k: t't ug[l slj xg\ ; f+s[ts r]t'gfsf ; j'xg ug[l ; l'6f xg\ pgsf slj tf s't'x? l'gd'g'f'g ; f/ ; a's'ln't 5g\ 0l't'x'f ; s'f l's'N'n'f'x?d'f -@)%#_ , u'f'j'G'bn] 7l's e'fo'f -@)%)_ , l'kp k'x'f'8l k'nh -@)%^\$_. ol slj t'f'x?d'f hftlo ; j'bgfsf k'l'f'x? d'f'g'j'lo l'r'6t'g'sf c'fwf/df ; f+s[ts ; G'be'x? g'sf/f'ids ; G'b'z l'bg] ; fdu' ag/ k: t't ePsf 5g\

dl'gaxfb/ lai6 -@)!)_ o ; r/Ofsf c's'f{ ; f+s[ts r]t'gfsf ; l'6f xg\ pgsf slj t'f'sf] ; a\dx dl'gaxfb/ lai6'sf slj tf -@)^)_ z'l'if's'df k's'f'iz't ePsf]5 . hftlo ; +s[ts'f b'j'6n] g'k'f'n'l dx'f'f'ht / o ; l'eq'sf h'f'lt / k'h'f'lt'sf ; r'g'f'x? slj t'f'df k's6 ePsf 5g\ l'dyslo d'Nosf

k'l't's'f'ids p'k'l: ylt'f'f' slj t'f'f'ids ; j'bgf kll'fk0f ug[l slj sf ?kdf kl/l'rt ag]sf 5g\ lai6'sf slj t'f'df klg hftlo l'r'6t'g'sf ; f'lo'x? k: t't ePsf 5g\

/f'hj -@)!)_ g'f'd'd'f ; f'l'x'to ; h'g'f ug[l'h'g'f'b'g k'8'f ; g'l klg ; f+s[ts ; j'bgfsf cfwf/df ; r]t slj b]v'65g\ g'k'f'n'l hftlotfsf ; x'h l'r'6t's ag]sf /f'ha lj ; a\ut c'f'r/Ofsf c'f'n'f'r's klg xg\ pgsf slj tf ; a\dx'x? P'S's'f'0; f'f z't'f'Ab'l's'f e'f ; x? / a'f'0; f'l z't'f'Ab'l's'f X'of^'u'c'f'le/ -@)!)_ / c ; d'y{Z'n'f's -@)%_ k's'f'z'd'f c'f'Psf 5g\ logsf slj t'f'df k'l'f'k't ; f'd'f'f'hs / ; f+s[ts ; j'bg'f'n] g'k'f'n'l slj t'f'sf] pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf k'l'f'k't'n'f'0{ ; l'rt u/]s'f] b]v'6 k'f'0'65 .

lj z'j lj d'f'x'g >]7 -@)!)_ pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf] ; f'r'd'f slj tf l ; h'g'f ug[l slj xg\ pgsf slj t'f'df s'f'f'os ; j'bg'f'le'q ; f+s[ts ; f'r lj B'd'f'g /x's'f] ; G'be{ox'f'k: t't ug{l ; f'G'be'f's b]v'65 . pgsf slj tf s't'x? xg\w/lj z'j lj d'f'x'g'sf slj t'f'x? -@)%\$\$_ , c'l'uf/s'f w'ld'n'f w ; f'x? -@)^@_ . logdf ; f+s[ts ; j'bg'f'le'q hftlotfsf ; r's ; f'du'l'x? k'z: t k'p'f'u ePsf 5g\ g'sf/f'ids lj e'p'd'f d'f'g'j n'f'0{ v'08l's/Of ug[l l'r'6t'g l'g'f'f'f'lo t'l'j x'l e'G'g] s'/f klg logsf slj t'f'sf] lj ifo ag]sf]5 .

l'z'j c'l'w's'f/l -@)!)_ -@)^^_ s'f slj t'f'df klg pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; j'j'ux? slj t'f'sf ?kdf k's6 ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj t'f'x? l'gd'g'ln'l'v't ; a\dx'f k's'f'z'd'f c'f'Psf 5g\ ; D'k'l't -@)%\$&_ , l'bu'G't ; f/y'l -@)%\$&_ , b'x'd'f'n's'f] x'n'r'n -@)%(_ . ol ; a'h ; f] slj t'f'df ; l'd'f'f'lot'f's'f ; G'be'x? ; f+s[ts ; j'bgfsf ; r's ag/ k: t't ePsf 5g\

0z'd'f'n'l -@)!)_ g'f'd'd'f slj tf ; h'g'f ug[l dx]z k'f'8]n cy]f dx]z/k ; f'b p'k'l'f'f'of'o klg o ; ; d'os'f ; a'n slj xg\ pgsf slj t'f'df ; l'd'f'f'lot'f's'f g'f/l ; j'bg'f'x? k'6'd'f c'f'Psf 5g\ pgsf slj t'f'x? 3'f'd 3'f'd h: t'l] 5'g -@)%*_ ; a\dx'f k's'f'iz't ePsf 5g\ ; f+s[ts c'fwf/df d'l'x'n'f c'l: d't'f's'f l: ylt'x? pgsf slj t'f'sf lj ifo ag]sf 5g\

p'if' z/r'g -@)!)_ pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; j'bg'f'x? k: t't ug[l s't's'f

zAbfyf; flkfg

?kdf kl:tt ePsf 5g\ z/rgsf slj tdfd n^{pl}us lr6tgsf g; lu^s
kZgx? slj tfsf lj ifo ag/ cfPsf 5g\ pgsf slj tf; ^auxx? lgDgfg; f/
k|sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ **gh6d|sf cf:yfx? -@)\$*_ , c|f/x?sf**
lzlj/af6 -@)%^_ ; j|sfnlg kl8f / hfultsf| z^av3f|f -@)^@_ .
; ah; fl slj tdfd gf/L ; ldf6tlotfsf ; j|bgf kl:tt ug| sfd z/rgsf
slj tfsf| k|lkt ag|sf| 5 .

kl|t; /f ; fodl -@)!@_ klg o; ; dosf dNonf0{ slj tfsf| ?k lbg|
; |6f xg\ pgsf slj tdfd ; f+s|ts ; j|bgf / gf/L lgldt ; +s|tsf|
l; sf/ ag|sf| cj :ydf k|s|f| s'/f klg pgsf slj tfn| k|s6 u/|sf| 5 .
kf0nfx?d) ; 8s -@)^#_ zlif|ssf| ; ^auxdf kl:tt ePsf slj tfx?
pQ/j tl{ ; fdlhs / ; f+s|ts dNo k|l|kOf ug| lj ifo ag/ kl:tt ePsf
5g\

; eSt -@)!#_ gfddf ; flxTo ; hgf ug|eQm>|7 ; f+s|ts r|tgdf
snf / lj 1fgsf ; r'gxf?nf0{ k/f|f oyfy|sf| ?k lbg| slj xg\ log|
dNosf| ; ldf lgwf|Of u/| ; hgfdf lqmfzln b|vg| / ; f0a/ ; +s|tdf
; flxTonf0{ ; dfo|ht ug| JolStTj xg\ pgsf slj tfx? lgDgfg; f/
; ^asInt 5g\ **kp|fuzinf leq -@)%*_ Ot/ ; do -@)^!_ eP|luf|7**
-@)^#_ . ; ah; fl slj tf ; r'gf klj lwsf ; f+s|ts ; Gbedf hftlotfsf
; j|bgfx?nf0{ k|s6df Nofpg| dflMod ag|sf 5g

lj qmd ; 'Aaf -@)!#_ klg ; flxTosf ; Gbedf hftlo ; +s|tsf ; r's
; fdu| kl:tt ug| JolStTj xg\ pgsf slj tf; ^auxx? xg\ **slj sf|**
cfv|df slj tfsf| efsf -@)#(, ; u/dfyf gf^au) b|v65 -@)\$!_ /
lj qmd ; 'Aafsf slj tf / ultx? -@)^)_ . ol ; a) slj tf s|tx?df
gkfnl dxhftlotf / khftlotfsf k|egx? k|an ?kdf pkl:yt ePsf
5g\ ; 'Aafsf slj tdfd k|s6 xg| hftlotfsf ; r'gf klg lgs) ; an ag|sf
5g\

k'ziffQd ; j|bl -@)!#_ klg o; r/Ofsf ; f+s|ts ; j|bgfnf0{
slj tfsf| ?k k|bfg ug| slj xg\ pgsf slj tf; ^aux **cft^as u6w**

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

-@)\$*_ / **PSnf| lj h|tf -@)%_ zlif|sdf k|sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ pgsf**
slj tdfd klxrfgsf| ; j|bgf dh sYo ag/ k|s6 xg| ub|5 . klxrfg
; ^asif|sf| ; flosf lgldt Ps p4/Of kl:tt ug' jf-5glo 7x5{M

cfdf afa'; u gtt sfod ug|
ev|} hft kl/j tgsf|b/vf:t k/|sf| 5
pgnf0{xfn gkfn g) e6bf klg x65
hft y/ sfod xb)unf|
ef8df cfv| / 6fpsf|le/|sf
xSo'h; s|xl af|s|/ b|f8/x|5g\
ol ?b)5g\ fob xff; | k|sf/f6t/
logsf| gfn km|/ 0g j g pnb x| . -e|lo t6q, !%&_

kl/ro udf0; s|sf dfgj sf| hft, ju' ln^au, lfdtf h:tf lj le6g
sf0faf6 ; ldf6t|s|t ag|sfx?sf| kl/rosf| c|j |f0fsf lgldt ePsf
; ^asifx?sf :j ?k oxff ; j|bgf oxff slj tfsf ?kdf pk:yfkg ul/Psf|
b|v65 . o:tf abfsf cfv|/sf slj ; j|bl klg ; f+s|ts c|woogsf|
; ldfdf ; d|6g| k|tefsf ?kdf b|vPsf 5g\

0|6b/f k|; f0f-@)!\$ _ klg o; r/Ofsf ; f+s|ts lj z|ftfnf0{n} ^aus
b|j6n| slj tdfd pko|u ug| ; |6f xg\ pgsf slj tf s|tx? lgDg ; ^auxdf
; ^asInt 5g\ **af0k^av| 3f|f -@)%&_ , ltdl xg'sf -@)%&_ , gkfn**
6oh 86 sd -@)%(_ , d|Nbf0nf0{ lr7l -@)^)_ / P ; db| -@)^#_ .
logdf ; ^asInt slj tfsf dflModaf6 n^{pl}us ; +s|tsf ; r's t|jx?
kl:tt ePsf 5g\ logsf slj tdfd t|lj s ; f+s|ts r|tgf k|an /x|sf|
b|v65 .

k|xnfb k|v/h -@)!\$ _ klg dfgj dxhft|s|f|lj Zj Jofkl ; j|bgfnf0{
slj tdfd k|s6 ug| slj xg\ j 0f|flqs ; r'rgdf slj tf ; hgf ug| o;
; dosf ; r|t ; |6f k|v/hnsf slj tfx? hftlo ; j|bgfsf t|lj s klfnf0{
sf|oTj k|bfg ug| s|t ag|sf 5g\ k|v/hnsf slj tf s|tx? **cfhsf|**
cfsfz -@)\$@_ , ulltofqf -@)%!_ , hlj6t ofqf -@)%@_ , uf; f0|s08sf|

ofqf -@)%^_ ; f/yl -@)%*_ vlf^a 8fo/l -@)^!_ slx/l / sDan
-@)^^_ cfhsl cfsz -@)^#_ ksfzdf cPsf 5g\ pgsf slj tdf
; f+s[ts ; jbgdf clyglgkfnl dxhftlotfsf ; rgfx? slj tfsf lj ifo
ag/ k:t't ePsf 5g\ logdf slj kfjv/hnsf hftlo efjgfsf t/n
; jbgf / ; rrgfsf ; hlnt snf ljGof; Ps) ; fy k{s6 ePsf kf0G5 .
:yfg / lfqsdf dlns klxrfgd hftlotfsf ; rgf klfkOf ug[slj
kfjv/hnsf snf lgtft sfdn / kfej sf/l /xsf] 5 .

kn0fGbl gkfn -@)!\$ klg gkfnl dxhftlotfsf ; rgf klfkOf ug[
slj xg\ gkfnl hftlotf / ; f+s[ts cl:tTj sf] ; rgf ; Dk]ift ug[
; lj6fsf ?kdf ln0gl k]tef xg\ . pgsf slj tfx? **kn0fGbl gkfnsl**
slj tf -@)\$%_ / sfn/flqdf lj Da vfhb -@)\$*_ zlifsd f ; ^asInt
5g\ ; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf klfx? logsf slj tdf tlj |?kdf ; dflxt
ePsf 5g\ gkfnl dxhftlotfsf kl/j Qdf ; dl6glgkfnl hftsf] khftlo
r]tgf klg pgsf slj tdf ; an lj ifo ag/ k:t't ePsf kf0G5 .

Zofdn -xl/x/ clwsf/l @)!\$ _ sf slj tf klg gkfnl ; dhhsf]
; f+s[ts r]tgfsf s]bdf l; lht 5g\ pgsf slj tf pQ/j tl{ r]tgfsf
lj Da ag/ k:t't ePsf 5g\ logdf oyfl:yltdhs ; f]rdf kl/j tgsf]
; Gbz eg{ kpTg ul/Psf] 5 . pgsf slj tf; ^auxx? **tkf0k? dfrkt**
-@)\$\$_ noaxd -@)^_ zlifsd f ; ^asInt 5g\ ol slj tfsf cwf/df
Zofdnsf] kl/ro lglft dNosf] ; fkl]ftdf tflj s r]tgf k:t't xgkg]
lbzftkn]s]Gbt ePsf] 5 .

k;iffQd bxfn -@)!%_ klg o; cjwsf ; an slj xg\ pgsf
slj tdf pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts ; rgfx?, hftlotfsf ; jbgfx?
klg slj tfsf ?k lnP/ k:t't ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? ; **fw -@)%(_**
zlifsd f s]tdf k:t't ePsf 5g\ hftlotfsf k/ftgb]v gj lgtg; Ddsf
; rgfx? pgsf slj tdf k{s6 ePsf 5g\

/fwZofd n]snl -@)!%_ klg pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf slj tdf hftlo
klxrfgnf0(; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf]lj ifo agfP/ k:t't ug[; lj6f xg\ pgsf

slj tf; ^auxx? **j tdfgsf b:tfah -@)#(_** kpfleJolSt -@)\$#_
sf7df8f / sf7df8f -@)^^_ df /xsf clwsfz slj tfx?df gkfnl
hftlotfsf ; f+s[ts ; jbgfx? lgs} kfej sf/l ag/ k{s6df cPsf
5g\

lj ho ; 'Aaf -@)!%_ klg ; +s[ts bli6n]JofVof ug{nfos slj tfsf
; lj6f xg\ pgdf klg hftlotfsf ; jbgfx? tflj s / lglft ; ldfx?sf]
JofVof xg] l:ylt b]vPsf] 5 . pgsf slj tfx? **c/fhs clf/x?**
-@)%*_ zlifsd f ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt 5g\ slj tdf hftlotfsf ; ldfdf
clygl ; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf ; r'sx? /fd/l k{s6 ePsf 5g\ hftlo
; ^asloftsf cwf/df k]ltzln r]tgf klg klfkOf ug{ ; xh xGg eG]
lrGtg klfkOf ug[slj ag]sf 5g\

; wf lqkf7l -@)!%_ dlxf ; lj6fx?df ; f+s[ts ; jbgfnf0(slj tfsf]
?k lbg] uB slj sf ?kdf pkl:yt k]tef xg\ lqkf7lsf] ; f+s[ts
; jbgf hftlotf, n]austf, lfdt / kl/ro h:tf lrGtgsf cwf/df klg
lgs} tlj ag/ k:t't ePsf] 5 . pgsf slj tdf tflj s ; f+s[ts
; jbgfsf] cy{k:t't xg] cj :yf lgs} ; xh 9^aun] k]tkfbg ePsf] 5 .
o; kij [Qnf0{ k]tlglw] ug[slj tfx?sf] ; ^aux **lh/xf j tdfg -@)^&**
k]szgdf cPsf] 5 . o; df pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts ; jbgfx? ; sn
?kdf k:t't ePsf 5g\

pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts : j/nf0{g} lu{s gf/l ; jbgdf k:t't
ug{ ; kmn slj zf/bf zdf{-@)!%_ klg lgs} goffb]i6 klfkOf ug[slj xg\
slj tf ; hgdf dlxf lrGtgsf tflj s klfx? pgsf ; hgfsf lj ifo
ag]sf 5g\ gf/l ; ldfGtlotfsf kZgx? pgsf ; **ldft cgelt -@)\$\$_**
o4fk/ft -@)\$(_ / :jOf ; b -@)%#_ gfds ; ^auxdf k]sf]zt ePsf
5g\ zdf{ pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf slj tfut dNodf n]P]ws r]tgf k:t't ug]
slj sf ?kdf k:t't 5g\

tly{ >lj7 -@)!^_ klg o; } ; dodf l]p]fzln slj xg\ pgsf
slj tdf klg ; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf ; rgfx? k:t't ePsf 5g\ pgsf

zAbfy{; fkg

slj tfx? x'g\m tly(>|7sf slj tfx? -@)%%_ lh6bulsf s?lfqaf6
-@)%*_ kfonfsf lgax? -@))%(, dxfef/tsf ultx? -@)^!_ . ol
slj tfsf dflwodaf6 gkfnl hftlotfsf rjtgfnf0{ sfljos ; jbgf kpfq
u/sfj|:ylt kfs6df cPsfj kf065 . ; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf cfwf/df >|7sf
slj tf lgs} ; an agjsf 5g\

cd/ lu/l -@)!&_ pbo gkfnl, kzf6t cflb gfdaf6 slj tf ; hgf
ug[slj x'g\ logsf klg ; f+s[ts ; Gbedf JofVof x'g ; Sg] slj tf
kfszdf cPsf 5g\ logl gkfnl hftlotfdf dfgj dxhfhtsf ; +s[ts
; jbgf klxNofpg] ; |6f x'g\ pgsf slj tfx? **3fd 5\$g] kxf8** -@)%%_
t/ ltdl xfdl hlj t 5fj -@)^!_ **bl fllo ; do** -@)^%_ zlifssf ; ^auxdf
; ^asInt agjsf 5g\ . pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; jbgfnf0{ ; f+s[ts kl/lwdf
kpfu ug[/ kultzln lr6tg /Vg] slj sf ?kdf lu/l klg : yflkt agjsf
5g\

ekfn /f0{-@)!&_ klg ; f+s[ts ; jbgfnf0{hftlo ; f'gfsf cfwf/df
k|:tt ug[slj x'g\ pgsf slj tfx? x'g\m ; **Dgdffs] tl:a/** -@)%#_
slj tf ufpd} 5 -@)%%_ **kfn] x/km l ; a6bl** -@)%_ / ; **ldf6t ; f6bo{**
-@)^&_ . ol ; ^auxdf /x]sf slj tdf klg hftlo ; ldf6ttsf ; Gbe{x?
k|:tt ePsf 5g\ pbfx/Ofsf lglDt Ps ; flo k|:tt ug{ ; f6ble\$ 7x5{M
pmPp6f sfdbf/ x]f
; a c?x?h:t}
>d-; Ddfgsf] xsbf/ x]f
zltN nflbg p; nf0{klg
d; fg kfn]sf] cfufj
t/ Toxl cfufaf6
nf; x?n] lbPsf] cyaf]w xb}
Pp6f df65] ; ~rflnt x65 pmleq
; a c? .sfdk?h:t}
To; }sf] ann] u85

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

p; sf] lh6bulsf] k|j]l .
-3f6]-@, ; **ldf6t ; f6bo{** !!\$ _ , ekfn /f0{ ls/ft Ps}Bdl, @)^& .
slj ; ; la6b -@)!&_ klg o ; ; dosf ; f+s[ts ; f'gfnf0{slj tfsf
; jbgfdf k|:tt ug[slj x'g\ . pgsf slj tfx? ; xh / ; jB 9^aun]
; f+s[ts cfwf/df gkfnlotfsf ; Gbz klfkOf ug[cfwf/ agjsf 5g\
pgsf slj tfx? **d/v] aKdf08sf] hlj t ; b{** -@)^\$ _ zlifssdf ; ^asInt
ePsf 5g\

jf; bj] clwsf/l -@)!*_ klg o ; ; dosf] ; jbgfnf0{ ; d6g l; kfn'
slj x'g\ pgsf] ; hgf bl6 slj tdf tflj s tyf lglDt ; f+s[ts cfwf/df
clyg] hftlo ; ldf6ttsf ; jbgfx? /fd/l kfs6df cPsf 5g\ clwsf/l
slj tfx? lgdglNvt ; ^auxdf kfsfzt ePsf 5g\m ; **dosf ; j/x?**
-@)^\$ _ **cfk6tnf0{ ; Dafwg** -@)^)_ . logdf ; f+s[ts ; jbgf : j/x?
; /n 9^aun] k|:tt ePsf 5g\

b'a; ' lfql -@)@)_ gddf slj tf ; hgf ug[slj bufafx]b/ lfql
klg o ; r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts ; f'gf ; an 9^aun] k|:tt ug[slj x'g\
logsf slj tdf ; fdlhs / ; f+s[ts tyf hftlo dNosf ; f'gxf? hlj 6t
ag/ k|:tt ePsf 5g\ ; j]bl pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf slj x?df ldyslo r]tsf]
k|t]glwTj ug[slj b'a; 'sf slj tdf k]f]f0fs ldyx? lgs} ; an 9^aun]
kpfu ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? lgdglNvt ; ^auxdf kfsfzt ePsf
5g\m **b'a; ' lfqlsf k/Des slj tf** -@)^)_ / **cZj d]w o1sf 3f6fx?**
-@)^&_ . o ; ; Gbedf slj b'a; ' ; f+s[ts ; jbgfdf dfgj dxhfhtleqsf]
gkfnl hftsf / To; leqsf klg khftut ; f+s[ts ; f'gxf? slj tdf
k|:tt ug[slj l; 4 ePsf 5g\

k]ef e\$/f0{ cfrfo{-@)@@_ gkfnl kB slj tfsf] ; Gbe}nf0{ult lbg]
slj sf ?kdf kl/lrt ag]sl ; |6f x'g\ pgsf slj tdf ; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf
slj t]f]ds : j ?k hlj 6t ?kdf kfs6 ePsf 5g\ k]efsf slj tf; ^auxx?
lgDgfg; f/ kfs6df cPsf 5g\m **k]f; n]f** -@)^)_ ; **l/t\ ^aud** -@)^@_
kBk]f x -@)^^_ h:tf s]tx? kfszdf cPsf 5g\ ; f+s[ts ; jbgfsf

cfwf/df klfsf slj tfx? ljjRo agjsf 5g\
dft[si kfjv/h -@)#_ o; ; dosf csf{ ; f+s[ts r]tgf kl]kOf
ugl slj x'g\ . logsf slj tdfd dfS; j fbl r]tgf / ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf
Ps}; fy kl:tt ePsf 5 . pgsf ; ^asInt slj tf s[lt x'g\; **tl] b/af/sf**
5paf6 -@)%^_ **ofqfsf Pp6f bzo** -@)^)_ / **cgxf/x?** -@)^\$_.
pQ/j tl{ ; fdfhsf ; f+s[ts lj Dax? slj tdfd kl:tt ugl kfjv/h lgs}
; j]6f l; 4 ePsf 5g\
elid pk]tl -@)#_ sf slj tfx? klg hftlo ; ldf]ttfsf ; j]bgf
cfsng ug[ldNg] ag/ ;]ht ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tf; ^aux? **cfsfz**
v:of] eg] s] x65 < -@)%#_ ; **db] / c6o slj tfx?** -@)%*_ **clf/**
j iff (-@)^)_ **kl]dsf] kl]tW]lg** -@))^@_ **slj tdfd kxf8** -@)^\$_. /
tlgfp gbl / a9f] ?v -@)^%_ k]sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ ; ah; fl slj tdfd
pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts ; Gbe{ n]P]nstf / hftlotfsf ; d:of tyf
dfgj lo klxrfgsf ; ^a3iff ag/ k]s6df cfPsf 5g\
/d]z >]7 -@)#_ o; r/Ofsf ; zSt slj sf ?kdf kl/Irt JolSt]j
x'g\ pgsf slj tdfd ; f+s[ts r]tgf hftlotfsf ; Gbedf clyg]lsl; dn]
kl:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? lgDg ; ^auxdf k]sf]zt ePsf 5g\W
r/fx?sf] kxf8 -@)%%_ **cdfd gblx?** -@)%&_ **a14 lj Da c]f/**
lj Da -@)%*_ **/fpl /Psf] b]zdf** -@)^@_ / **clf/sf] v]t** -@)^%_ ol
slj tdfd pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf lj z]iftfx? ; xh 9^aun] kl:tt ePsf 5g\
logdf klg hftlo tyf n]P]ns ; ldf]ttfsf ; Fgf k]s6 ePsf 5g\
/fdk]; fb 1j fnl -@)#_ gKfnl slj tfsf]; dj tl{r/Of kBs]j tfsf
cu]fl ; fws x'g\ . pgsf sf]j tf ; hgdf ; f+s[ts ; Gbe{sf jul6,
hftlo tyf ln^alo / klxrfgut dNosf ; r]t ; h]s JolSt]j sf ?kdf
kl/Irt 5g\ pgsf slj tf sf]os]tx? lgDgfg; f/ k]s6df cfPsf 5g\W
k'tnl / eml; lns/f -@)%(_ **c; /]lof;** -@)^@_ nufotsf s]tx?
k]sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ logdf slj t]f]ds ; j]u kl]tkfbg ugl sf]d u/]sf
5g\
~ 172 ~

ljKnj 9sfn -@)#_ o; ; dosf z]Stzfnl uB slj x'g\ logsf
slj tfx? lgDg ; ^aux?df kl:tt ePsf 5g\
lrtfsf] Hjfnf -@)#_ **uf]/b]fsf kf0nfx?** -@)\$\$_ **lxp]sf] ofqf** -@)\$%_ **lghg agb/ufx** -
@)\$%_ **sf]nf] dWofft/** -@)^)_ **k]f]k]; / zdf]sf] 8fo/l** -@)^%_ .
logdf ; ^asInt slj tfx?df hftlotfsf klfx? ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf ag/
kl:tt ePsf 5g\ . pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf lj z]iftfsf ; ldf]ttlo klfx? klg
pgsf slj tdfd sYo ag/ 5g\
pQ/j tl{r/Ofsf ; f+s[ts ; j]bgf kl:tt x'g] slj tfsf csf{ ; j]6f
/fh'afa' >]7 -@)#_ klg x'g\ pgsf slj tf lj Zj dfgj / To; dfgj
hftleqsf ; j]bgfnf0{ slj t]f]ds :j ?k lbg] qmddf ; hg] ePsf 5g\
pgsf slj tfx? lgDg ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt ePsf 5g\W **dgx?** -@)%&_ **b]z b]v]sf ahf** -@)^!_ . hftlo ; ldf]ttf / kl/rosf]; ldf]ttfnf0{
sYo agP/ slj tf kl:tt ugl slj sf ?kdf /fh' afa' >]7sf] lj z]iftf
klxNofpg ; xh x65 .
>jOf d'sf/a -@)#_ hftlotfsf ; Gbedf ; f+s[ts ; d:ofs
slj sf ?kdf b]v]g] slj ag/ k]s6df cfPsf 5g\ . pgsf slj tdfd
gKfnl dx]fhftleqsf hft / k]hftx?df s]Gb]t k]Zgx? slj tfsf lr]Gtg
ag/ kl:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tf; ^auxx? x'g\W **b]z v]f]b] h]bf**
-@)\$(_ **hljgsf] no** -@)^!_ / **la;] gur]sf] aofg** -@)^&_ . tl]j 6]
; ^auxdf ; ^asInt slj tfsf lj ifout ; Gbedf slj d'sf?^a hftlo
; ldf]ttfsf klfx? p]tfg]; lfd 5g\ pgl lgl]t ; +s]tsf]lgifw / t]f]j s
lj ifout ; +s]t ux]Ofsf ; Gbe{t/ p]d'v ePsf slj b]v]65g\
6^as pk]tl -@)#_ klg o; ; dosf ; f+s[ts ; Gbe{klg pk:yfkg
ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tdfd klg hftlo ; j]bgfsf ; Fgf klg kl:tt ePsf
5g\ . pgsf slj tf; ^auxx? x'g\ **cgel]tsf c]f/x?** -@)\$%_ **uh/**
kl]nP/ -@)%&_ **lgu/]sf] v/]gl** -@)^\$_. logdf ; f+s[ts ; Fgfsf
; Gbe{x? kl:tt ePsf 5g\ hftlotfsf ; j]bgdf clyg] slj tfsf cfwf/
df klg pgsf sf]Jol] sf] kl]tkfbg ePsf 5g\
~ 173 ~

dg' dlGhn -@)@&_ sf gdddf slj tf ; hgf ugI 6^as v'nf n o; r/Ofsf zIStzfnl uB slj xg\ pgsf slj tdfd gj rjtgfsf pkhx? ksfzgd f cPsf 5g\ pgsf slj tdfd gkfnl ; f+s|ts rjtgfsf ; GbeX? klg k|s6df cPsf 5g\ pgsf slj tf; ^aux lgDgfg; f/ pknAw 5g\ **cfwlsf cjj ju** -@)^@_ , **NoDkkf: 6af6 vj; |sf h'g** -@)^*_ . b'j} ; ^auxsf slj tdfd pQ/j tl{ ; f+s|ts ; j}bgf ; xh 9^aun] k|:tt ePsf 5g\ gkfnlsf hftlo ; ldfGttfsf ; j}ux? slj tdfd t/Int ag/ k|s6 ePsf 5g\ . dfgj dfgj sf j zOfsf ; ldfaf6 s'g) Ps dxfhftdf / To; leqsf k|fhf|tsf 3/df affwG5 . To; leq klg pkk|hft; Dd lj eSt x'g] 9^au dfg; df b|vG5 . j } r|/s cfwf/df dfG5] dfG5] dfq x| eGbfegb) klg v08ls/Of ag|sf c| : yf slj tf /x|sf b|vG5 . To; sf/Of dlGhnsf slj tdfd hftlotfsf klxrfg klxNofpg ; xh) ; lsg| c| : yf pknAw 5 .

kOf{ OGknfbf -@)^*_ gfdaf6 slj tf lfqdf kl/lrt ag|sf kOfk|; fb k|v|n klg o; ; dosf slj xg\ pgdf Psftkn dfS; j fbl ; f+s|ts ; flr lqmfzln ag|sf 5 egl csftkn pQ/j tl{ ; f+s|ts hftlotfsf ; flr klg ; an 9^aun] k|:tt ePsf kfG5 . **dfg k|sDkx?** -@)^*_ / **clen|v c|zjfx?** -@)^*_ ; ^auxdf pgsf slj tfx? ; ^asInt 5g\ logdf k|ultzln tf / dfgj lo dxfhftTj sf klxrfg klg k|:tt ug| snf lgs} ; an ag|sf b|vG5 .

To: t} o; k|j|Qsf csf| ; |i6f Hof|t h^aun -@)^@_ klg dlxnsf tfl|j s / lgd|t cl:dtfsf ; r'gf slj tdfd k|:tt ug| slj x'g\ pgsf slj tdfd ; ldfGtotfsf cfwf/df lj e| ug| n] ^aus rjtgfnf{ s|b|df /fv/ slj tf l; hgf ug| slj x'g\ pgsf slj tf; ^auxx? klg lgDgcf; f/ k|:tt ePsf 5g\ **kx8sf dg** -@)^@_ , **89|h|** -@)^@_ , **clf/df ltdl** -@)^@_ . pgsf ; ah; fl slj tdfd gf/l ; j}bgfsf klfx? k|:tt ePsf 5g\

b|j l gkfn -@)^#)_ o; ; dosf kBa4 slj tdfd ; f+s|ts ; j}bgfnf{ sYosf ?k lbg| ; h|ssf ?kdf pkl:yt slj x'g\ . pgsf slj tdfd klxrfg / lfdtf ; an 9^aun] k|:tt ePsf 5g\ . slj tfsf ; f+s|ts ; j}bgf k|fhf|Of ; Gbedf tof/ ePsf pgsf slj tf s|tx? x'g\ **lqzts**

-@)^#_ , **df6| / d'6'** -@)^\$_. logsf slj tdfd hftlotf, klxrfg / /i6sf ; j}bgfx? ; f+s|ts ; Gbedf k|an ?k lnP/ k|s6 ePsf 5g\ elkg Jofs'n -@)^#)_ gdddf slj tf ; hgf ug| slj Jofs'n gkfnl slj tfsf pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf l|j z|ftf cufNg| slj sf ?kdf k|:tt ePsf 5g\ . pgsf slj tf s|tx? x'g\ **lftu:t k|j|l / dh ; 8s** -@)^%#_ / **xh| / j|f|sf|lgb|** -@)^^_ . ol slj tf s|tdf gkfnl hftlotfsf w|} ; r'gfx? k|:tt ePsf 5g\ dfgj dxfhf|tleq kg| gkfnl dxfhft / To; leqsf k|hftlo ; ldfGttfx? slj tfsf ; j}bgf ag/ k|s6df cPsf 5g\ Jofs'nsf slj tdfd hftlotfsf ; GbeX? JofVof x'g] cg|s sfDfx? pknAw 5g\

ag"nfd5fg| -@)^#)_ gdddf slj tf tyf s|fo ; hgf ug| j |h|Zj / l gkfnl ; flxTosf 5Gbf|a4 slj tf n|vgsf l|lthdf pRr JolStTj lgdfOf ug| ; fws x'g\ ; f+s|ts ; j}bgfsf cfwf/df dV/ ag|sl ; |i6f x'g\ Oltxf; / k/Ofsf l|j ifonfO{ lnP/ ldyslo ; j}bgf k|fhf|Of ug| slj x'g\ pgsf slj tf s|tx? x'g\ **laxf|s|f kfOnfx?** -@)^*_ nufot dxfs|fo / v08sf|ox? ; d|tsf ; hgfdf lqmfzln ; fws x'g' a'g"nfd5fg| .

hftlo ; j}bgfdf cfqnd s lj rf/ k|fhf|Of ug| slj /fhg d'sf?^a -@)^#)_ gkfnl hftlotfsf ; f+s|ts ; r'gf lnP/ cfpg| slj tfx?df ; an slj sf ?kdf b|v k|sf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? ; **tl| cf|fx|** -@)^^_ , **k|/De k|fhf|Of** -@)^*_ **ldys dfof** -@)^!_ gfd s|tdf ; ^asInt 5g\ . ol ; ^auxsf slj tdfd ; f+s|ts ; j}bgfsf ; r'gfx? hftlotfsf ; ^as|Of k|/lwdf ; d|6P/ k|sfzdf cPsf 5g\

hftlo ; j}bgfdf pul|t cfDgQf ug| slj x?df x^au c1ft -@)^#)_ o; ; dosf r|r|t slj x'g\ pgl ; f+s|ts ; Gbedf hftlotfsf ; r'gnf{ pul|tsf ; Gbedf slj tfsf sYo ag|pg| ; |i6f x'g\ . pgsf slj tfx? lgDg ; ^auxdf ; ^asInt ag|sf 5g\ **/a'ug c|j is|** / -@)^%#_ , **9^and9|sf dg** -@)^*_ , **s/a'sf lxf; t** -@)^^)_ / **ssks** -@)^\$_. logsf ; a) slj tf s|tdf cfk|j f; lotfsf cfwf/df JofVof x'g] / hftlotfsf ; f+s|ts ; ^as|Of tfx? clyg| gkfnl dxfhftlotf, hftlotf / k|fhftlotfsf ; r'gfx? k|s6df cPsf 5g\

zAbfyf; fKfg

:j=:j lKgn :dlt -@)#*_gfddf slj tf ; hgf ug[slj sf slj tfx?df
hftlotfsf ; r'gf ; an 9^aun] k|:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? /^au
/^ausf] el/ -@)^@_ ; ^auxdf k|sflzt ePsf 5g\ . zhl / lzNksf
b|j6n]k|l6 cn^as/ j fbl c|rfosf]lrqfn^as/ sf]k|efj b|vPsf logsf
slj tfx?df cgle1 tfd) ePsf lrqfTdstfsf] kpf]unf0{ ; |i6 / ; dLlfs-
; d|tn]goff7fg]sf k|tlqomfx? klg rrrfd cfPsf 5g\ ; f+s[ts ; Gbedf
hftlotfsf ; r'gxf? k|:tt ePsf sf/Of r|xf ol slj tfnf0{ pQ/j tl{
r|tgfsf pkh dfg ; lsg] cj :yf :ki6 5 .

j ; Gt >|7 pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf ; an slj xg\ pgsf slj tfx?df
; f+s[ts ; j]bgfsf k|fx? klg ; an 9^aun] k|s6 ePsf 5g\ . o ;
; dosf hftlo k|xrfgsf :j/x?nf0{ slj tfsf] ?k k|pfg ug[snfd
k|j10f ag]sf slj >|7sf] slj tf ; hgf klg o ; ; dosf dNox? k|:tt
ug{ ; kmn ag]sf b|v65g\ . pgsf slj tf ; ^auxx? lgDgfg' f/ k|:tt
ePsf 5g\ M j ; Gt >|7sf slj tf -@)^\$, efj gfsf nx/x?
-@)^^_ p|hofn] v|hg] c|j fhx? -@)^& . ; ah ; f] slj tf pQ/j tl{
; flr k|:tt ug[v|nsf 5g\ g|k|nl dxhftlotfsf] ; ^a3if{ub} c|k|j f ; L
llfthdf c|g]f] t|l] s k|xrfg v|hgdf Jo:t b|vPsf 5g\

x|d k|ef ; klg o ; ; dosf slj xg\ logsf /rgdf g|k|nl hft,
; dfh / ; f+s[ts r|tgfsf ; j]usf cfwf/ h|jg / hut'sf] lg?kOf ug[
slj sf ?kdf b|vPsf 5g\ . logsf] slj tfx? kxf8 af]s/ kxf8lt/
-@)^%_ zlif]sd ; ^as|nt ePsf 5g\ ; f+s[ts ; j]bgfsf ; ^as|tnf0{
k|f]kOf ug[slj tfsf] Ps ; flo oxf o ; /l k|:tt ug{ ; f|ble's 7x5{ M

b ;]sf] hd/f,
ltxf/sf] Bf ; L-e]n]f]
/ , dvdnl]sf] dfnf ; D%0f]
lr ; f] v|f]n]sf] lsgf/]sgf/ lx8]sf]
ef]u6]3f/Ldf Pf ; h'
/ , wf/fkfgldf sfkmn v|Psf] ; D%0f]
kv]/f]sf] rNah] af]sl

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g|k|n

/ , ; fylx?sf] d'6el/sf] dfof ; D%0f]
p ; nf0{ uf]pB/sf] ofbn] em: sfof]
t/ , km]sfpg ; S]g . - d|St-x|dk|ef ; , kxf8 af]s/ kxf8lt/ -\$%
blkf /f0{ c|k|j f ; L elddf a ; / g|k|nl ; flxTof] snd rnfpg] ; |i6
x'g\ pgsf slj tdf gf/L ; ldf]tlotfsf ; Gbe'x? cg]s sf]paf6 k|:tt
x'g] l]s ; dsf b|vPsf 5g\ b] ; f] efiff? ?kdf g|k|nl nf0{ c|fd ; ft'u//
klg n]p]us ; j]bgf g|k|nl efiff k|:tt ug[slj blkfsf] slj tf ; ^aux
c4j Q Znfs -@)^%_ zlif]sd k|sflzt ePsf] 5 . pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf
gf/L t|l] j s ; j]bgf k|:tt ug{ /f0]sf slj tf ; kmn ag]sf 5g\

kl5Nn]f] r/Ofsf slj tfx?df lj dnf tDvj]f klg gf/L lrGtgsf]
t|l] j s ; j]bgfnf0{slj tfsf] :j ?k lbg] slj xg\ pgsf slj tdf ; f+s[ts
cfwf/df gf/L ; ldf]tlotfsf ; r'gxf? klg cGj]f0f x'g ; Sg] ; Defj gf
k|:tt ePsf 5g\ pgsf slj tfx? lgDg ; ^auxx?df ; ^as|nt 5g\ M
lj dnf tDvj]fsf slj tfx? -@)^%_ , gbl , 5fn / t^aux? -@)^_ ,
; t/d/Of Pp6f a'9f] ?vsf] -@)^%_ , dfl]y dfl]y r'9g] x|f -@)^& ,
gfg]s]f /x/ -@)^& / b]zsf] la'ltkq -@)^*_ . logdf slj tDvj]fsf
slj tfx? pQ/j tl{ r/Ofsf lj z]f]tf lnP/ k|sflzt ePsf 5g\ g|k|nl slj tf
k/Dk/fdf tDvj]fsf] ; hg snf lgs} k|efj sf/L ?kdf k|:tt ePsf] 5 .

o ; r/Ofsf n]p]us lrGtgsf ; |i6x?df k|ef a/fn klg gf/L
; ldf]tlotfsf efj nf0{slj tfsf] :j ?k lbg] JolSt]j xg\ pgsf slj tdf
; dh]sf gf/Lx? lgldt ; f+s[ts r|tgfsf cfwf/df agbl ag/ afRg lj j z
ag]sf 5g\ eGg] lgisif{ k|:tt ePsf] 5 . pgsf] slj tf ; ^aux **kvf]h**
-@)^!_ sflzt 5 . o ; ; ^auxdf a/fnsf slj tfin] ; f+s[ts ; j]bgfsf
kl/lwdf gf/Lsf] l :y|tnf0{ h|j Gt 9^aun] k|:tt u/]sf] b|v65 .

; Gbe'ft

kl5Nn]f] ; dodf l ; lh't slj tfsf cfwf/df g|k|n]sf] hftlo
; +s[tleqsf lj e]p]f]ds ; j]bgf lgs} k|v/ 9^aun] k|s6 ePsf 5g\
b]z , hft / efiff ; +sf/ / k/Dk/f]sf] ; lxiOf efj df lj sl ; t ag]sf sf]Jos

zAbfy{; f{kfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

lr6tg klg g{kfnl slj x?n] dxfhltTj sf] ; j]bgf k{s6df cfPsf]l:ylt
k{s6df cfPsf] b]v65 . To; /L g} n^Nus lr6tgsf lj ifx? klg lj jRo
ag/ /x]sf 5g\ lfdtf / klxrfgsf kZgx? klg TolQs} pNn]Vo ag]sf
5g\ lj z]ftM@)^#^ kl5sf j ifx?df b]vPsf sf]Jos ; j]bgfdf ; f+s[ts
klfx? TolQs} k]v/ ?kdf k{s6 ePsf 5g\

o; ; Gbe{f lj j]rt slj sf slj tfx?df hftlo ; j]bgfsf sf]Jos
snfx? g} ; f+s[ts ; j]bgfsf klf ag/ k{s6df cfPsf 5g\ o; /L
g{kfnl slj tfsf] kl5Nnf] r/0fdf lqmfzln ag]sf ; l]6fx? ; f+s[ts
kl/lwdf ; hgf ug{ l; kfn' 5g\ . logsf lr6tgnf0{ ; dfhzf:qlo j]Qdf
JofVof x'g] hftlotf, n^Nustf, kl/ro / lfdtfsf tfl]j s / lgl{t sf]Pfx?
slj tdf klg cfsng / lj eQm ug{ ; ls65 e6g] ; Gbe{o; ; dnf]r]rgfsf]
lgisif{/x]sf] 5 .

; Gbe{ ; fdu] ; r]l M

sf]P/fnf, df]xg= @)^%_ , l; d; f/sf ; fhbt, sf7df8f]M /Tgk':ts e08f/ .
8]a8 nh / lguh j'8 -@)!!_ Df]g8g]ls6l; hd P68 lyof]l , lbNnl M lko; g .
lqkf7L, jf; b]j =@)^*_ ; hgfs'-h, sf7df8f]M k]bbQ uf]df lqkf7L k]ti7fg .
g{kfnl a]kt\zAbsfz -@)\$)_ sf7df8f]M g{kfn /fhslo k]1f k]ti7fg .
k]eft, lj i0f= -@)&)_ ; flxTosf/ snfsf/ kl/rosfz, sf7df8f]M g{kfn
k]1fk]ti7fg .
k]ef; , x]p= -@)^%_ , kxf8 af]s/ kxf8it/ sf7df8f]M dw]jg ; flxTos k]ti7fg .
/f0{ e]kfn= -@)^&_ ; ldift ; f]bo{ sf7df8f]M ls/ft Ps]B]dl .
>]i7, j zl=@)%%_ ; dsfnlg g{kfnl slj tf -; Dkf=c]e ; j]bl / c?_
sf7df8f]M g]/fk]k] .
; j]bl, cle= -@)%%_ ; dsfnlg g{kfnl slj tf -; Dkf=c]e ; j]bl / c?_
sf7df8f]M g]/fk]k] .
; j]bl, k'z iff]Qd -@)%%_ e]fo t6q, !%&, -; Dkf=c]e ; j]bl / c?_ sf7df8f]M
g]/fk]k] .
; j]bl, x]fdgfy= -@)^#_ , cf]k]f; sf ; ; h]l, j fl; ^%g l8=l; =M c-g]f; f; dfh .



d'Qms

zAbfy{; f{kfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

dStssfj /rgf lj wfg / g{kfnl d'Sts k/Dk/f

8f= 3gZofd Gof{kfg] .kl/>dlú

!= lj ifo k{ljz

d'Sts g{kfnl zAbsfzdf ; dflxt d{fjns ; fjt cGtu{tsf] tT; d
zAb xfl . ; +s{tsf] d'r\wft'df lStg\t_ k{loo ofu eP/ d'St zAb ag]sfj
xfl eg] o; df sg\S_ k{loo hf]8PkI5 dfq d'Sts zAbsf] JoTkIQ ePsfj
xfl . oBlk d'Stssf] sf]zlo cyft\clewf cy{h} : j tGq ?ksf] ; fg] eGg]
cy{ Bftg ub5 . o; sf] kbut cy{ cfkn}df kOf{ : j tGq j f lg/k}lf eGg]
xG5 . ; +s{t sf]Jo k/Dk/fdf d'Sts zAbsf] kpfu kfrlg sfnb}v g}xb}
cfPsf] kfOG5 . k}aGwlj xlg sf]JonfO{ ; +s{tsf lj }fgh} d'Sts sf]Jo
eg]sf 5g\

c}llgk'/fOfdf **d'StsM Znfs Pj}zrdTsf/lfdM ; tfd\elgPsf]**
5 . o; f] eg]/ c}llgk'/fOfsf/n} d'StsnfO{ PsZnfs]sl rdTsf/kOf{
cleJolStsf ?kdf lnPsf 5g\ cfrfo{lj Zj gfyf] cf^gf] ; flxTo bkOf
gfdS u}fydf **5Gbf}a4 kbd\kBd\tg d'Stg d'Stsd\eg]sf 5g\.**
logsf] egfO cg'; f/ d'Sts To: tf] k}st]tsf] /rgf xfl hg 5Gbd'St xG5 .
cyft\5Gbsf] aGwgaf6 d'St eP/ n}vPsf] /rgf g} cfrfo{lj Zj gfyf]sf]
sygfg'; f/ d'Sts xfl . ; +s{tsf cfrfo{efdx, j fdg, b08l, c}fgGb j wG,
clegj ukt, /fhz}v/ k}e{tn} klg d'Sts zAbsf] cf}cf^g} 9^}n} n}lfOf
atfPsf 5g\ j : t}tM c}llgk'/fOfsf/b}v ; flxTobkOfsf]/; Ddsf ; +s{tsf
lj }fgh\cfrfo{h} rrf{ u}/sf] d'Sts / clxn} g{kfnl ; flxTodf ¿9 ?kdf
k}pSt d'Stssf alrdf tfbf}Do kfObg . g{kfnl ; flxTodf k}rInt d'Sts

zAbfyf; fkg

dhtM0:nfids -c/al-kni/; L_ ; flxTos hutaf6 cfudg ePsfj slj tfsfj Pp6f ep oaf n3td ?k xfl.

@= gkfnl d'Stssfj :j ?k

gkfnl ; flxTodf slj tfsfj Pp6f n3td ebsf ?kdf :yflkt d'Sts ; +s[tdf kpSt dStseGb leGg k|s|tsfj 5 . ; +s[tsf lj leGg lj afgh] d'Stsnf0{ leGgleGg 9^an} kl/eflft u/|sf 5g\ . ctM ; +s[| ; flxTo k/Dk/fdf d'Stssfj :ki6 cfkngfj lglZrt /rgf lj wfgsfj :j ?k 5g . oBlk zAb ; +s[| eP tfklg d'Sts kni/; lsfj ?af0af6 ; j fws kfej t b|vG5 . of rf/x/|n| st&fsfj klG ; lGgs6 b|vG5 . lXGblf d'Stsnf0{ rt'ikbl eGg|u/|sfj klG kf0G5 . cfhefjn eg|pb|sfj kfej n|ubf{lXGblefifl klG d'Stsh:tf /rgfsf nflu zfo/l zAbsfj kpfu a9l ub5g\ j :t'tM d'Stsn|lj izi6 ; #rgfTds k|ys\klxrfgsfj cy|sf ?kdf dfGotf kfPsfj gkfnl ; flxTodf g} xfl . o; y{ gkfnl ; flxTosfj sflOs knfBdf d'Sts zAbsfj cf^g} :j foQ :j ?k / cy{ 5 . o; sfj ; #rgf lj wfg klG cf^g} z|nsfj 5 . d'Sts rf/ k^aQmndf /lrG5 cyft\ Pp6f d'Stssfj ; #rgfdf rf/ k^aQm'xg} kb5, sd jf a9l xg' x|bg eGg|dfGotfsfj lj sf; e0/x|sfj 5 . log} rf/ k^aQmneq slj sfj Pp6f cgelt ; dupdf cleJol-ht xg' d'Qmssfj dfGotf xfl . To; } klG lXGblf o; nf0{rt'ikbl elgPsfj xfl . c/al, kni/; l / pb|sf ?af0df dfqsfj Ps?ktf clgj fo{xG5, o; df uof cyft\ } Sg csfGsfj cgkng ug|kb5 . gkfnldf n|vb}cfPsfj d'Stsn|eg| o:tfj kflj lws s7f| lgodaf6 dlSt kfPsfj 5, t/ no lj wfgn| eg| d'Stsdf klG plQs} dxlj /Vb5 . nolj wfgnf0{c^alsf/ u/| n|vPsf ; a}rt'ikbl /rgf d'Stssfj sf|6df kg{; Sb|gg\ ?j f0df h:t}d'Stsdf klG kyd / latlo kfp -k^aQm df cGf0fgkf; sfj ; Gt'ng clgj fo{xG5 eg|t|lo kfpdf cGf0fgkf; sfjlgod elg xG5 cyft\}; fl k^aQmndf cgkf; ldNg' kb|g t/ rty{ kfpdf eg| kyd / latlo kfpnf0{ k5dfpg} vfnfj cGf0fgkf; ckl/xfo{xG5 eGg|dfGotf cfwlgs gkfnl d'Stsdf nfu" e0; s|sfj 5 . gkfnl d'Stssfj vf; :j ?k cj n|sgfy{ s|x| d'Qmsx?

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

b|6Jo 5g\

k|fojs kx|nfj wft'hf0{ ; 'gsfj uh/ eGg dg nflu5 j gdf g|Rgj k|fojs r/Lnf0{dh/ eGg dg nflu5 rfs8l ubf|ub|o:tfj afgl kl/; Sof| ca t uwfnf0{b|v|bf klG xh/ eGg dg nflu5 . -elk z|/rg_

st}h'j f8|h} sf|Bl v|h|pb} x|/|sfj 5'sh:tf st}ev| j ; Gtn| 5f|8/ uPsfj phf8 ?vh:tf cr|h o:tfj nflu/x|5 cfk|h|nf0{of|lhGbul clGtd kftfj klG Rof|k|5sfj 7'6f| r|sa'sh:tf} . -xl/e0m s6j fn_

:j :yfgl pxl xfl oxffvfln uftf kn|/G5 kj|Q pxl xfl oxffvfln gftf kn|/G5 /dfpr|s; /l kl/j tGgsfj v'; ln} d < dfG5} pg} xg'oxffvfln 5ftf kn|/G5 . -slkn c1ft_

kfv08l xfl ; Eotfsfj kf7 gk9fcfj kn|/ klG ; flx| b'gl cf7 gl; sfcfj /fi6k|Dt ; }/G5 pm dfg' eld; g xfl cfkn|lbG5 aln d|o'3f6 gk9fcfj . -Zofdk|; fb Gofkfg|

cf|xfl |aNNn kfj xh'/sfj 3|6df 3fd nflu5 ; +f/sfj lf0fe^a\ b|v| j y|fb hflu5 n|jss ; +f/df /Dg v|f|g' t d|ut|0f} xfl v'; l ePf cflWofTds lrGtdgf dg hflu5 . -ltn:dl kfej; _

ltdln| lbPsfj kn|hsfj dfnf pG|b|f laT5g\sfnx? ltdln| r9fPsfj kn|h|kftl ; |ef|Nb|df laT5g\vtx? lsg cfhsn dfG5}sf 0Zj/ n's|/ a:5g\stfstf cf|pnf0 ^ /|sfj kn|h b|v| } b|df laT5g\ fnx? . -lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn_

zAbfy{; fkg

lgod ldr/ v]hx? v]Ng' ; lhnf] xG5
v'nf ; 8sdf 7]nf ws]Ng' ; lhnf] xG5
hf]vd p7fP/ sfd ug{ kf] ; fx; xfl
d/]sf af3sfl h]uf pv]Ng' ; lhnf] xG5 . -3gZofd kl/>dl_

pko]Nnlvt d'Stsx? rt'ikbl gkfnl d'Sts k/Dk/fsf s]xl k'/fg
/ s]xl ; d; fdlos dfgs bl]6ft xg\ ol ; a) d'Stssf k]yd, lätlo /
rt'y{ kfp t's ldn]sf 5g\cyft\ol k^a]Qndf c]f]ofgkf; sfl kplSt 5
eg] t]tlo k^a]Qndf c]f]ofgkf; e^a] ePsf] :ki6 b]vG5 . j :t'tM gkfnl
; flxTodf k]rint / d]fo d'Stslo ; #rgf lj wfg oxl xfl . of]lj wfg lglM Gbx
c/al, knl/; l tyf pb]f6 cfudg ePsf] ?af0]sf] k]efj sfl k]tlj Da xfl
; +s]t k/Dk/faf6 c]Psf] lsd]y{ x]f]g .

d'Stsdf klxnf] / bl]; fl] k^a]Qm] s]Yo cyft\efj sfl p7fg u/]sf]
xG5 eg] t]; fl] k^a]Qm] s]ft]xk0f(9^a]n] efj nf0{ p]Tsiffd k]fofPsf] xG5
clg r]fyf] k^a]Qm] cyk0f(9^a]n] Pp6f cgelt]sf] ; du] efj nf0{ ; d]lxt
u// 6^a]uofpg] sfd ub]5 . d'Stsdf k]f]k/ k]; ^a] x]bg] . of]rf/ k^a]Qneq
cfkn]df k0f(xG5 o; y{Pp6f d'Stssf] efj rf/ k^a]Qneq k0f(xg g; s/]
csfl] d'Stsdf k]/f ug{ ldNb]g] . ctM d'Stssf/n] Pp6f cgelt]sf]
; du]tfnf0{ Pp6} d'Stsdf 6^a]uofpg ; Sgkb]5 . d'Sts slj tf / ulte]n
nlDag ; Sbg] .

To;)n]t d'Sts efj ; 3g, tlj|k]efjL, r]f]6nf] ; xhafi]wo / Jo^a]ok0f]
xG5 . yf]d]f w/]s'/f elgPsf] xG5 d'Stsdf . lsgeg] o; df Pp6f s]Yo
j f efj ; du]df cleJol-ht xG5 o; y{d'Sts eg]/ n]vPsf j f 5flkPsf
; a)/rgf d'Stssf]sfl]6df kb]gg\ cfhsfl] ; Gbedf ?af0{9f]r]fd] n]vPsf
/rgf dfq d'Sts c]tu]t kb]5g\ d'Sts d'Sts h:t} xg]kb]5, n3'
slj tf, 5f]s -5f]6f] slj tf_, x]0s', t]f]sf, ; q slj tf, c0f slj tf c]fb
d'Qms /rgf dfq xg\j f:t]j df d'Sts x]f]gg\ d'Sts gkfnl ; flxTosf
; Gbedf ; 9 e0; s]s]f] zAb xfl . ctM s]f]zlo kbut cy]n] dfq gkfnl
d'Stssf] ; flxTos, ; #fl]Gts / ; #rgfut cy]nf0{ ; j xg ug{ ; Sbg] .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

pd/ v]p]dsf ?af0{/ xl/j z /fo j Rrgsfl dw'zfnf j f:t]j df gkfnl
d'Stssf p]t; xg\ ol b]j} s]t c]To]t rlr]t / n]f]skp 5g\ v]p]dsf
?j f0{ t w/] efi]df cglbt ; d]t ePsf 5g\ gkfnldf lj wfgtM ?af0{
z]n]sf d'Sts n]v]g] k/Dk/fsf] ; q]kt w/] kl5 c]P/ ePsf] xfl . lxGbl,
pb]h:tf l5d]sl efi]sf ; flxTodf d'Sts -?af0{ rt'ikbl_ lgs} n]f]skp
ePsf]n] gkfnl slj x?nf0{ kl]g o; n] k]efj gkfl / xg ; s]g . ?j f0{
z]n]nf0{ k]ngf u// l; l4r/Of >]7n] s]xl kBx? n]v]s]f] kf0G5 . pgs]f]
o:t]f] z]n]s]f] Pp6f rt'ikbl x]/f]-

s]f]km a]Ryl Pp6l afnf
ki6 u]nf]l p; s]f]ufnf
5f]p]n] 5f]p]n] dgdf n]f]vof]
p; s]f] To]f s]f]dn 5fnf -l; l4r/Of >]7_

#= gkfnl d'Sts k/Dk/f

gkfnl ; flxTo k/Dk/fdf lj qm]ds]f]@)!%:^ ; fnit/ eldbz]g /f]s]n]
rt'ikbl 9f]r]nf0{c]j n]Dag u// d'Sts n]v]g yfn]sf xg\ d'Qms zAbs]f]
k]p]fu u// /rgf k]s]f]zt ug] klxnf] JolQm eg] s]f]ofk]; fb k/f]h]l xg\
gkfnl d'Qm]s]f] lj sf; df 6]saxfb/ g]lg, eldlglw lt]j f/L, elk z]/rg,
xl/eSt s6]j fn, s]f]ofk]; fb k/f]h]l, ofbj v]/h, j f; ' zzl, d]fxg lxdfz'
y]kf c]f]bs]f] of]ub]g p]Nn]vo b]vG5 . ?af0{ j f rt'ikbl 9f]r]fsf /rgf
gkfnldf d'Sts eg]/ clelxt ePk]5 of] la:tf/) cf^g} ; #rgf lj wfgdf
n]f]skp xg yf]vof] clg lg/Gt/ n]v]g kl]g yf]vof] . h]g]b]b] h]j g, lj ho
alhdo, ; ; eSt, 1fg]j s/ k]f]h]n, piff z]/rg, lj Zj z]fSo, t]h]gy l3ld/,
d]fxg b]j fn, k]e]t]n] kl]g o; } qm]ddf d'Stsdf ; lq]m eP/ snd rnf]Psf]
b]vG5 . lj qm]ds]f] r]fn]l; s]f]bz]s; l}d'Sts n]v]gn] tlj]t]f k]Psf] b]l]6ut
xG5 . lbJo lu/L, /d]z k]f]h]n, 0Gbs'df/ lj s]Nk, z]f]Gtgf/foOf >]7,
xl/s]f]of s]f]k]n] v]u]b]b]lu/L s]f]knf, t]y{c]lwsf/L, ; b]l]j f]n]l, lj i0f]axfb/
l; x, /f]h]b]b] y]kf, p]H]j n hl= ; l; /f]dsf]hl s]f]g, ods'df/ >]7, hut/fd

zAbfy{; fkg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

/f0{ gj flbt, Zofdk; fb Gofkfg, dgfh Gofkfg, c; kmn ufstd, /Tgk; fb
cgfdlOf >lj7, pbf; sfs{ ltn:dl klf; , lbkbb| c>dfnl, sl0f/fh
; j{x/L, bdfb/ 9sfn, ufj Gb nfd5fg] nufotsf bhgf; |i6fn] dSts
n]v/x}sf 5g\

gkfnl dQmssfl lj sf; / o; sfl dfgs :j ?k lgwf{Of ug[lbzdf
gkfn dQms klti7fgsfl cfofhgfd kfjv/fdf ldlt @)&) df3 !^-!* df
; DkGg ePsf dQms ; DaGwl axt\; Dd]hgaf6 hf/L ul/Psf kfr ab]
3ff0ffkq lgs) dxlj kOf{ xg] b]vG5 . /fdsfhl sfjgsfl ; e]hsTj /
; eQm 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg 'kl/>dl', /fhbb| ykf, piff z/rq, kl/j tG /
sl0f b]j sfb; ; d]tsfl dQms ; DaGwl kfjv/f 3ff0ffkq tof/L pk; ldltaf/f
kl:tt ul/Psf lyof].

\$= lgisif

; duldf eGkbf{ gkfnl ; flxTodf slj tfsfl Ps n3td e]sf
?kdf hlGdPsf dSts cfh cTof t n]silkp e0/x}sf bl]out xG5 .
o; sf ; |i6fx? lbgglbg al9/x}sf 5g\eg] o; sf s[tx?sf k]sfzgn]
; d]t plQs} Jofkstf kf0/x}sf 5 . j :ttM ?af0{ z]nlsfl rtikblsf
klfj af6 cfwlgs gkfnl dStssfl cf/De ePsf x] tklg ; a)k]sf/sf
5f]f slj t]ds /rgfx?nf0{klg dSts eG]u/]sf; d]t kf0G5 . oxff; Dd
ls ; ; fgf cfsf/sf uB slj tfx? ; d]t dQms zlifsd 5flkPsf
b]vG5g\ o; }qmdf xf0s', t]sfh:tf hkfgl slj tfsf n3td ep tyf
cNkZn]sl k]6s/ /rgf nufot /f]nf, r'6'sf cflb klg dQms g] xg\
eG]x? klg 5g\t/ jf:tjdf dQms ?k gkfnl ; flxTodf Pp6f rtikbl
; /rgfleq ; dul sYo rd]sf/kOf{ 9^un] cleJol-ht xg] slj tfsfl
n3td ?kdf lj sl; t e0; s]sf 5 . o; sfl dfgs ?k g] rtikbl x] eG]
s'/fn] d]gotf kf0; s]sf 5 . ca gkfnl dQmssfl dfgs :j ?knf0{laufg]
v]hg]sf] s'g} cy{ 5g} .



dSts l; 4fGt lrgtg

kf= /fhbb| ; j]bl

!= lj ifo kljz

slj tf ; flxTo; u ; Da4 lj wf lrgtg]sf k/Dk/f / lj wfsf cG0 klj wf
lrgtg; DaGwl lj ifox? lj rf/Oflo lj ifo ag]sf 5g\ . logsf af/]sf
lrgtgx? cfh ; flxTosf ; Gbedf ; flGts lj ifosf ?kdf pknAw 5g\
slj tf xg sfllos ; j]bgf clgj fo{ t]j /xG5 . oxff sNkg]sf clgj fo{
pkl:ylt /xG5 . cGtn]ffds kbo]hg, no, efj / cGtu]e] cy{ ; j]bgf
nufotsf t]j sf cfw/df dfq slj tf cj tl/t xg ; Sgl ; Defj gf /xG5 .
o; } cydf slj tfsf kl/efiiff/x?n] efj gfl; St no]ds ; j]bgfoSt
/ no]ds eflfs Psf0 slj tf x] eg/ slj t]nf0{ lrg]pg] u/]sf 5g\
o; af6 s] l; 4 xG5 eg] slj tf lj ifosfl cGtM ^u7gsfl lga4tfaf6
dSt /xG5 . oxl dSt cj :yf slj tf slj tf dfq /x/ klg cf^gf cl:t]j
sfod ug{ ; kmn agb5 . slj tf ?k dfq x]Dg, efiff dfq klg x]Dg / dfq
no klg slj tf x]Dg t/ ol ; a]sf ; GtInt ; e]hg ag/ k]s6 xg
cleJolSt lj z]f slj tf x] .

dx]slj sflnb; n]slj tfsfl clej fbgsfl ; Gbe{/3j z dx]sf]osfl
k]yd kBdf kl:tt ub] slj tfsfl c]t/s tyf afXo sfllos t]j slj
pb]f6g u/]sf 5g\ jf0fl cyj] efiff / efiff cleJol-ht xg] cy]sf
cGoffofl> t ; DaGw k]s[t / k'z]i]sf ; dfo]hgaf6 k]s6df c]pg]
; hg]ds kl/Ofd gj ; Gtlt ; b:o h:t]log]d]t] lktf ; dfo]hgsf sf/Of
; flxTo ; hg] xG5 . hut\d]t] lkt]j t\cGoffofl> t ; DaGw /xg] jf0fl /
jf0fldf cleJolSt xg] cy{ k/:k/ ; Dk]st ag/ /x]sf xG5 . To; sf/Of

o; } k/:k/ ; Dk\$ttfdf slj tf pkl:yt xG5 . efj , ; j}bgf, efiff, no, cy{ tflko{/ cgGt tyf cj Ofglo ; j}bgf slj tfdf ; Zn]ift cleJolSt ag/ k{s6df cfPsf]xG5' . o; af6 l; 4 x'g]efj cyj f cy{/ efiffdf ; a) tfl]s ; j}bgf ; d]6Psf]l:ylt g)slj tf ag/ /x]sf]xG5 eG]s'/f pSt sygn]l; 4 u/]sf]5 . o; /l j f0fl dfq, efj dfq, cy{dfq, efiff dfq, no dfq, ; j}bgf dfq / o:tf] Pp6f Psf0 dfq slj tf x]bg, slj tf t ol ; a) t]j sf] nof]ds ; j}bgf sf] ; dfofhg xfl . dSts txd f /x] klg / k]aGw txd f lj :tf/ klg slj tf x'g pk'oSt t]j x?sf] ; Zn]if0ff]ds ; dfofhg g)cfj Zos xG5 . o; /l slj tfsf] ?k k]kt ePk]5 dfq slj tf ; #rgf]ds txd f sx]fg/ k5{eG]tkm]bli6 lbg ; lsG5 .

cfhsf] slj tf ; flxTodf slj tfsf ; #rgf]ds cfofdsf txx?n] klg slj tfsf] cfofdx?nf0{ lg?kOf u/]sf xG5g\ slj tfsf] n3b]v axQd ?k; Ddnf0{; Daf]wg ug]zAbsf]tx; Ddsf lglDt lj efhsf txx? lgwf/t /xG5g\ t/ tl ; a]sf lglDt slj tf x'g dflysf ; a)t]j sf]pkl:ylt clgj fo{/xG5 . o; /l slj tf alg; sk]5 dfq /rgfsf] cfofd / ltgsf /rgf]ds cfotgsf] lj e]psf cfwf/df jul{s/Of u/] sf]los ; j}bgf k]kt ug{ ; kmn ag]sf xG5g\ lj z]ftM dSts ; #f slj tfsf lglDt dfq k]p]u ul/G5 . slj tfsf lglDt cfj Zos kg] ; du] ; j]u ; d]b/ cf^gf] cl:t]j k]kt u/]sf] cj :yfdf dfq slj tfsf] d]fnstf k]kt ub5 . o; bli6n] slj tf cfk]df kOf{ag]sf] Psf0 xfl . o; df kbx?sf] ; r]t k]p]u, tl kbofhgn] hGdfpg] nof]ds ; j}bgf, tlG] kbofhgfsf Joj :yfkGdf lGdfOf x'g] cfBfgk]f; stf, dlWofgk]f; stf / cGtofGk]f; stf ; d]tsf] ; r]t lj t/Of of]hgdf slj tfn] k]fOf k]Psf]xG5 . kbofhgf klg k^a]Qmsf] of]hg / ltgsf]l:yltdf /xg] nof]k]fbs z]Stsf] ; of]hg / ; Gt'ng ldn/ p]tkfbg ePsf] xG5 . o:tf] cj :yfdf ku]kl5 slj tfn] cf^gf] d]fns

kl/ro k]kt ub5 . To; sf/Of dSt cfotgsf bli6n]n3' /xbf /xb]klg cfofdsf bli6n]kOf{cj oj oSt t/ n3td Psf0 xfl eG]s'/f l; 4 xG5 .

dSts /rgfsf af/df ; +s]t sf]ozf:qsf] ; dl]ff k/Dk/df ; dl]ff of]hgf sd) dfq k]rngdf cfPsf] cj :yf b]vG5 . dStssf] n3td lrGtgsf] of]hg; Dd r]lxf cf/De ePsf] b]vG5 . oBlk cfhsf] h:tf] dStssf] ; #rgf lrGtgsf] k/Dk/f klg ox]f lj j]rgfsf] lj ifo ag]sf] b]vG5 . ; +s]t sf]ozf:q k/Dk/df sf]osf] n3td ?k dStsnf0{ dfq/ dSts ; #rgfsf]l:ylt lg?kOf ug]sfd eg]ePsf]5 . ; dl]ffzf:ql c]rfo{ b08ln] k]Bsf] lj ljw cfofd / ltgsf] lj :tf/nf0{ s]b]df /fv/ dSts, s]hs, s]fz, ; ^Sft, ; u{/ ; u]Gt/; Ddsf] cfofddf lj :tf]t aG] ; Sg] kB lj :tf/sf] Jofks cfofd; Dd klg sfosf] cfs]t lj :tf]t aG] ; Sg] s'/f klg kli6 u/]sf 5g\ dSts of]hgfsf] k]; ^a s:tf] x'g] eG]lj ifodf gaf]n] klg b08ln] k]Bsf] >]fl ; f]kfg r]lxf k]; t't u/]sf 5g\ h; cg'; f/ k]xn] / Gogtd tx dSts, To; eG]b s]xl d]flyNn] tx s]hs, To; kl5sf] k]aGw aGwaf6 dSt sf]if, To; eG]b klg d]flysf] tx clg ; u]eG]b klg d]flysf] Jofks tx r]lxf ; u]k?sf] Jofks aGw; Ddsf] >]fl ; f]kfgqmdnf0{ Joj :yfkG ul/Psf] k]; ^a b08ln] k]; t't u/]sf 5g\ o; dtn] dSts eg] cfk]df kOf{ kB4 Gogtd efj gfoSt noa4 eflfs Psf0 xfl eG]s'/f l; 4 ePsf]5 .

slj tfsf] ; #rgf]ds cfofdnf0{g} dStssf] cfwfet ?k d]fG] lrGtsx?df ; dl]ffx?df **cd;ztssf]** lrGtg klg dSts ;]hgdf lj]zi6 eldsf lgj f]k ug]lj ifosf ?kdf pkl:yt ag]sf] kf0G5 . ; h]sn] celi6 7fg]sf] sYo Ps}kBdf ; d]6P/ ; d]kt ePsf]5 eg] To]f dSts xfl eG] k]p]; ePsf]5 . rd]tsf/kOf{ 9^a]n] celi6 / ; du] sYonf0{ k]; t't ug]snf ox]fPs} ; fy k]; t't ug]sfd dStsn] ; DkGg u/]sf]xG5 eG]s'/f klg ox]f pk:yfkG ul/Psf]5* t/ ox]fklg rd]tsf/kOf{lj ifo /

! = j fuyf]j ; Dk\$tf]j fuyk]tkQo].
hutM lkt/f]j Gb]kfj {L k/d]j /f]-/3j z+!÷!_ .

@ dSts+znf] Pj }èrd]sf/lfdM ; tfd\ -cd?ztsd\

zAbfyf; fkg

efj sfl nofids kltkfbgsfl snf Pp6f clgj fo{klf klg pkl:yt ePsfj b}v65 . **cd; ztssf/sfl** o; plStn] slj tfsfl d'Sts ?k / efj ; j}bgfnf0{ ; 6ls ?kdf kl: tt u/sfl 5 .

csf{JofVof tf tyf ; flxTozf: qsf cfrfo{lJ Zj gfy n} klg slj tfsfl ; #rgfTds cfodsf] rrf{ ug{ qmddf lgs} Jofks l; 4f6t ; 6 k: tt ug{ kpTg u/sf 5g\ t/ oxff kpfju ul/Psf] d'Sts zAb 5Gbfa4 cj : ydf /x]sf] Ps kB d'Sts cj : ydf /x65, of] kB a4 agjsfl l: ylt klg kltli7t agjsfl x65 . o; sfl k]lof dh cfzo 5Gbdf affwPsf] kbx?sf] ; dfofhgaf6 /lrt° slj tf kB xfl / To; af6 cyff\kBSf] a6wgaf6 dSt /x]df slj tf d'Sts x65 e6g] Pp6f cfzo oxff k]s6df cfPsf] 5 t/ csf] o; sfl tflko{ s} xfl eg] cfkn]df ; f/f efj / j : t'sfl cjoj k0f ePsf] / n3td cfotgdf ; du| ; To pk: yfkg ug{ ; lfd agjsfl kB dfq d'Sts xfl e6g] l: ylt Ps slj tf olds, ; f6ftlgs, snfks s'ns; d]tsfl JofVof u/kl5sf] xsdf sygsfl cfzo k0f{ ?kdf pb3fl6t x65 . o; /l lj Zj gfy k: tt ePsf 5g\

5Gbsfl Jojl: yt zf: ql0 a6wgdf lga4 kBx?sf ; Gbedf dfq lj Zj gfy sf] ; 6 affh]sf] 5 . 5Gbfa4 / cfkn]df kl/k0f{ tyf Ps} kB cyj f Ps rt'ikbdf ; du| cfzo : yfkgf ug{ ; Sg] / slj tfogsf t]j lgxt agjsfl kB d'Sts xfl . To: t} 5Gbfa4 lart'ikfb oSt kBdf slj n] /fv]sf] celi6 sYo k0f{ ePdf rlfxf olds ; 4f lb0Psf] 5 . To; /l pk: yfkg ul/Psf kBsf kZgx?sf cfzodf s] rlfxf lgxt /x]sf] x65 eg] slj tfsfl lgwff/t cfodleq celi6 sYo; d]t x'g} k5{ e6g] lj ifonf0{ rlfxf : d]tdf /flv/xgk5{ . tlgcf6f kBsf cfoddf cyj f lqrt'ikfbsfl cfotgdf celi6 sYo k'f ul/Pdf To: t] slj tf ; f6ftlgs ; 4faf6 lrg65 . slj sf] celi6 sYo slj tfsfl rtZrt'ikfb jf ; flx] k^a]Qm]df ku/ k0f{ ePdf To: tf /rgfnf0{ snfks gdfaf6 ; Daf]wg ul/65 . To: t} kflrcf6f rt'ikfbsfl cfotgdf jf kflrcf6f slj tdf ku/ slj tf ; d]kt ePdf To: t] slj tf s'ns gdfaf6 ; Daf]wt x65 / d'Stsb]v oxff; Ddsfl

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

cfoddf slj tfogsf] : km6 tx g} k]an agjsfl x65# . o; e6bf Jofks / lj : tfl/t cfodtkn{ cf/flxt a6g ku]df To] slj tf slj tfogsf] ; ldfaf6 sfJofogsf] ; ldf tkn{ k]j Q x65 . To; n] ; u{/ ; ux?sf] a6wgtkn{sf] ofqf cf/De ub5 . To; kl5 slj tfn] sfJosfl ; Daf]wg j /Of ub5 . o; /l slj tfsfl ; #rgfTds cfwf/df ; +s]t sfJo k/Dk/df d'Stsb]v lnP/ ; u66w sfJo; Ddnf0{ lrgfpg] u/sfl kf065 .

e= d'Stssfl k]l6 k/Dk/f

d'Stssfl kl/ro k]kt u/sf /rgfx? k]l6 sfJo k/Dk/df w]j lj wf / l]qdf Jofks k]rngdf cfPsf 5g\ j]bs d6qx?df /x]sf Ps ; Gbe{/ Ps k0f{l: ylt pkl:yt ePdf d'Sts cfoddf k: tt x'g k]b5g\ pklg]fbsf d6q / ; Stut Psf0 klg d'Sts ; j}bgfsf ; ldfdf /lrt 5g\ j]b]d/ sfnsf : tit, d6q / k]fyg]sf kBx? klg d'Sts Psf0s} ; t/df /lrt 5g\ lj le6g b]j b]j lsf] k]fyg]df tof/ ePsf Ps rt'iklbs k]fyg]f?, kl6t / ; Dkl6tsf d6qx?, cfzlj frg / pk6zsf ; lStx? klg d'Sts kBsf ?kdf kpf]udf cfPsf 5g\ ci6s, lqz]tsf k-r]fzsf, 6flqz]tsf / ztsx?sf cnu cnu kBx? d'Sts txsf ?kdf g} k]ti7flkt agjsfl 5g\ o: t} **etkl/ lgj]b**sf lj le6g zts leqsf k]lo]s lgj]b]sf efj gfx?, k]lo]s kBx? Ps rt'ikbleq} k0f{ ePsf / Ps Ps kBx?df efj / sYo k0f{ ePsf /rgfx? d'Sts, glt kBsf cg]s Ps Ps ; lStx? klg d'Stssfl kl/lwdf /x]sf /rgf ag/ k]s6df cfPsd 5g\ . Hoff]tif, sd]sf08, ul0ftlo / Jofs/lofs klfx? klg oxffk: tt ePsf 5g\ 1fg / k]1f ; ~r]tg]sf ; 6x?, glt ; ~r]tg]sf ; Stx?, k]f]lofs / : d]t sfnsf 1fg ; #lfofsf lg]dt ul/g] of]hg] / sfoffj ogsf lg]dt /lrt kBsf] dx]j

#= 5Gbfa4kb+kB+tg] dSt6] dStsd\

6fEofd\t' olds+; f6ftlgs+qlel/iot].

snfks+r]tleZr k-r]e shsd\dtd\

-lj Zj gfy, ; flxTobk0f !#\$-!#%÷%_

Jofks / uDe/ /x]sf; } Gbe{klg pkl:yt ePsf] kf0G5 .

nlnt ; flxTo sfndf klg slj sf] j f s ; } dxfk; ifsf] kl/ro cyj f
k]ti7f, s'g) lj z]if lj ifosf] ; 'rgf ; Dk]if0f ugk/df, sf]o j f s]tsf]
j]zi60 k]:t't ugk/df To:t}dSts ; lStx?df cf^gf] efj ; j]u ; Dk]ift
ug] sfd u/]sf pbfx/Ofx? k]z:t}pknAw 5g\ sf]osf, lz]ff / r]tgf
tyf ; Gbz / 1fgu'gsf k]; a'ux? cfpbf slj tfsf dSt Psf0df cf^gf
efj gxf? ; #lft ug] k/Dk/f klg :yflkt ag]sf 5g\ rf0fSof kBx?,
lxtfkbz / ldqnfesf k]to]s kBx? cfk]df ; fj olj s / cyk0f{ sYo
ag] / rgfsf pbfx/Of ag]sf 5g\ log}k]k]tn]dStssf]ul/df / prf0nf0f
:yfkf u/]sf ; Gbe{x? k'/fg} ; dob]v kl/lrt agb} cPsf 5g\ o:tf
lj z]iftsf cfwf/df cfw]gs sfnsf ; flxTodf dStsn] cf^gf] 0ltxf;
sfod u/]sf] 5 . kfZrfTo / c/al ; flxTosf pQ/dW0 sfnb]v g}o:tf
lsl; dsf cleofgx? cf/De ePsf x'g\ la]ggdf ; }s; lko/sf ; g]b'x?
/ c/al uhnsf ; }x? klg Ps ; Gbe]f0f{ clen]vg ug] sf]osf Gogtd
Psf0sf ?kdf :yflkt ag]sf 5g\ logsf] j]zi60 slj tfsf] efj, no,
lj ifo / ; #rgfsf cfwf/df l:y/lst ag/ ; fj]lgs xb} cPsf ; Gbe]f0f
lg?k0fsf] lj ifo ag]pg' ox]fg/ ; f]ble]s x'g cfp]5 .

#= d'Stssf] cfw]gs ?k

; +s]tdf elgPsf] dSts pb{/ knf/; ldf ; }y, c^a]h]ldf ; g]b /
g]kfn]ldf k]a]wdSt kn]s/ slj tf g}x] e]g lgs} ; xh 7x5{. hx]f, Dd
cfw]gs dSts /rgfsf]k]Zg 5 o; df r]lxf]s] e]g ; lsG5 eg] sYosf]
Ps s0fsf] s]b]h]f0f{ efj f]ds / ; j]bgf0St no]f]ds syg lj lwsf
cfwf/df k]:t't ul/g] slj t]f]ds n3' cleJolSt x] e]g] s'/f alen]5 .
log}cfz0sf] s]b]ot]df cfwf/t eP/ /rgf ul/g] k]a]wdSt slj t]f]ds
n3' ; #rgfs0f slj tf x] e]g] s'/f l; 4 x]5 . g]kfn]l dStssf] cfw]gs
; Gbe{ r]lxf lgs} le]g k]sf/n] :yflkt ag]sf] 5 . o; lsl; dsf] ;]g
k/Dk/f dfj] sf] efj ; j]bgfsf] :k]w'0fsf] k]f/Des r/Ofdf x]g] ub]5 .

; Dep]sf] l]f0df cleJolSt efj s0fsf] cfj /0fsf ?kdf, cf]d lj :d]t
cj :ydf k]s6 x]g] pR5]f; JoSt x]g] l]f0df, df]g; s kl8f / pd^a'ux?
cgof; } k]s6 ePsf l]f0df ; j]bgfn] e]f]f]sf] cfj /Of k]kt u/ k]s6df
cf]pg] p]ts if]lj Gb'sf] no]f]ds cleJol-hg g}dStssf] :j ?k x]f . cem
dStssf] d]f]ns ; #rgfsf] 0ltxf; k]l]p ; Gbe]df g}k]an /x]sf] 5 .

j]b]ssfn]lg d]q lg]xt Crfx? c]l]bd dSts x'g\ ltgdf Ps
dfq efj, lj rf/ j f bz]gsf] s0f t/ c]k]n]df k0f{/ uDe/ efj ; j]bgfsf]
l:y]t ; Dk]G ug] l]d]tf /x]G5 . Ps lj ifosf] ; ^N]kt / c]k]n]df k0f{
cleJol-hgf lbg] n3'td cfotgd} ; Dk]G x]g] / k]f]k/sf] ; Gbe]af6 dSt
cj :ydf PSn} cyf]eJ-hg ug] d]q k/Dk/faf6 cf/De eP/ c]Psf]
slj t]f]ds cleJolStsf]k/Dk/f cf]hsf] ; #]df dSts x]f . To:tf c]l]bd
dStssf] s]xl ; flox?df tnsf j]b]s ; }x? p4/0f]o /x]sf] 5g\

➤ **lj Z]flg b]j ; lj t]b]l/t]flg k/f; 'j, ob\eb]t t]Gg cf; ' j .**
lj Z]nf0f{ k]sfzdfg t]Nofpg] ef:s/ euj fg]h] h]t v/falx? 5g\Tgnf0f{
b/ ul/lb]p]ng v] h]t s]Nof0fx? 5g\Tgnf0f{ ; l]G]s6 Nof0l]b]p]ng\

➤ **b]t] b]e9x l]dq:o r]l]f]f ; j]f]0f e]t]flg ; d]l]f]t]d]l]dq:o**
r]l]f]f ; j]f]0f e]t]flg ; d]l]f] l]dq:o r]l]f]f ; j]f]0f e]t]flg ; d]l]f]d]x] .
; a) r/fr/ hut]sf k]f]0f]n]f0f{ l]dq]sf b]l]i6n] lg?k0f ul/of; \ d klg ; a)
lj Z]sf k]s]t tyf k]f]0f]l]af/f l]dq]s} b]l]i6af6 x]/p]h / x]fdl ; a) ; Dk0f{
k]f]0f]n]f0f{ l]dq]s} b]l]i6n] lg/l]f0f ug] u/f]f .

➤ **of+d]w]f+b]j u0f lkt/Zr]f]k]f; t] tof d]f]d]B d]w]f]g+s?=#**
h'g k]l]f k]f]k]tsf l]g]d]t b]j t]f tyf ; d:t lkt]u0fx? ; bf; j]b]f pkf; g]f
ub]5g\ t]g}k]l]fn] dn]f0f{ c]l]x]n] g}d]w]f]l cyf]t k]l]f]g]f]g]ag]0l]b]p]ng\
o:t}k]f]f]0fs tyf g]ts ; St / cfz]l]f]rg tyf b]j]l k]f]y]g]f? klg
dSt cg]z]f; gdf lj /l]rt x]5g\ ol ; }x? n3' cfotgd]f cf^gf] sygsf]
cledt k/)k]:t't ug{ ; k]m ag]sf x]5g\ k'/0f, :d]t / nlnt sf]lodf
lg]xt ; lStx?, et]k]l/sf k]f]o]s ztsleqsf kBx? cfk]n]df k0f{/ cnu-
cnu dSt kB /x]sf] 5g\ To:t}Hof]t]f]sf ul0f]t]o / k]m]t]o ; Gbz lbg]

kBx? klg cfkndf kOf(/ k'f'k/ ; DaGwlj gf g) cf^gf cy{ klfkOf ugf ; Sgl dSt kBx? /x'sf 5g\ rfOfSo glt, lgOfbl; Gw, lxtfkbz ldqnf cflbsf kBx? klg dSt cj : yfd /x'sf 5gV tl cfkndf kOf(5g\ pbfx/Ofsf lglDt-

- **s[t] ob\Wofot] lj iOf+ q]tfofd\oht] dvM**
áfk/] kl/rofpfd\sni] t4l/sltgft\.

->lDbèfuj t\

; To o'udf lj iOf eujfg'sf] Wofg ugfh] h'g km kft xG5, q]tf o'udf lj lwk'f(s o1 ugfh] h'g km kft xG5g\áfkd/df ; jf, ; dkOf / ; Tsd(ugfh] h'g h'g km kft xG5, tl ; a) kmx? sln o'udf xl/sf] gfd sltg dfq ugfh] dfq kft xG5 .

- **gfd ; a'sltgd\o:o ; j{ kfk kPffzgd\.**
kPffdf] bM; dgd\tGgdflid xl/d\k/d\.

->lDbèfuj t\=!e:#_

h; s]gfd sltg ugfh] ; DkOf(kfkx? gi6 xG5g\h; nf0(gtd: ts e0{ ; dkOf efj n] gd: sf/ ugfh] ; DkOf(bM lj gfz xG5g\tlg) k/dTdf xl/nf0(gd: sf/ ub5'.

➤ ; T; a'hflg lgwgffolk tf/olGt -ej elt_ M ; Hhg hgsf] ; a'utn] hlj gdf dfq xfdg lgwgffk/fGt klg p4f/sf] sfd ub5 . To; sf/Of ; T; a'ut g) dfgj sf] cftd / kpdVo s]o x].

➤ ; **tf+; blem ; a'um sydlk lx k'0og ejIt** -ej elt_ M ; Hhgx?sf] ; Hhg; E ; a'ut ldNg' egjsf] w/) k'0osf] ; e]uaf6 dfq ; Dej xG5 . o; sf/Of ; Hhg; E; a'ut egjsf] sd k'0osf] k]tkmaf6 kf0g] lj ifo g) xfdg .

➤ **j/+lj /fwf'lk ; d+dxftdleM** -ef/lj_ M lj zif JolStn] lj b]fx ugk/]df cfkndf dfgsf] JolSt; E u/df sNofOf xG5 . o; sf/Of lj /fw / emuf ugk/] klg cfkndf lj lzi6 JolSt; E ul/of eg] cf^gf] cj dNog xb]g .

➤ **jDft] lx lj dzo sf/Ofd'uOf nAwf : jodj ; Dkbf** -ef/lj_ M /fd] g/fd] kl/Ofd lj rf/ u/ / sfd u/df : j tM ; kmntf xft nfb5 . lj gf lj rf/ s'g) klg sddf xft gxfNg' g) /fd] xG5 .

➤ **j/+jg+Jof3uh]b]; lj t+b'dfno] kSj kmfDa' ef]hgd\.**
tDfflg z]Pof kl/wfg aNsnd\g aGwdWo] wgxlg hljgd\-rfOfSo_
af3 efn'h: tf gjz+ hgjf/x?af6 vrfvr agjsf h^andf a:g' a]; xG5, ?vsf k'bnf0(3/ agfP/ a:g' /fd] xG5, h^andf kmknh / kfgl vP/ lgj fx ug[a]; xG5 . tP / 3f; s] cf]50fg / ?vsf] af]mfsf] nuf sk8f agf0(nufP/ a:g' a]; xG5 t/ bh'e0sf lardf lgwg eP/ afRg' ; aegb bM/b cj : yf c? s'g)xb]g .

o:tf cgjsf] kBdf /x'sf dSt sYo, dSt efj ; j]bgf / dSt nofTds k]: ttdf s]Gbt cgjsf] ; Gbe'x?sf] k]k'Of]0f]sf cfw/df gkfnl dStsn] cf^gf] k]7fwf/ kft u/]sf] 5 . j]bs, c]klgflbs, kfyf0fs tyf nint sf]osn / Oltxf; sn xb] j tdfg; Dd cf0klbf slj tfn] kft u/]sf] df]ns dSts ?k rxf s]xl k]ys\?kdf pkl:yt ePsf] b]vPsf] 5 . gkfnl ; flxTosf] k]ylds snb]v g]lj sl; t aGb) cPsf] dSts k/Dk/f cfh ; flxTosf] Ps lj zif klj wsf ?kdf k]tli7t agjsf] b]vG5 .

\$= dSts lj ifos goff ; YflGts lrgtg

dSts l; 4fGtsf JofVoftx?n] s]xl goffbl]6sf] klg yk]sf 5g\ tl bl]6sf]0f? lj ifoj : t'sf af/df eGb ; #rgsf s]xl c6o klfd a9l s]Gbt /x'sf 5g\ . dSts lj ifj : t'sf] cfofdsf bl]6n] dSt /xG5 . o; df k'/fg) dGof ; dlyt /x'sf] 5 . k]Gw lj wfgsf] j : t' of]hgaf6 klg dSt /xG5 . cfofdsf] l:yltdf klg gkfnl dSts dSt /xG5 . ol ; a) t k/Dk/fut ; #rgf / lzNklj wfgsf bl]6n] oyfj tVx'sf lj ifox? xg\ . cfh cP/ ylkPsf s]xl dxlj kOf(klfx? lj rf/Oflo /x'sf 5g\ ltgsf lj ifodf klg ; a'Nkt rrf(ul/g' pkoSt g)7x5{. dSts /rgf af/]sf] of]

goff lrgtg / lj ifosf cfwf/ cfwlgs hlj gn] efj]sf cg]sf]s lj ifo s0fx?, hlj gnf0{ :kz{ ug[; j]bgfx?df kl8f / lj :dftsf s0fx? ; d]6Psf xG5g\ hlj gnf0{ pd^at / knlst tNoifpg] xif]sf lfofx? dStssf lj z]iftf ag/ ; d]6Psf xG5g\o; lsl; dsf bli6sf]f cfwlgs dStssf lj ifo ag/ /x]sf 5g\at/ tl lj ifosf n3's0f dfq /x]sf xG5g\ ; li6sf] dfq; s ; j]bgf hit lj ifox?sf] Jofkstfdf lj sl0f ag/ kfhfl/g ; S5 Tolt g]Jofks ; ^Vofdf dStsx?sf] ; hgf x'g] ; Defj gf /xG5 . of t eof] dSts /rgfsf] ; Defj t lj ifo lfg .

; #rgfsf af/pf klg lj z]if dt /x]sf] b]vG5- ; #rgf lznk uB kB b]j]df lgd0f x'g ; S5 . o; sf] ; hgf rf/ k^Qndf x'g' lgtft ; fble[s dflgG5 . lj ifoj :t' s'g]pNeng j f ; d:of; lu hfl8Psf] xgk5{/ pSt rf/ cf]f k^Qndeq] pSt ; d:of j f pNengsf] lg/fs/Of; d]t ePsf] x'gk5{ . tlg] rf/ k^QndWo] klxnf] k^Qndf lj ifosf] ; d:ofdhs 9^un] p7fg ul/G5, bf; f] / t]; f] k^Qndf tl p7fg ul/Psf ; d:ofsf kfZj]df /x]sf ; xfos tyf k's t]jx? cfj Zos klfx? hl6n 9^un] :yflkt ag]sf xG5g\ rfyf] k^Qndf klbf tl p7fg ul/Psf ; Dk0f{ ; d:ofx? Ps} ; fy lg/fs/Of x'g] l:yldf lgisiff] ?kdf kl:t't ul/Psf] xG5g\ . o; /l dStssf] n3' cfotgdf ; du] lj ifosf] Joj :yfkq ug[ul/G5 . n3'td cfotgdf ; d:ofdhs lj ifosf] p7fg / To; lj ifosf kl/k's klfx?sf] pk:yfkq tyf lgisiff]; Ddsf] ofqf k/f u/k]5 dSt cfotgdf /rgfsf] lj ifo of]hgf ; DkGg xG5 . of] dSts ; hgf]sf] lj ifo of]hgsf] cfwf/et l; 4ft leqs] lj ifo xfl .

; #rgf lznksf lj ifodf klg dSts lrgtgdf goff bli6x? ylkPsf 5g\ dSts ; fdf6o ndf0sf uBf]ds j f j Of]dlqs 5Gbgzf; gdf /lrt slj tf cyj f o; }cgzf; gdf n]vPsf] ullt slj tf xfl . lj ifosf] ufdelo / efj sf] zlStzfnl ; j]bgf lfdt ePsf] /rgf dfq dSts xG5 . o; bli6n] /lrt dSts klxnf] / bf; f] k^Qm cgk]; a4 x'g' k5{ . lj ifosf] ; fble[s tf / tlj]tf oyfj t\X/ t]; f] k^Qm r]xf cgk]; df lj rng

of]hgf ul/Psf] xG5 . cfbz{ dStssf] rfyf] k^Qm c]Gtd xfl / of] k^Qm klg klxnf] / bf; f] k^Qmsf] cgk]; of]hgs} cg?k ; lht x'g' k5{ . o:tf lsl; dsf /rgfnf0{ cfwlgs gkfnl ; flxTosf ; Gbedf cfbz{ dStssf ?kdf lng]u/]sf] kf0G5 . gkfnl dStssf] k/Dk/f 3]ift ?kdf eg] cfwlgs gkfnl ; flxTosf] bf; f] r/Ofdf cfP/ dfq lj :tfl/t ag]sf] xfl . cfhsf] ; r]t / kl/eflft dSts ; hgf]sf] k/Dk/f cf/De gePs} ; dodf gkfnl dStsn] cf^gf] l]flth sfod ub] cfPsf] l:ylt :ki6] b]vG5 .

gkfnl kfylds sfnsf :k]b kBx?df pbofgb cofh, ob'gy kf]v]n, efg'eSt, /fh]j n]rg hfzlx?n] dSt kB n]v]s]w/ftndf gkfnl dSts ; hgf]sf] k/Dk/f cf/De ePsf] xfl . dflWolds sfndf dflL/fd e]sf cg]s :k]b kBx? zlStzfnl dSt kB 5g\ zDek]; fb 9^un] nufot ; **^ult rGbf]bo / ; lStl; Gw'** sfnsf slj x?sf dSt kBn] dSts ; hgf k/Dk/df cfwf/zlnf 5 . o; sfnv08df ; d:ofkl{ k/Dk/fsf slj tf ; hgf]sf] ; +s]tn] t dSts kB n]v]gd] lj z]if of]ubfg k]ofPsf] 5 . cfwlgs gkfnl ; flxTosf] cf/De ePk]5 ; flxTo ; hgf]sf cg]s cg]s cleofgx? g] rNg nfu] . slj tdf dfq klg n3' / n3'td cfotgsf cg]s slj tfx? h:t] dSts, uhn, ; d:ofkl{ 5]fs -5]bf slj tf, r]fs -r]f]6f slj tf, x]0s', t^s]sf nufotsf slj tf ; hgf]sf k/Dk/f Psbd] d]h]Psf] lfofd cfhsf] ; do cf0ku]sf] 5 . o; bli6n] dSts ; hgf]n] gkfnl ; flxTosf] l]flthdf cf^gf] :yfg hdfPsf] kf0G5 .

%= ; Gbef]t

dSts ; du] ; flxTo / lj Zj ; flxTosf] g] cflb ; hgf xfl . ; flxTo ; hgf]sf] o; k/Dk/df dfqjl efj ; j]bgf]sf] k]yd pkf; s dfqj xfl / p; sf efj s0fsf lj sl0f{ Psf0x? nof]ds pR5]f; df k]s6 ePsf sf/Of g] l]tgn] slj t]sf] :j ?k k]kt u/]sf x'g\ To; sf/Of slj t]sf] k]yd ; hgf dSts xfl . lj Zj sf ; du] ; flxTosf] kfylds ; #rgf dSts g] xfl . k] { tyf klZrd b]j} l]flthsf cflb dxlif{ tyf lrgtsx?n] k]bg

zAbfy{; f{kfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g{kfn

u/|sf 1fg, glt, pkb|z tyf ; ðx? dSt ; #rgfsf cfotgdf ; |ht /
; #lft a{b} cfpbf cfhsf| lj Zj df slj tfsf| n3td dSt ?k dSts
ag/ cf^gf| x); ot sfod ug(; kmn ag|sf| l:ylt 5 . g{kfnl ; flxTodf
cfh dStsn| cf^gf| ljzi6 :yfg lgdf0f u/|sf| s'/f o; l; 4f{tsf|
rrf{h} :ki6 kf/|sf| 5 .

; Gbe{ ; fdu|

Uff}td, nld0f -@)^&_ dSts; Da6wl ufj7lkq .

lqkf7L, j f; 'bj -@)#)_ , k|ZrfTo ; dnf|rgfsf| ; #f{ts k/Dk/f, nlnk/ M
; fen| k|sfzg .

lqkf7L, j f; 'bj -@)^%_ , ; flxTo l; 4f{t zfw tyf ; hglj lw, sf7df8f} M
kf70; fdu| k|sfzg .

et{k/L -@)^& ; Dkf=eujfgl; x_ , et{k|/ztsd\j f/f0f; L M rf|vDaf ; +s|tejg .

lj Zj gfy, -; g\@))&_ ; flxTobk0f, j f/f0f; L M rf|vDaf lj Bfejg .

nh, 8|e8 / lgu|n j '8 -; g\@)!!_ , d|f3g{ lq|6l; Hd P68 lycf|/L, Go"lbNnl M
lko; g .

>l|dbefutdxk/f0fd\ -@)^@, k|f|f; ; +s= uf|vk/ M ultfk|; .

ohj|b, -@)^^, cg'=ltnsk|; fb n06|n_ , sf7df8f} M lj Bfyl{ k':ts e08f/ .

>|j7, bof/fd / d|fxg/fh zdf{ -@)#\$_ , g{kfnl ; flxTosf| 0|txf; , sf7df8f} M
g/fk|k| .

gf6 Mlj letg u|fyx?af6 cfj Zos ; Gbe{x? .

☒☒

\$ uhn

uhnsfj l; 4fGt zf:qlo kl/ro

kf= /fhbb| ; j'bl

slj tf sfjosfj no k/Dk/fdf lj lw 9firfsf cgjs ?kx?sfj pkofju / ltgsfj kl/ro kl: tt ul/Psfj 5 . no kpfjusfj klrng j jbs oubjv g} xlb} cfPsf ; Gbe{x? lj Bdfg 5g\ kf/Debjv g} nonf0{ 5Gb eGg ul/b} cfPsfj 5 . j 0f{ / dfqfsf ; GtInt pkofjusf cfwf/df lgdf0f xg} nosf ; Gbe{x? 5Gbsf gfdaf6 ; Dafjwv xlb} cfPsf xg\ 5Gbnf0{ pkofjudf Nofpgj / klti7f kpfj ug[lj ifodf j jbs dgqsf kPftf Clifx?sfj lj lzi6 eldsf /xjsfj 5 . kfrlg sfnsfj lj wf lj efhgsfj k/Dk/fdf if8xf: qsf rrfx?df j jbsf xft -sNk_ kfp -5Gb_ cfvf -Hofjtif_ sfj -lg?St_ gfs -lzlf_ / dv -Jofs/Of_ dfGb}lj Bfsf rfjwcfbf epx?nf0{if8xf: qsf ; Gbe{lbP/ pkofjudf Nofpgj k/Dk/f j jbs sfnd} cf/De ePsfj kf0G5 . no slj tfsfj afXo / cftt/s bj} lsl; dsf ; fbbosfj lj ifo xfj / of ; fbbosfj :j / dfwosf cfwf/df cftd; ft\ul/gj lj ifo xfj . j jbs sfnsf no lj wfgnf0{ 5Gbsfj gfdn} ; Dafjwg ul/gj k/Dk/f cf/De ePsfj lyofj . To: tf 5Gbx?df ufoql, lqi6k\ hult, cgi6k\k^aQm ; xh, aklt, pliofs\ sse'h: tf 5Gbx? j jbsfj ufogsfj klrngdf cf0; sjsfj l: ylt pknAw /xjsfj 5 . ufogsfj ; +s[tn] kftt u/sf pTsisfj r/Of ; fdj jbsfj ; do xfj / o ; ; dosfj ; Gbe{sf ; fdufgdf g} :j / lj lzi6tf pkofju ePsfj kf0G5 .

ufogsf lgDt cfj Zos kg[no tlj sfj dfGotnf0{ zf:qlo ?k kpfj ug[qmddf kflb ; Gbedf cirfo{lk^a\nn} vjhjsfj eldsf cfknjdf dxlj /Vgj kjsf/sf bjvG5 . nosf ; Gbe{x?df cEof; ug[u'z lzi6sfj ; ' ; fwgfsfj k/Dk/faf6 5Gbsfj cEof; ug[klrng cf/De ePsfj xfj .

zAbfyf; fjkfg

u;sfj cGtjif; l ag/ 1fgfhg ug[klfd ul/g] lrgtg / ; fwgaf6 blift agjsf rjfrf6lx?n] ufogaf6 hljGt /fvjsf nox? g] 5Gbsf cflb ; #10f lj lw xg\ dGq kPftf / Crf kltkfbg ug[/ tlg] dGqx? s07:y agfP/ ufog ul/g] klqmf sf/Of dGq ufogsf klfx? klg 5Gb lgld[tsf sf/Of agjsf xg\ j paf6 lj sl; t aGb} cfPsf nosf lj lj w ?kx?sfj pkl: ylt lk^a\ nnsf ; dodf cf0k'Ubf zf: qlo : j ?k kfkkt ul/; s]sf tl/sfx? xg\ kj'fd j }psf] ; dob}v g] lj sl; t aGb} cfPsf 5Gbx?df s}xl hl6ntfx? klg dfrfb}uPsf lyP . o: tf hl6ntfx?nf0{ ; /nls/Of ug{ cfj Zos b}M/ cfrfo{lk^a\ nns} nonf0{ ; #flGt sls/Of ub} ; /nls/Of ug[kpTg u/}sf] b}vG5 . 5Gbn] lRQnf0{ cfXnfb kPfg ub5 . 5Gbnf0{ :j/ , tfn, no cflb pks/Ofn] >lt dw/ tf kPfg ug[sfd u/}sf] xG5 . j Ofdf /x}sf n3'u; dfqsf] ; e}fhgaf/f ufos tyf >ftsf alrdf lj ifo / efj sf] ?kdf /xg] af]4s ; Gwfgnf0{ nout ; j }bgf af/f cfGbgf g'elt sf] ; Dk}f0fsf sfo{x? ; DkGg ul/G5g\ lj z}ftM 5Gbsf k}sf0{x? g] log} xg\ -5Gbfj-d-h/l- & . k}lP sfJozf: qsf] lrgtgdf 5Gb lj lwcg?k lgdfOf xg] /rgfnf0{ slj tf eGg] ul/G5 .

gkfnldf krint no 9firfdf lk^a\ nnsf cfwf/df lgdfOf xg] /rgfsf ; Gbedf elgg] 5Gb cfwf/df j Of{ ; ^vof / dfqsf xg] 5Gb, n]s hlj gsf] nofTds ; +s[tsf ; j }ux?nf0{ kltkfbg ug[no9firfdf pko}u xg] 5Gb clg dlqs nofTds klfx?sf] kPofudf k: t't xg] 5Gb klg oxif pko}u ePsf] b}vG5 . zf: qlo nosf cltl/Qm gkfnldf kpSt csf] klg no gkfnldf kpSt 5 . gkfnlsf kl/lwdf /x}sf nosf lj lj w ?k / ; j }bgfsf lj lzi6 klfx? o: tf slj tdf kltkfbg ePsf] b}vG5 . x/}s efifsf do}f / ; f+s[ts lrgtgsf cfwf/df lgdfOf ePsf sfljos ; j }bgfx? klg kltkfbg ePsf b}vG5g\ up uOf ePsf lj lzi6 nofTds klfx? slj tf / ultsf d]ns uOfx? xg\ ultsf] ; #rgdf dfgjlo efj ; j }bgfsf zAbflewdf ; Art : yfol / cGt/foSt k^a\ Qm Joj : ykgsf klfx?sf] ; Gtngsf cfwf/df /lrt slj tfsf] ; #rgf g] ultsf gfdaf6 kl/lrt

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

aGb5 . uptf oSt /rgfsf] ; #f g} klydtMuhn xf] / gkfnlsf xsdf rflxf of] ; #rgf lj wfg g} cfuGt's lj wf lj z}if xf] .

uhnsf] pb}d ; fjt c/a eld xf] / of] c/al ullt ; flxTosf ; Gbedf kOf{ ?k g} ullt /rgf lj z}if xf] . u-h-n of] Ps of]us kb xf] / o; sf] JoTkfbg klqmfut cy{ rflxf lGdgfg; f/ /x}sf] b}vG5 . ul j fofl, .hl gf/L, .nl ; u j f klt xG5 cyft\gf/Lsf klt sf] j foflU eGg] xG5 . o; /L x}f{ uhn Pp6f of]us kb aGb5 . uhn zAbsf] JoTkfbg uhnaf6 ePsf] xf] eGg] dt klg klrngdf /x}sf] 5 . s'g] lrgtsssf] dt cnu} /x}sf] 5 h; cg'; f/ kfrlg sfnsf Ps ; fo/n] hlj g kOf{?kdf k}d ufg / dlb/f kfgdf uhf/sf sf/Of lgh ; fo/sf] gfd g} . uhnU agjsf] lyof] . c/a efifdf uhn zAbsf] cy{xl/Of cyj f d}u klg xG5 / pSt xl/Ofsf] z}fj snf0{ rflxf . uhnU elgG5 . l; sf/Ln] af0af/f 3fon agfOPsf] d}usf] aRrfsf] rlt sf/kOf{ : j /nf0{ klg . uhnU eGg] ul/G5 . o; /L uhn zAbsf] zflAbs cy{o; /L g} pko}u x}b} cfPsf] 5 .

uhnsf] sfzlo cy{ rflxf lGdgfg; f/ pko}u ug[u/}sf] kfOG5 M knf/; l efifdf uhnsf] sfzlo cy{ j }fhgfg u^ tu' s/b gU xG5 . o; sf] cy{x}f- gf/Lsf cftl/s s'/f . o; sf] k/fgf] / ; flxTos tftko{ rflxf s] xf] eg] gf/L / k'z ifsf] kPfo lj ifos sfJosf] kfej sf/L lj wf lj z}if xf] . kpl k}dsfsf alrsf noa4 upTds kPfo j fthf0{ uhn eGg] ul/G5 . lxGblsf Ps uhn ufos /fh}b} dxtsf syg cg'; f/ . uhn k}dsf; u enfs'; f/L ug[Ps snf xf] -p4t, Gofkfg] @)^^(^)_ . u o; sygsf] tftko{ gf/L k'z if kPfo k}wfg ult eGg] klg xG5 . ol ; a}vfn] ult j f up cflb cy}sf cfwf/df uhnsf] cy{ gf/L, kPfo, gf/L; usf] ; j }bgfsf cleJo-hgf ug[eGg] cy{ klg cfkn}df k}6 ePsf] b}vG5 . lg: sifdf uhn / gf/Lsf] k/: k/ cGtM, DaGw /x}sf] cy{ pb}f}f ul/G5 eGg] o; sf] tftko{ klg : ki6 xG5 .

@- uhnsf] kl/efiff

uhnsf] kl/efiff ug[qmddf 0G; f0Snf]k8of la}flgsfsf cg'; f/

Ghazal in Isamic literature, Genre of lyric poem, Generaiiy short and graceful in firm and typically dealing with themes of love. dñns ?kdf c/al ; flxToaf6 lj sl; t ePsfj cfsf/df ; Hfkt / ; flxTosf c? lj wfeGb leGg Pj+cfxnfbsf/L kPofdf s]Gb|t upfTds /rgf lj z]f uhn x] . upfTdstfsfj k]wfo /xg] c/al ; flxTosfj of] lj wf kPofdhs lj ifodf s]Gb|t /x]sfj dfGg] k]rng /x]sfj 5 . -Encyclopaedia Britanica_ .

axt\lxGbl sfzn] klg uhnsf cy{ lbg kPog u/]sfj 5 . o; sfz cg'; f/ uhn zAbsfj cy{o; /L k]; t't ul/Psfj 5 Mknf/; L / pb'sfJodf kPSt slj tf lj wfsfj Ps eþ, h; sf] dVo lj ifo kPddf s]Gb|t /xG5 .

-axt\lxGbl zAbsfz_ .

pb'lxGbl zAbsfzsf cg'; f/ klg uhnsf] tftko{o; /L cYofPsfj 5 M k]dsf; fu ul/g] s'/fsfgl, pb'knf/; L slj tfsfj Ps k]sf/ lj z]f, h; df k]foMkfr-b]v P3f/ z]/ -slj tf k^aQm xG5g\ ; a]z]/ Ps k]sf/sf /blkm/ sflknofdf s]Gb|t /xG5gV x]/s z]/sf] sYo lj ifo km/s km/s xG5 .

-pb'lxGbl zAbsfz_ .

uhnsf] cy{ n]vg] k]qmodf jf; b]j uf]j Gb cfk6]af/f ; Dkflbt d/f7L zAb/Tgfs/ cg'; f/ uhnsf] zflAbs cy{ knf/; L slj tfsf]o k/Dk/fdf k]rlnt k]plj ifos Ps sf]o lj wf x] eGg] s'/f k]; t't ul/Psfj 5 . -j f; b]j uf]j Gb cfk6] .

gkfnl axt\zAbsfzn] klg uhnsf] cy{ o; /L lbPsfj 5- lj z]ftM k]psf lj ifodf zP^al/ /; sf slj tf n]vg] Ps k]sf/sf] knf/; L 5Gb j f To; } 5Gbdn]vPsfj slj tf uhn x] .

gkfnl zAb ; fu/sf ; Dkfbssf dtdf uhnsf] sfzlo cy{o: tf] /x]sfj 5- zP^al/ j f k]d/; sf] slj tf, s'g} 5Gbfa4 ge0{ clGtd t's dfq xg] zP^al/s slj tf uhn x] . -; Dkf= j ; Gts'df/ zDdf gkfn_ .

uhnsf] cy{ lbg] qmddf k]p]ufTds gkfnl zAbsfzsf ; Dkfbssf cg'; f/ k]dnf0{ lj ifo agfP/ n]vg] Ps k]sf/sf] slj tf, zP^al/s slj tf, knf/; L 5Gbsf] Ps k]sf/sf] slj tf uhn x] .

-x]f^al/fh clwsf/L ; d]t_ .

ol sfzlo cy{ JoTklOut cy{/ tftko]t cy{nufotsf hg; 's} cydf s]Gb|t eP/ sfzsf] cy{lbp klg cfh tl k'/fgf ; a]vfn] cy{x?df dfq ; ^as]rt geP/ uhnsf] cy{lgs}lj : tf/ ePsfj 5 . cfh uhn k]psf lj ifodf dfq ; lldt 5g . c/al knf/; lsf] Ps 5Gb lj z]f dfq cydf ; lldt /x]sfj 5g . zP^al/s k]fo wf/fdf dfq ; lldt /x]sfj 5g . dlxfk]t k]s6 ul/g] sf]dn kb]j n]sf] nofTds ; Daf]wg x] eGg] dfq efj df klg ca uhnsf] cy{s107t /x]sfj 5g . cfh uhn gf/L k]fo ; DaGwj z]faf6 dSt eP/ hljg / hut'sf lj lw lj ifo tyf efj sf cg]s ; j]bgfsf] ; j]fxs tyf ; Dk]fs lj ifosf] dflod; d]t ag/ k]s6df cfPsfj 5 . cfh uhnf0{ : knb slj tfsf] upTfaf6 leGg, sf]olj z]fsf txd] / k]fodhs lj ifoaf6 ; dfh ; +s]tsf cg]s lj ifox?df lj : tf/t ag/ sf]ofTds txsf] lj ifo / l]qsf txd] klg uhnsf] cy{lj : tf/ e0; s]sfj 5 .

#= uhnsf] eþ

uhn pb'; flxTosf] ; fj f]ws n]slkP / ; /; tyf k]d : yfol efj xg] Ps sf]o eþ x] . h; df /x:ofTds cg'e]t, cfxnfbs ; j]u, dlb/fsf] d:tl, wfd's tyf ; f+s]ts lj b]x cflb efj gfx? ; ~rf/t xg] / lj ifo cg'?ksf] efj ; ~rf/ ug] lj izi6 sf]osf] : j ?k x] . of] dtnf, dstf, lh/x, sflknof / /blkm h:tf nosf hgs / lgofds k]fj lws t]j df lga4 xG5 -8f=gu]b], p4]t kl/>dl_ .

csf] Ps kl/ef]fsf cfwf/df- uhn sflknof / /blkm]sf Joj l:yt of]hgdf lga4 ag/ Ps no of]hgdf ; hgf ePsf] cg]s z]/x?sf] dnf ag]sf] tGt' x] . o; lsl; dsf] /rgfsf] klxnf] z]/ dtnf / clGtd z]/ dstfsf] lj wfgdf cfa4 xG5 -8f=g/z_ .

; flxTos cleJolStsf cGo lj wf; /x uhn klg Ps ; zSt lj wf x] . cGo lj wfsf] ; fkl]ftdf efj sf] ; 3gtf clws /xg] k/Dk/fut cydf k]pl / k]dsfsf lardf k]fofggog k]dv p2]o /xg] / cfh o; k/Dk]t /vaf6 dSt ag]sf] ; flxTos lj wf lj z]f x] -lgb]f lx; f/L, p4]t g/z_ .

gkfnl slj tfsf] lj j]rgf / kl/eflft ug] qmddf j f; b]j lqkf7ln]

slj tf efu rf/sfj ; Dkfblo eldsfdf- uhn egjsfj jf:tjdf slj tfsfj ; fgfj jf n3' ?k xfl -k{8f=jf; bj lqkf7L_ egf/ kl/ro lbgj sfd u/sf 5g\

uhn /rgfsfj kl/ro k{bfg ug{qmdf uhn egjsfj sfjdn / xflb{sf efj sfj ; zSt ; Hfkt cleJolSt xfl . o; df sflkmof / no clgj fo{ t{lj sf ?kdf /x{5g\ cfwlgsf sf gfddf ol b0{ t{lj nf0{la; g / laufg{ldNbg -nlhng /fj n_ egjsfj kf0G5 .

3gZofd Gof{kfg kl/>dl n] klg uhnsfj kl/ro k{:t't u/sf 5g\ uhn Pp6f kflj lws / zf:qlo sflo lj wf xfl . o; sfj ; hgf sflkmof ldnsf : j foQ z/x?sfj ; dfofhgaf6 x{5 . of efj ufdelo{ kfls fds tf cflbsf b{li6n] slj tf; lu / upbf, sfjdn tf cflbsf b{li6n] ult; lu ; lGgs6 b]vg] Pp6} nosfj sDtdf rf/ ax/df /lrgj ; hgf uhn xfl -kl/>dl 3gZofd .

uhn lzNk ; #rgfsf cfwf/df sflkmof / /blkmf afgwdf lga4 eP/ /x{sfj Ps} no v08df ; hgf ePsfj / Pp6} ax/ lj lwdf plgPsfj /lrt lj leGg z/sfj dnfnsf ?kdf tof/ x'g] dtnfaf6 cf/De eP/ dstfsfj txd f ku/ Ps ulGysfj ?k k{kt u/sfj /rgf lj z{if uhn xfl . o: tfj /rgf lj z{if cfkndf oyfy{hlj g / hut'sf cgjs lj ifox? l6k/ /rgfsfj cfofd k{bfg ul/gj Gogtd kfir z/b]v clwstd P3f/ z/; Ddsfj cfotgdf tof/ ul/gj eflifs k{sf0{uhn xfl . o; lsl; dsfj /rgf upfTds / nofTds klj lwsfj cfoddf tof/ x'g], k{fojs z/sfj kl5Nnf k^aQmdf clGtd kbsfj cflbdf Pp6} Wj lg /blkmf ?kdf / ; fxl kbsfj kl5Nnf Wj lgx? ; dWj lg / j Ofsfj pko{u ul/Psfj sflkmofsf ?kdf k{p{u x'g] /rgf lj z{if uhn xfl . o; af6 uhnsfj : j ?k lgDgfg; f/ lgwf{Of x'g ; S5 M

➤ uhnsf k{fojs z/x? Pscfk; df c; Da4 / cfkndf k0f{ / :j tGg x{5g\

➤ uhnsf k{fojs z/x? Ps lglZrt ofhgdf cfa4 agjsf x{5g\

➤ uhnsfj s'g] klg z/sfj cy{ k{6w ; ofhgsf lglDt k'j{ j f kZr z/sfj ; xfotf lng' gkg{ x'g cfj Zos 5 .

➤ Pp6f uhn Pp6} nolj wfg cyj f ax/ ofhgdf /lrt x'gkb5 .

➤ uhnsf k{fojs z/x? sflkmof / /blkmf Joj :yf lj lwcg?k /lrt x'gkb5 .

➤ uhnsfj cf/De dtnfaf6 x'gk5{ / uhnsfj c{t dstfdf ku/ x'gk5{.

o; /l uhnsfj ; #rgfTds kl/ro k{:t't x'g kfp5 / ; km uhndf ol ; a) t{lj x? ; ofht x'gk5{ . of uhnsfj ; fdf0 kl/ro xfl / log ; #rs 36sx?sfj ofhg lj wfgdf kl/ro k{:t't ug{g} uhnsfj kl/ro k{:t't ug{ xfl eGg s'/f pkoSt t{lj x?sf cfwf/df kl/kl6 x{5 .

\$= uhnsfj ; #rgfTds t{lj

uhnsfj ; #rgf kl/k0f{x'g sxl t{lj x? ckl/xfo{df lGg5g\ To: tf t{lj x? != z/ , @= sflkmof, #= /blkm ; dt tlGcf{b k{p'v t{lj x? /x{sf x{5g\ ol tlGcf{b t{lj x?dWo] z/ b0{ e{p'v lj eflht x{5- -s_ dtnf / -v_ ld; /f . sflkmof hDdf rf/cf{b e{p'v lj eflht agb5 - -s_ leGg ?k leGgy{sf sflkmof, -v_ leGg ?k ; dfgy{sf sflkmof, -u_ ; dfg ?k ; dfgfy{sf sflkmof, -3_ ; dfg ?k leGgy{sf sflkmof .

To; /l g] /blkm rlfxf cf7cf{b lj e{p'v lj eflht agjsfj x{5 . ol t{lj x?sf Joj :yt lj lwsf cfwf/df lg?k0f u/ ; du] t{lj sfj cfsng ug{ ; lG5 . logsfj lj j]rgfsf lglDt sxl lj z{if lj lw cfnDag u/ ; dl lf ug{ pkoSt x{5 M

!= z/ - uhn /rgfdf b0{ k^aQmsfj Ps z/ dflG5 . To: tf z/x?df lglxt lj ifoj :t'sf cfwf/df uhn nf0{ **uhn d'; n; n / uhn u/d'; n; n** ; fdf lj eflht u/ cllwoog ug{ ul/G5 .

-s_ uhn d'; n; n M z/x?sfj ; #rgf lj wfgdf Ps dh lj ifo cf/Deb]v c{t; Dd z^vInt ag/ klj flxt agb}uP/ /rgfsfj c{t ePsfj eP To: tfj /rgfnf0{ uhn d'; n; n elG5 / of uhn zhldf ; hgf ePsfj slj tf xfl . o; lsl; dsfj /rgdf cf/Deb]v c{t; Dd Pp6} lj ifosfj z^vnf klj flxt ePsfj x{5 .

zAbfyf; fkg

-v_ uhn u/d'; n; n M uhn u/d'; n; nsf tftko{ s} xj egj uhn /rgdf hlt z/x? 5g\l k[0]s z/df cfnu cnu :j tGq lj ifoj :t' / ltgsf kOf{ :j foQt cfkndf lge/ xg/ / cl3Nnf z/ ; dX jf kl5Nnf z/ ; dXsf ; Gbe{ z^v\nfaf6 c; DkSt ag/ cfkndf kOf{ /xg] cnu cnu z/sf lj ifox?df klq klti7flkt agjsf /rgf **uhn u/d'; n; n** gdfaf6 lrlgG5 . o; /l **uhn d'; n; n** / **uhn u/d'; n; n** /rgf e]psf klxrfg kft ug{ ; lG5 .

= sflknof M sflknof agsf lglDt k^aQmsf cGtdf kpfu xg cfpj ; dfg Wj lgsf ck]ff kb5 . k^aQmsf cGtsf kbdf /x]sf :j /sf ; fDotfsf cfw/df /x]sf ; Gbe{ g} sflknofs klxrfgsf ?kdf kl/lrt /x]sf xG5 . ol sflknofx? st} kOf{ zAb kpfudf /xg] sflknof / st} cfzS zAb kpfusf cfw/df lglDt xg] ub5g\ o; /l cfzS sflknofs pkofusf cfw/df sflknofs lj j]rgf ug{ ; lG5 .

sflknofs ; #rgf kfr k]sf/sf xG5 . h: t} !=kOfzAb Wj lg ; fDo sflknof, @= cfzS zAb Wj lg ; fDo sflknof, #= Psfl/lo Wj lg ; fDo sflknof, \$= ce^a\ tyf ; e^a\ zAb Wj lg ; fDo sflknof, / %=ldl>t zAb Wj lgoSt zAb ; fDo sflknof . tl sflknofs /rgf lj wfgnf0{ tnsf tlnsf?sf cfw/df k; t't ug{ ; lG5 M

!= kOfzAb Wj lg ; fDo sflknof

5 :j/ ; fDo	kfr :j/ ; fDo	Rff/ :j/ ; fDo	tlg :j/ ; fDo	b0{ :j/ ; fDo
bMw sf6gx? kpd ; f6gx? sz af6gx? knt{ 5f6gx? ; To 9f6gx?		ug{ kg]5 dg{ kg]5 Tfg{ kg]5 ; g{ kg]5 eng{ kg]5	; dxf/f sdxf/f wdxf/f rdxf/f kdx/f	; x/ 3fp gx/ bfp sx/ hfp kx/ tfp ax/ efp

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

uhnsf klxnf z/nf0{ dtnf elG5 . dtnsf kltk^aQmf0{ ld; /f elG5 / b] } ld; /f xdsflknof /lrt xG5g\cyjf z/sf b] } k^aQmx?sf sflknof / /blkmkg ; dfg kpfu xG5g\o; nf0{pbdf xdsflknof eGj ul/G5 . oxff e/; s clwstd :j / Jo~hg Wj lg ; fDo agfpg kpfG ul/G5 . To: tf cj :yf cfpdf kOfzAb Wj lg ; fDo sflknofs ?kdf lng ul/G5 . klxnf z/nf0{ dtnf egh: t} clGtd z/nf0{ dstf eGj ul/G5 . dtnf / dstfsf lardf /x]sf k[0]s z/sf kyd k^aQmf0{ sflknof / /blkm kpfusf ; dfgtf ck]ft dfgG . kyd z/ xdsflknofs ?kdf kl/lrt /xG5 t/ bf;]af6 cf/De eP/ dstfsf ; Ddsf ; a} z/x?sf kyd k^aQmf0{ sflknof / /blkmf6 dSt /xg lb0G5 / ol alrsf z/x?sf bf;] rlfld; /f P ; fglf gdfaf6 ; Dafwg ug] ul/G5 / o; k^aQmf rlf xdsflknofs k^aQmf kpfu ePsf sflknof / /blknofs cgzf; g k'/} cgz/Of ug] ul/G5 . o; lsl; dsf cgzf; g kfg ePsf uhnf0{ can bhfsf uhn /rgf dfgG5 .

= cfzS zAb Wj lg ; fDo sflknof

cfzS kfr c]f/ ; fDo	cfzS Rff/ c]f/ ; fDo	cfzS tlg c]f/ ; fDo	cfzS b0{ c]f/ ; fDo
lj zfn t? d; fnx? bnfnx? lxdfn a? ; ~hfnx?	klxrfg cgbfg dBkfg j/bfg alnbfG	/l; nf] /flknf] slnnf] cldnf] k]6nf]	rfn' tfn' cfn' 7fn' ; fn'

o; tlnsfdf Joj :yf ul/Psf zAbsf lj leG c]f/sf ; dXdf /x]sf cg]S lsl; dsf ; fDox?df :j/ tyf Jo~hg j Of]sf Joj :yfk ePsf 5 . o: tf Joj :ydf cfzS lsl; dsf ; dfgtsf ofhg ePsf 5 . sflknofs ofhgdf o: tf k]sf/sf zAbx?sf ; r]t Joj :yfk ul/Psf xG5 .

zAbfyf; fjkfg

#= Psflf/lo cGto Wjlg ; fDo sflkmof

rt'/flf/l cGto ; fDo	qoflf/l cGto ; fDo	lā cIf/l cGto ; fDo	Psflf/l cGto ; fDo
lbJoZj /l	; d'vl	/fwf	Tofj
s'njvfgl	lj klQ	; bf	Sfj
la/fb/l	kgftL	Afhf	xIfj
dx/fgl	anj; l	vhf	Hffj
lj /lxOfL	gcflb	sxf	Kffj

kl; tt flnsfsf cfwf/df sxl sflkmofsfl ; hgflDs lgdfOf ug{ ; lsgj s'/f ; ^asjt ul/Psfj 5 . klxnfj ; dxdf rf/ cIf/sf zAbx? rog ul/Psfj 5 / ltgsf cGtdf Pp6f dfq .Ofdf ; fDo Wj lgsf rog ul/Psfj 5 . rf/e6f a9l cIf/sfj kpfju klg x'g kfp5 t/ cGtsfj .Ofj sf/ rlfxf oxf clgj fo{ Wjlg xIf / o; nf0{ : j / Wj lgsf ?kdf pkl:yt x'g clgj fo{ dflg65 . To:t} tlg cIf/l zAbsfj cGtdf /xjsfj .Ofj klg ; fDowl{ ag/ pkl:yt ePsfj 5 . b0{ cIf/l zAbsfj cGtdf .cf / Psflf/l zAbf6tsfj .cfj sfj ; fDoaf6 sflkmofsfl cg'zf; g lgj fx ePsfj 5 .

\$= ce^a tyf ; e^a zAb Wjlg ; fDo sflkmof

rt'/flf/l ce ^a ; e ^a ; fDo Wjlg	qoflf/l ce ^a ; e ^a ; fDo Wjlg	ā0If/l ce ^a ; e ^a ; fDo Wjlg
/df0nfj -ce ^a	nfut -ce ^a	; fg -ce ^a
/ df0nfj -; e ^a	efu t -; e ^a	hf g -; e ^a
w/flknfj -ce ^a	/ht -ce ^a	Wofg -ce ^a
/ aflkmfj -; e ^a	ca t -; e ^a	Vff g -; e ^a
/j flkmfj -ce ^a	knut -ce ^a	vfg -ce ^a

ol kfojs ; dxsf zAbx?df Wj lgsfj ; fDo cj :yf kpfju eP klg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

zAbx? lj el-ht agjsf 5g\ tklg sflkmofsfl ; #rgfdf Joj wfg cfpj kPsfj 5g . To; sf/Of oxf Ps / Ps e6f a9l zAbsfj ; dfofng lj lwaf6 sflkmof lgdfOf ug{ ; lsgj / To:tf zAbsfj klg Joj :yfkj ug{ ; lsgj s'/f oxfsf pbfx/Ofx?df kl; tt ePsf 5g\ rf/ cIf/ ; dxdf kg{ zAbx?sfj ; #rgf cldnt / ldnt b0{ lsl; dsfj /xjsfj 5 tklg rf/ cIf/sfj ; dxdf /xjsf zAbsfj cGtdf .cf 0 nfj Psn tyf ldnt zAbsf cfwf/df pkoju x'g ; Sg] bjv65g\ To:t} tlg cIf/sf zAb ; dxdf klg Psn / ldntsf cfwf/df sflkmofsfl lgdfOf x'g ; Sg] ; #rgfsfj ; ^asjt ul/Psfj 5 . Psn cyjf ldnt tlg cIf/sf zAb ; dxsfj cGtdf /xjsfj .c cl cyjf .c t\ cl sfj pkoju ePsfj cj :yf klg kltkfbg ePsfj 5 . lā cIf/l sflkmofsfl klg ce^a / ; e^a cyjf Psn / ldnt zAbf6tsfj ; fDo Wj lgn] sflkmofsfl lgdfOf u/sfj 5 / ltgsf .cfgl cyjf .cf g\cl sfj pkojusf sf/Of sflkmofsfl lgdfOf x'g] cj :yf kplzft 5 .

%= ldl>t zAb Wjlg zAb ; fDo sflkmof

Rft'/flf/l Wjlg ; fDo sflkmof	qoflf/l Wjlg ; fDo sflkmof	lā cIf/l Wjlg ; fDo sflkmof
lh6bufgl	hj fgl	3/
3fdkfgl	sxfgl	t/
hflghfgl	l; /fgl	k/
kfpbfgl	laxfgl	e/
/Stbfgl	lg; fgl	x/

o; flnsfdf hDdf tlg ; dxsf zAbx?sf af/pf sflkmof lgdfOf dflj lj rf/ ul/Psfj 5 . o; flnsfsfj klxnfj ; dxdf l; ^anf zAbx?sfj ; dx pk: yfkj ul/Psfj 5 . klxnfj ; dxdf .0 c cf 0j .cf 0 cf 0j .cf p cf 0j / .c c cf 0j sfj ld>Of ul/Psfj 5 . o; lsl; dsfj Wj lg lgdfOf lj lwaf6 klg sflkmofsfl lgdfOf x'g ; Sg] bjv65 . bfj; fj ; dxdf tlg cIf/sfj

zAbfyf; fjkfg

dfq pkoſu ul/Psf zAbsfj kpfju ePsfj b]vG5 . Itgdf .c cf 0ſj / .0 cf 0ſj Wj lgsfj pkoſaf6 sflkmofsfj lgdſſf ePsfj 5 . t; ſj ; dXsf xsdf eg] .c cl dfqsfj kpfju ePsfj 5 . logaf6 sflkmofsfj lgdſſf ug{ ; lS65 . ol ; a) ; dXsf zAbnf0{pQ/ kb /fvlj k} {kbsfj ofhgf lgdſſf u/ſ sflkmofsfj Joj : yfkg ug{ ; lS65 t/ o; /L zAb ofhgf ubf{ sflkmof dfq xſſg, /blkmfj cgzf; gnf0{ klg Jo: yfkg ug{ eNgxGg .

%= sflkmof ; /rgf / Wj lgsfj Joj : yfkg

pkſoSt tſnſſf kb ; dX dWofsf kbx? z/ſf Joj : yfkg ubf{ kſyd z/ſf b] }ld; /f cyj f k^aQndf ; dfq Wj lg ; dXsf kb ofhgf xg h?/L 5 / o; df uhnn] lbg vſh]sfj efj / To; n] : kz{ ug{ vſh]sfj ; Gb]z klg kſyd z/ſf d} cf/De ePsfj xG5 . uhnsfj kſj lws efiſſf o; efj ſboſfj kſyd z/ſf nf0{ dtnf elgG5 . dtnfſf b] }ld; /f cyj f k^aQmſfj cGt kbdf /blkm/ sflkmof tſj ldn]sfj xG5 . kl5Nnf k^aQm? ultſf xsdf cGt/f elgg] xgV ItgdWof uhnsf ol cGt/ſf txdſ /xg] z/ſf kſ]o]s cGt/fnf0{ .ld; /ſl elgG5 . .ld; /ſl klg b0{ k^aQndf lglſt xG5 / ld; /ſf b0{ k^aQndWof klxn]nf0{ .ld; /f-P-pnfſ / kl5Nnf k^aQmnf0{ .ld; /f-P-; fglſ elgG5 . dtnfſf z/ rſxf .ld; /f-P-pnfſ l] lwdf ; hgf xG5 . ld; /f z/ſf .P-pnfſ /blkm / sflkmofsfj l] wfaf6 dSt /xG5 / kl5Nnf k^aQm dfq cyj f .P-; fglſ dtnf z/ſf /blkm / sflkmof l] lwdf ; hgf xG5 . o; /L dtnfſf b] } / ld; /ſf kl5Nnf k^aQndf /blkm / sflkmof lgdſſf ; fDo l] lwdf lga4 /xG5 . dtnfaf6 Joj l: yt ag]ſf /blkm sflkmof, ld; /f -P-pnf / ld; /f -P- ; fglſ l] lwsfj pkoſu ul/gfn] uhndf up zſtſfj kſefj ſf/tf / efj ; Dkkſf0ſf l] tdf hlj Gt efj cſj efj ePsfj xG5 t/ ult /rgdf To: tſj s8f cgzf; gſf cj Zostf kbſj .

pkſoSt sygd uhnsf kſfo? klg cleJol-ht ePsf b]vPsf 5g\ Itgsfj kſfoſt k: tſt lgdſf; f/ /xg] b]vG5 M

- dtnfdf uhnsf l] ifoſf cEobo xG5 .
- dtnfdf ax/ 9ſſſf klg pbo xG5 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

- dtnf sflkmof / /blkmfj klg ; df/De : yn xſj .
- uhnsf lglſt dtnfſf tſſko{ s] xſj eg] uhnsf klxn] z/ h; af/f uhnsf 5Gbsfj ofhgf k: tſt xG5 .
- sflkmof / /blkmfj lglſt ug] k/Dk/f klg k: tſt ePsfj xG5 .
- ld; /ſf .ld; /f-P-pnfſ / .ld; /f-P-; fglſ l] lwsfj ofhgf klg to xG5 .

- dſtſf txdſ ku/ uhn ; dſt xG5 .
- dſt uhnsf To: tſj clſt z/ xſj h; df lgiſſf /xG5 .
- dſt z/df uhnsf/ſf cf^gf gfd j f pkgfd c^aſt ePsfj xG5 .

- dſtſf .ld; /f-P-pnfſ cyj f .ld; /f-P-; fglſ s'g] klg z/ſf /blkm cyj f sflkmofsfj ; ſboſf Joſ3ft gkg] u/L .tvNn'; ſ cyj f uhnsf/ſf gfd pkgfd j f y/ klg ; dfoſht eP/ uhnsf ; dfkg xG5 .

uhn ; hgfſ lglſt ol dVo tſj x? kſfoſf ?kdf /x]ſf xG5g\ log] l] zſſtſf cſw/df uhnsf kſfoſt ; ſboſf l] g?k0f ug] ul/G5 . gkſnl ſj tſf k/Dk/df goſf kſj wſf ?kdf l] ſl; t ag/ cfh Ps goſf cleJolSt ofhgfſ ; Gbedf : yſkt ag]ſf uhn kſfo / gf/L ; j]bgfſ ; ldfaf6 afx/ſf l] lzi6 lſqſf kl/lwdf klg cſkſf0{ l] : tſf/ ub] uPsfj cj : yf Joſks aGb) uPsfj 5 . ; dhſf cg]ſ l] ifoj : t' ; f+s[ts, wſdſ, cſyſ ; j]bgfſ, hlj g / hutſf l] leGg ſſſf?nf0{ ſj tdf sYo agfP/ h; /L ; hgf ug{ ; lS65 To; /L g] uhnsf klg ; hgf ug{ ; lsg] cj : yf cſj efj ePsfj 5 . cſhſ l] ; ^aſt k0f ; dhnf0{ ſj tſn] h]ht l] ifoſf lſqnf0{ pkoſu ug] ſfd ub] , uhnn] klg ; ſxl kl/lwdf /x/ cfj Zostf cg; f/ ; du] l] ifonf0{ ; d]b] ſfd u/ſf xG5 .

c/al / km/ ; L dſns ; ſt /x]ſf uhnsf Oltxf; nf0{ pb'; flxTodf h/ſ hſpg cPsfj uhn lXGb] dſkſt gkſndf : yfg agfpg cſ0ku]ſf xſj . dſtL/fd eſ ef/tlo kl/j zdf cWooog ug] ku]ſf a]nf ef/tdf kſfo ; j]uſf ; Dkkſf0f dſwodſf ?kdf Toxſſf ; l]6x?n] uhnnf0{ pkoſu ul//x]ſf

cj :yf lyofj . gkfnleq gkfnl slj x? zPbf/s wf/lt/ kj D xb)uPsfj To; cj :yfdf uhn kDfodhs ; j)bgfsf zf:qlo dNo ; Gwfg ug[dflMod dflgb} cfPsfj lyofj t/ ; flxTonf0{ ; dsfnlg lrGtgn} klfij t agf0g; s}sfj cj :yfdf la:tf/)gkfnleq /lt/fu / bj l cf:yfsf lj ifonf0{ 6}sf/ uhn ; hgf xg] k/Dk/fsfj ; qkft eofj . qmdzM gkfnl ; dfhsf cgjs lj ifo lfqnf0{ cfTd; ft\ub} uP/ uhnsfj k6fIfkOf, pTyfg tyf kg?Tyfgsf ufBfx? kf/ ub}cfh uhnn} sfJo lrGtgsfj lj ifo lfq; dlt ; d}g] lfdt cfhg u/sfj cj :yf lj sl; t e0; s}sfj 5 .

kl/lzi6-!

gkfnlsfjullt /rgfsfj n}snofTds /rgf lj wfgdf /lrt lgDglnlvt Ps uhnnf0{ gd}f dfg/ ; aNfkt ?kdf k: t't ug{ k}oTg ul/Psfj 5 . hDdf bz k^aQmsf kfir z/df /lrt k: t't /rgf uhnsfj dofbdf /lrPsfj 5 . o; /rgfsf /rgfsf/ wl/bj k}lif(xg\ pgn) hDdf kfir c}f z/df o; uhnnf0{ cfsf/ k}fjg u/sf 5g\ dtnsf ?kdf uhnn} lj ifosfj ; duj dNo Wj + tfsfj ; r'gf k}lfkOf u/sfj 5 . o; cfwf/df cf/De ePsfj / qmdzM k}oTj z/sf >DfLdf lj sl; t ld; /fsf cfwf/df pTsisf(k}n}lj sl; t a9b) uP/ dstfsfj txd f k}bf lj lzi6 dNo afwsfj l:ylt pb}f6g ug{ ; kmn ePsfj 5 . o; /l cf/Debjv c}t; Ddsfj ofqf ; Gblet ; duj efj k}lfkOf u/ uhn ; d}kt ePsfj 5 . o; uhnsfj /blkm/ sflkmofsfj : j ?k k: t't ug{ txd rf/ : j / ; fDo Wj lgsfj dtnf txsfj sflkmof ofhg f o; /l k: t't ePsfj 5 . h: t}dtnf z/df 9fNof}lsg / afNof}lsg -cf c}f 0 c_ sfj Wj lg ; fDo lj lw k}fju ePsfj 5 . ; fy)ld; /f .P-; fgl}df pko}ju ePsf rf/c}f k^aQmndf xfnof}lsg, xfnof}lsg, yfnof}lsg / knfnof}lsg z/sf ld; /f .P-; fgl}df ; dfg rf/ : j / Wj lgsfj ; fDo j Of{-cf c}f 0 c_ k}fju ePsfj b}v65 . To; /l g)rf/c}f ld; /fsf .P-pnf k^aQmndf k}fju ePsf lglexfnof, eSsfjgb, ugfp}of / /df ltdfj . 0 0 cf c}fj .c cf 0 Pj .p cf p c}fj / .c cf 0 c}fj h:tf Wj lg k}fju ePsf 5g\ . lj rngzln

j Of}sfj lj wfgaf6 oxff k^aQm lj wfg lgdfOf ePsfj 5 . o; sf lgD tnsfj uhnsfj pbfx/Ofaf/fj k}tkfbg u/sfj 5 M

dtmf	d/f] dgsfj w/x/f uNoffduh}d	9fNof}lsg -db/kmSt /blkm/ sflkmof_ \$:j / ; fDo
ld; /f	cfw\-x/ls}df; ddf lbof Joy}	afNof}lsg -db/kmSt /blkm/ sflkmof_ \$:j / ; fDo
ld; /f	aQl g xfl aNb}hfbf o; }klg hfbf}fb}ykl ykl lbof}f f0"	lglexfnof-ld; /f P-pnf /blkm/ sflkmof dSt_ xfNof}lsg -ld; /f P-; fgl /blkm/ sflkmof oSt_
ld; /f	eGg' k}of d}n} klg v; ln} enj	eSsfjgb}-ld; /f P-pnf /blkm/ sflkmof dSt_
ld; /f	aNn a'en} s; f0bf0 ltdn} dnf0{	kfnof}lsg -ld; /f P-; fgl /blkm/ sflkmof oSt_
ld; /f	uhnsf w'g d/f ; GYof} uGyof} ug\	-ugfp}of}-ld; /f P-pnf /blkm/ sflkmof dSt_
ld; /f=dstf	To:s}lv; l ub}ca ehg ufpg d'6'sfj g}d's'6 agf0{k}x}ofp}f}lz Tofj xl/fsfj xf/ b}vbf a'en} ToNnf0{	yfnof}lsg -ld; /f P-; fgl /blkm/ sflkmof oSt_ -/df ltdfj}-ld; /f P-pnf /blkm sflkmof dSt_ knfnof}lsg -ld; /f P-; fgl /blkm/ sflkmof oSt_

ullt nosfj / uhnsfj lgdfOf lj lw cg; f/ o:tf cgjsfj ax/x? klg pko}judf cfPsf xG5g\ . Itgsfj pko}jusfj c}jrTo klg uhndf k}S6 ePsfj xG5 . ; ffsfj ; Gbe}x? klg cf^g} lsl; dn} cleJol-ht ePsf kf0G5g\ ax/sfj ; r'rgf lj wfgcg; f/ gkfnldf klg uhn /rgf ePsf 5g\ oxff k^aQmsf eh^aQk}pft j Of}flqs 5Gbsfj ax/df /lrt Ps uhnsfj pbfx/Of klg uhnsfj klj lwcg; f/ k: t't ug{ pkoSt xG5 M

kl/lzi6-e

dtnf	agl vfu cfknf sxf 5jsg' cfknf	anjsf -/blknf P cf hnjsf -/blknf c P cf	sxfgl -sflknoff c cf 0{ sxfgl -sflknoff c cf 0{
ld; /f	ltdl efg' e650f egff s s; h	syf lh6bulsf -ld; /ffP- pnf_	== sxfgl -ld; /ffP-; fgl_
ld; /f	g/fv ; Dxfn d dbf{; /L e}	Joy{ltdln} -ld; /ff P- pnf_	== sxfgl -ld; /ffP-; fgl_
ld; /f	ltdl cf^ g e650f	sxf x65 ltdf -ld; /ffP- pnf_	==
dstf	d Psnf / l/Qf	rnjsf -/blknf c p cf	sxfgl -ld; /ffP-; fgl_

o; tflnsfsf|p4/Of ul/Psf ; /z ; j|bl /lrt uhndf eh^aukpft j Of{dfqs 5Gb kpfu ePsf| 5 . o; nf0{oxf ax/ Joj :ydf 9flnPsf| 5 . oxf.cf^gf| ; j gfdz zAb tvNn'; sf|dobdf kpfu ePsf| 5 . o; ax/sf| /rgf lj wfgdf cltd z|sf|ld; /f P-pnfd kPSt .cf^gf| zAbdf dfq x|j j Of{sf| :ygdff .cf|bl3{j Of{sf| kpfu ePsf sf/Of yf|} dfq ax/ /rgfdf Joj wfg ePsf sf/Of 5Gbsf|lgod e^au ePsf|cfef; x65 . cfoyf uhnsf ; a) ; f|bozf:qlo lj lw pkofu ePsf| b|v65 .

; Gbe{ ; fdu|

pbf; l, 6lsf/fd -e)%(_ uhn l; 4ft / gkfnl uhnsf| 0ltxf; , sf7df8ff M c|t|St ksfzg .
lfql, s|; ' -e)^)_ c4flbt cfvix?, sf7df8ff M j; Gw/f dfg k|ti7fg .
yklnof, afns|Of -; Dkf@)^!_ uhnkysf ofqlx?, lrtjg M cleJo-hg ; flxTo ksfzg .
g/z -8f= ; g\@))\$ _ lxb|l uhn bzf cf| lbzf, g0{ lbNnl M j fo|l ksfzg .
gkfn, b|l -e)^_ 5Gbk/fu, sf7df8ff M e8lk/fof ksfzg .
kl/>dl, 3gzofd Gofkfg| -e)^^ bf; +s= uhn ; f|bo{ ; dl lff, sf7df8ff M ; a|ud aS; klAns|zg k|fn=
dhfj /, ; /bf/ -8f= ; g!(#_ lxb|l uhn s| lj lw cfofd, g0{ lbNnl eldsf ksfzg .
/j n, nlnhg -; Dkf@)^_ k|t|glw gkfnl uhnx?, sf7df8ff M j j s l; hgZln ksfzg k|fn=
>l u^afu|bf; -; g\@)!!_ 5Gbf|d-h/L j f/fof; l M rfy|Daf s|Ofbf; csfbd .

uhnsf| ; #rgf|ds :j ?k

8f= n|vk|; fb lg/f|nf

!= lj ifo k|j z

; flxTosf cg|s lj wfx?dWo| uhn klg Ps x|f . nof|ds k|s|tsf| of|lj wf slj tf / ultsf| ; hftlo u0faf6 cgk|f|oft 5 . lj rf/ j f efj nf0{ nof|ds :j ?k k|bfg ug| qmddf JoSt x'g|lj wfx?s} u0fwd|hf0{ uhn| ; dt| cfd; ft'u|/sf| 5 . of| zAb :j odf c/al efi|fsf| eP klg knf/; l ; flxToaf6 o; sf| h6d / lj sf; ePsf| x|f . k|f/Dedf k|d j f k|fof cg/fus|b| lj ifo ag| b|v| k|/sf| o; k/Dk/fn| xfn; Dd cf0k|ubf Pp6f 5'66 ; flxTos lj wftkn|sf| klxrfg agf0; s|sf| 5 o; y| ; flxTosf c6o lj wfh:t} uhnsf| klg ; fl|Gts :j ?k tof/ e0; s|sf| kf065 .

e= uhnsf| kl/ro

uhn zAbdf u, h, n u/l tlg c|f/sf| kpfu ePsf| 5 . elg65, c/al efi|fsf| ug lh nfd|af6 uhn zAb ag|sf| x|f . o; df un| j fo|lnf0{ hn| gf/lnf0{ / cnn| ; fynf0{ a|en|Psf| df|g65 . o; /l gf/L; usf| j fo|l cyf|k|dsf; usf| j ftt|f|ksf ; Gbe|df uhn zAbsf| k|f|Des JoTk|Q kf065 . h|x|f; \c/al efi|faf6 cfPsf|o; cfuGt's zAbn|k|f|Des cj :ydf k|dsf; u j ftt|f|k e|g| cy|hf0{g} a9l dfqdf j xg u|sf| 5 . ; fy)o; leq s|f|ntf, Gofg|kg j f nof|kgsf| dfq /xgk| ckl|ff ul/Psf| kf065 .
uhn zAb uhnfaf6 ag|sf| e|g| cj wf/Off klg /x|sf| 5 . c/aldf uhnsf| cy{ d|usf| aRrf e|g| /x|sf|n| o; ; u uff; y| b0{ lsl; dsf| cj wf/Off lj sl; t ePsf| 5 . klxn| s'/f d|us} h:tf r~rn Pj d'vdg|xf|L

cfMf xg] ; Gb/L; E s]Gb]t /rgf g]uhn xg\eg] /x]s]f] 5 . o; lsl; dsf] JoVofn] k]k/s lj ifosf ?kdf uhnno{ lrgfp5 t/ d]sf aRrfno{ dfq a'em]pg] uhnf zAbdf tl d]uzfj s]s]f cft]gfb klg uff;g ; lsg] ePsf]n] uhn k]k/s dfq ge0{kl8f ldl>t :j /x?sf] cleJolSt klg x]f eg] b]f;]] c] wf/Off klg /xb} cfPsf] 5 cyf]t,\h; /L Psf]t j gdf ; fgGb lj r/Of ug] d]uzfj s]dfly s'g} Jofwaf6 x]fgPsf] j fofhGo kl8f ldl>t cleJolSt x]5 To:t} g]uhns]f klg lj ifo /x]5 elgPsf] 5 .

uhn zAb; E uff; Y gf/L; E s]f] ; jfb x]f; Y j kl8f ldl>t cleJolSt x]f; Yhg; 's} lj ifox? klg /xg ; S5g\eg] s'/fnf0{ k]f/Des c] wf/Offx?n] ; a]t u/]s] 5g\ xg t sltkon] uhn]s]f ; DaGw ; fdfGo gf/L; E ul/g] ; fdfGo s'/fsfgl dfq geP/ k]df:kb; E ul/g] cft]l/s s'/fsfglsf ?kdf cyj f ; f; fl/s c]fgGbdf /df0/x]s]f] dfgj nf0{ crfgs sfnultn] j fof x]Gbf lgl: sPsf] kl8f ldl>t Joyfsf ?kdf klg /x]s]f] atfPsf 5g\ ctM uhndf cft]l/s cg/fu jf /t/fus]f cg'u-hg cyj f cft]l/s kl8fs]f ugu'g]x6h: tf b]j} k]s]tsf lj ifoj :t's]f] k]:tlt x'g ; S5 eg] :ki6 x]5 . To; h] uhnno{ cft]dfs]f] c]fgGb / kl8fs]f] bx b]j; E uff; Y x]g] k]j]Q; d]t kf0]5 . uhnaf/] ul/Psf To:tf s]xl k]dV kl/roffds ; GbeX? o; k]sf/ 5g\

➤ **c/al ; flxToaf6 lj sl; t ; aNfkt k]s]ts]f] c]6o ; flx]Tos lj wfegbf km/s cfXn]bsf/l Pj d\k]Dfos]b]l upu'Of ; DkGg l; hgf lj z]if uhn x]f .** -0G; f0Sn]f]kl8of la]6]f]gsf

➤ **kmf/; l / pb]f s]f]odf k]b'St slj tf lj wfs]f] Ps eb, h; s]f d'Vo lj ifo k]d]df s]Gb]t x]5] Toxl uhn x]f .** -akt\XGbl zAbs]fz

➤ **uhn eg]s]f] k]d]dsf; E ul/g] s'/fsfgl, pb]f kmf/; l l]stfas]f] Ps k]s]f/ lj z]if h; df k]f]b]v P3f/ ; Y x]5g\ . ; a} ; Y Psk]sf/sf /l]bkm / s]f]km]df s]Gb]t /x]5g\ x/]s ; Ys]f] sYo lj ifo km/s km/s x]5 .**

-pb]f]lXGbl zAbs]fz

➤ **uhn pb]f ; flx]Tos]f] ; j]f]ws n]f]s]k]b, ; /; tyf k]d :yfolej x]g] Ps s]f]o eb x]f . of] /x:offds cgelt, cfXn]bs ; j]u, dlb/]s]f] d:tl, w]f]d]s tyf ; f;s]ts lj b]f]x c]fb e]j g]f]x? ; -rf]l/t x]g] / lj ifo cg?ks]f] e]j ; -rf/ ug] ljzi6 s]f]os]f] :j ?k x]f . ; fy} of] dstf, dtnf, lh/x s]f]km]f / /l]bkm]h:tf nosf hgs / lgo]ds k]f]j]ws t]j df lga4 x]5 .** -8f-gu]b]b]

➤ **uhn s]f]km]f / /l]bkm]f] Jojl:yt of]hgdf lga4 ag/ Ps noof]hgdf ; hgf ePsf] cg]s ; Yx?sf] dnf ag]s]f] t]t' x]f . o; lsl; ds]f /rg]s]f] klx]n]f] ; Y dtnf / cl]td ; Y dst]fs]f] lj w]gdf cfa4 x]5 .** -8f-g/z

➤ **lj z]f]t]M k]d]sf lj lfodf z]P]u]f/ /; s]f slj tf n]v]g] Ps k]s]f/s]f] kmf/; l 5Gb jf To; } 5Gbdf n]v]Psf] slj tf uhn x]f .** -g]k]nl akt\zAbs]fz

➤ **z]P]u]f/ jf k]d/; s]f slj tf, s'g} 5Gb]fa4 ge0{ cl]td t's dfq x]g] z]P]u]f/s slj tf uhn x]f .** -g]k]nl zAb; fu/

➤ **uhn Pp6]f k]f]j]ws / z]f:q]o s]f]o]j]w]f x]f . o; s]f] ; hgf s]f]km]f ldn]s]f :j foQ ; Yx?sf] ; dfo]f]hgaf6 x]5 . of] e]j u]f]Delo{ / up]tf, s]f]dntf c]f]bsf b]l]i6n] ult; E ; l]gs6 b]v]g] Pp6} ax/df s]D]tdf rf/ ax/df /lrg] ; hgf uhn x]f .** -3gZofd kl/>dl

➤ **uhn d'Vot]M e]f]f]sf d]f]Wod]f/f ; a]u]t]s]f] ; xof]udf cleJoSt x]g] sn]f]j z]if x]f .** -s]f]0f]xl/ a/fn

➤ **lzl]k; frg]sf] c]w]f/df s]f]km]f / /l]bkm]f] aGw]df lga4 eP/ /x]s]f] Ps} nov08df ; hgf ePsf] / Pp6} ax/ lj lwdf plgPsf] lj leG ; Ys]f] dnf]sf ?kdf tof/ x]g] dtn]faf6 cf/De eP/ dst]fs]f] t]xdf k]u]f/ Ps ulGys]f] ?k k]f]kt u/]s]f] /rg]f] lj z]if uhn x]f .** -/f]h]b]b] ; j]bl

pko]st lS; dsf uhn; DaGwl lj leG cy{ lrg]tg, c] wf/Off jf sygx?af6 lgZro klg uhn]s]f] ?k / ; f/k]f]af/] k]z: t dfqdf 5nkm

xg] u/]sf] b]vG5 . logdf uhnsf] ; f]t, sfljos jf ; flxTos klxrfg, z]nlzNk / lj ifout cfwf/x?af/] klg kof(t lsl; dn] ; ^as]t xlb}cfPsf] alenG5 . kfomol x/]s cleJolStn] uhnsf] s'g} g s'g} lj z]f klfdly k]sfz kf/]s} 5g\ ctMuhn eg]sf] s]xl pb{ax/x?sf]lg]Zrt ; #rgf]ds 9f]rfd /lt/fu jf lj /xhGo kl8fnufot hljg hut\$hf hg; 's} lj ifonf0{ ; d]b/ tof/ kf]/Psf]lj z]f]tMsf]k]mofsf]k]p]fu xg]n3' k]s]t]sf] ; ^fa]lts r]t k]wfg /rgf x]f eg ; lsg5 .

#= uhnsf ; #rgf]ds 36sx?

; flxTodf cfj Zos kg] ; #rgf]ds 36sx?h: t)uhndf klg To: tf cg]s 36s jf pks/Ofx? k]p]fu xG5g\ tl ; ah; fl cj oj x? nof]ds ; flxTo cyj f slj tfs}h: t] dh]tMefj , no / efi]fs} s]b]otfd cfa4 xG5g\ . Itgdf klg vf; u/l ef]s]f eGb a9l no / efi]fz]h]s} b]i6n] uhnsf clgj fo{ ; #rs 36sx? lgw]f/t xG5g\

s_ efj

efj eg]sf] lj ifo j :t' x]f . hg; 's} ; flxTodf clgj fo{ 36ssf ?kdf efj jf lj ifoj :t' /x]e]f uhndf klg o; sf] clgj fo]t]f /xG5 t/ uhnsf nflu cij Zos efj jf lj ifosf ; Gbedf Tolt w]/} clgj fo{lgod jf cg]z; gx? 5]gg\ x]f kf/Dedf uhnsf] lj ifoj :tut ; Gbe{ k]p]k/sf lyof] eg] ul/G5 t/ ; E; E}lj /x, kl8f, Joyf / 56k6fx6hGo lj ifon] klg TolQs}k]fyldstf k]p]b}cfPsf] b]vG5 . uhn k]p]f]s]f]k/Dk/f; E;o; leq s]j n k]d / lj /xsf] dfq ge0{ ; dsf]ng lj s]t, lj ; ^alts / j]p]Sts jf ; f] h]gs lj ifoj :t]n] klg k]fyldstf k]p]b} cfPsf 5g\

ca t hljg hut\$hf ofj t]j ifoj :t' klg uhnsf nflu pko]full; 4 aGg] u/]sf 5g\ /fhgllt, bzg, k]s]t, k]d, la5f8, xif[la: dft nufot hljgsf ; a) vfn] cgeltx?n] uhnnf0{ cleJolStsf] d]lMod ag]Psf} 5g\ ctMefj jf lj ifosf b]i6n] uhndf s'g} klg lj ifon] lgif]wt xgkg] cj :yf 5g . olt r]xf s] s'/f :ki6 x]f eg] uhnsf] k]s]t / :j ?k lgs} xb; Dd ult, d]Sts Pj d]n3s]lj t]fs]glhs /x]sf]lj ifoj :t's]f cfotgd

lgZro klg ; ^aNk]ttf jf ; G]f]dstfs]f] ck]l]f ul/G5 g} . st}st}Rj f: ; cgelt u/]pgf; fy uhnsf] lj ifo :j tM ; d]kt xg' ck]l]f 5 .

v_ no -ax/_

uhnsf nflu nos]f clgj fo]t]f xG5 . nonf0{ ax/ klg elgG5 . uhnleqsf kfom] ; ah; fl ax/x? pb{'; flxToaf6} InOPsf xg\ . To; }h] tlgs} lj lw, Joj :yf jf lgod cg]z; gleq /x/ uhnsf] ax/ lgw]f/Of ul/G5 . k]lG ; flxTodf lk^aunsf 5Gb; Gx? en] pb{'; flxTosf kl/efl]ft ax/x? uhndf clgj fo{ d]f]gG5g\

k]lG]f tlG c]f/s]f Ps uof cyf]t \G Sg eP klg uhnsf nflu tlG]v k]f]r c]f/; Ddsf ; Sgx?sf] k]p]fu ul/G5 . uof; ^as]t]sf x]j bl3{ c]f]b dfq jf uofef/nf0{ ahG elgG5 / tl x/]s ahGx? ouOf duOf tuOfh: t} k]m]m'g\, k]m]0'ng\, d]k]m]0'ng\ c]f]b lj leGg g]d]af6 ; Sgsf ?kdf lrlgG5g\ tlgs} cfj [Qaf6 km/s km/s g]dsf ax/ jf 5Gb? tof/ xG5g\ zfb]h]j q]n]l8t, d]Gb]q]n]G]t, pkh]l]t c]f]b tl cnu cnu g]dsf 5Gb?h: t) uhndf ldgsf]a, d'tsf]a, xhh c]f]b cg]s ax/s]f k]p]fu ul/G5 . Itglx?df Pp6f ; / cyf]t \k]Bsf nflu x/]s ; Sgs]f]dVotof rf/ k6ssf] cfj [Q cfj Zos xG5 t/ Itglx? ldl>t cj :ydf klg /xg ; S5g\ k]r]nt no jf ax/; DaGwl dhe't Joj :yf o; k]s]f/ /x]sf] 5 M

ax/ ; ^as]t t]f]nsf

qm; #	¿Sg=uOf	c]f/ ; ^a vof	ahG=uOfef/	ax/=5Gb
!	k]m]m'g\	#	ISS × \$ = !@	ldgsf]a
@=	k]m]0'ng\	#	SIS × \$ = !@	d'tb]f/s
#=	d]k]m]0'ng\	\$	ISSS × \$ = !^	xhh
\$=	d':tk]m]0'ng\	\$	SSIS × \$ = !^	/hh
%=	k]m]0'nt'g\	\$	SISS × \$ = !^	/dn
^=	d't'k]m]0'ng\	%	IISIS × \$ = @	s]fdn
&=	d]k]m]0'nt'g\	%	ISIIS × \$ = @	af]k]m'
*=	d]k]m]n]f\	#	SSS × \$ = !@	uhndf k]r]nt gePsf] .

pkoSt lsl; dsfj ax/ Joj :yfcg'; f/ uhndf cf7fj k|s|tsfj
dknft\afx|s c6o k|s|tsfj nout ; #rgf /xb} c|Psfj 5 . g|k|nl
; flxTodf klg o:t}lsl; daf6 ljle6g ax/df uhnx? n|vb} c|Psf 5g\
h:t}M

-c_ ldgsf/a -ax/ P ldgsf/a_

ofj ax/ jf 56b kmpm'g\ISS_ sfj rf/ k6sssfj cfj|Qaf6 tof/
x65 . o; df hDdf afx«c|f/ x65g\ o; sfj k|s|t eh^aukpft 56b; U
ldNb5 . h:t}M

r'x| 5fg' cf^gf| d 5fP/ a:5'

5 cfsfz cf^gf|/dfP/ a:5' . -d|gsf kf|v/h_

-cf_ d'tbfl/s -ax/ P d'tbfl/s_

o; ax/df klg afx«c|f/ x65gV tlglx? kni0n'g\sis_ s} rf/
k6sssfj cfj|Qaf6 tof/ x65g\ o; sfj k|s|t ; |lj Of. 56b; U ldNb5 .
h:t}M

a:g' 6f9f xb}x6g xfd|j s'/f

e6g yfn| tlglJolSt /fd|j s'/f . -n|v lg/f|nf_

-0_ xhh -ax/ P xhh_

o; ax/df ; f|«c|f/ x65gV k|to|s rf/ c|f/sf aHgaf6 ag|sfj
dkni0n'g\ISS_ ; Sgsfj rf/k6sssfj cfj|Q x65 . ofj ax/ c|gi6k'56bsfj
w|}glhs 5 . k|f|rg uhnx?df o; lsl; dsfj nout Joj :yf clws dfqfdf
kf065 . h:t}M

pm cffvaf6 cf|n| d'6'd} ; b|yofj ; fob

b'v|sf lrQsfj kl8f p;)n| xb|yofj ; fob . -; gts'df/_

-0{ /hh -ax/ P /hh_

o; ax/df kfir c|f/sf aHgaf6 ag|sfj d': tkni0n'g\SSIS_ ; Sgsfj
rf/ k6sssfj cfj|Qsf sf/Of ; f|«c|f/ /x|sf x65g\ h:t}M

kv| lbg u6b}lyPf dgsfj s'/f dgd} /Xofj

df of u?f e6b}lyPf dgsfj s'/f dgd} /Xofj . -; gts'df/_

-p_ /dn -ax/ P /dn_

o; ax/df klg kfir c|f/sf aHgaf6 ag|sfj kni0nft'g\SISS_
; Sgs} rf/ k6sssfj cfj|Qsf sf/Of ; f|«c|f/ /x|sf x65g\ h:t}M

cfh of6f lr6XL cfofj sl6g s: sfj yfxf 5g

k|psfj ; 6b|z Nofofj sl6g s; sfj yfxf 5g . -; gts'df/_

-pm sfdn -a/x P sfdn_

o; ax/df kfir c|f/lo aHgaf6 ag|sfj d't'kni0n'g\IISIS_ ; Sgsfj
rf/ k6sssfj cfj|Qsf sf/Of al; c|f/x? x65g\ h:t}M

d'6leq lrq lyofj s'g} d'; sfp|g eg sfj lyofj <

k|t|j Daleq lyofj p|xl ; /dfpg| eg sfj lyofj < -; gts'df/_

-C_ afkm/ -ax/ P afkm/_

ofj klg kfir c|f/lo aHgaf6 ag|sfj d'kni0n'g\SIIS_ ; Sgsfj
rf/ k6sssfj cfj|Qsf sf/Of tof/ x'g| al; c|f/sfj ax/ x|j . h:t}M

hx|f|tdl 5f|pxlf 5 v'; l ltdl gx|bf pbf; ; a}

; hlj lyofj ld7f| ; kgf laxfg x|bf lj gfz ; a} . -; gts'df/_

-P_ ldl>t ax/

oxff rrf{ ul/Psf dfq ge0{ uhn; U uff; P/ k|z: t dfqfdf ldl>t
ax/x? klg kpfu xg| u|sf 5g\ ltgsf cg|s :j?kx? kf065g\ To: tf

s|x| ldl>t ax/x?df ldgsf/asfj !! c|f/lo eb, d'tbfl/sssfj (c|f/lo
eb, xhhsf !!, !\$ / !^ c|f/lo cg|s epx? -hx|f k~rrfd/ 56bs}

h: tf| noof|hg| klg /x65_ pNn|v|glo /x|sf 5g\ oxff !\$ c|f/lo ax/
e|psfj pbfx/Ofnf0{x|g{ ; l65 M

hx|f h'g Hofgdf 5Ns|sfj kl; gf x65

x|Toxl x65 xl/af/ dblgf x65 . -ab /fg|_

To:t} n|s|nodf h:t} \$±\$±% sfj !# c|f/ \$±\$±^ sfj !\$ c|f/
\$±\$±\$±\$ sfj !^ c|f/ / %±%±%±% sfj @) c|f/ c|fb x'g| lsl; dsf

c6o cg|s epx? klg /x|sf kf065g\ rf/ rf/sfj !^ c|f/lo n|s|nos}
; dwdl{ uhnno{ klg oxff x|g{ ; l65 M

zAbfy{; flkfg

9Ss lyPf kfl/ tg{ cfkntsf] gfp lyof]
tbftb{eufndf 8'afpg] bfp eof]. -/d|z z'eR5'
uhnsf ; Gbedf sltko cj :yfdf x{xj / bl3{ Pj d\xnft jf
chft; Da6wl lgods] cgzf; grflxf Tolt s8f xbg . h:t}
abnf lng] /x/ eP d'6'd}lsnf 7f]s] xG5
cfl; n] n]vPsf] kq ghnfpm b0{rf/ lbg . -pHHj n hl= l=
o; /L ; +s|tdf lj Bdfg cg]s zf:qlo no Pj d\gkfnl n]sno
h:t} uhnsf ; Gbedf klg cg]s ax/x?sf] kpf]u; Da6wl k/Dk/f /xb}
cfPsf] 5 . ol hg; 's}lsl; dsf nox?sf] kpf]u ul/P klg ltgdf nout
cgzf; gnf0{e/; s sfod /fVgkg] klj wfg /x]sf] kf0G5 .

u_ efiffz}nl

uhndf no / ejj bj}klfnf0{ki6 tNofpg]lsl; daf6 efiffz}nlslf
Joj :yfkq ul/G5 . Psflt/ nof]ds cgu'-hgnf0{klfj sf/l tNofpg]jf
; f^allts dfwo{ klpfg ug] / csf]t/ ejj jf lj ifoj :t's] ; xh
; Dk]i0fh6o rdTsf/ l; hgf ug] kpf]hgsf nflu efiff z}nlut klfsf]
dxQf b; f0Psf] xG5 . To; qmddf uhn l; 4ft; l; kpf]u x'g] sltko kb
kbj nlx? gkfnl ; flxosf ; Gbedf JofVop x'g cfp5g\ ltgdf ; /,
ld; /f, sflkmof, /lbkm dtmf, dstf, tvNn'; cflb kpd'v /x]sf 5g\

s_ ; /sf] ; #rgf

; / zAbn]uhnsf b0{x/kmj f ld; /fsf] ; dxnf0{alenp5 . cyft\
b0{k^lQmsf] Ps kB g]uhnsf] ; / x] . lrl6Ss k/]sf cg]s ; /x?sf]
; dxaf6}uhnsf] lgdf0f xG5 . oBlk sltko efiffdf uhnaf]s sfJosf
kBx?nf0{ klg ; / g] elgG5 . k]o]s ; / cfk; df c; Da4, :j tGq /
cfkn]df k0f{ xG5g\ . Itglx? lglZrt of]hgdf cfa4 xG5g\ . tl Pp6f
uhnsf k]o]s ; /x? Pp6} ax/ of]hg cyft\nodf n]vPsf xG5g\
ltgdf k]o]s ; /c]tuft sflkmof / st}/lbkmsf] Joj :yf xg] ub5 . uhndf
kpSt ; /x?sf] cf/Denf0{dtmf / cGtonf0{dstf elgG5 . Itglx?sf]
klg cf^g}lsl; dsf] lj lw / Joj :yf 5 . Pp6f uhndf ; fdfgotof % b]v

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

!! ; /; Dd xG5g\ lxhf]cfh % b]v & ; /; Dd /lrPsf uhnx? cTolws
kf0G5g\ ; /; ^\of kfoMlahf/ /fVg] klrng 5 . Oltxf; df # b]v !(
; /; Ddsf uhnx? kf0Psf] alen5 .

v_ ld; /fsf] dxQf

ld; /f eg]sf] uhnsf ; /x?df kpf]u x'g] x/kmx? x'g\ Pp6f ; /df
b0{x/km kpf]u x'g] xbf bj} x/kmf0{ld; /f g] elgG5 t/ ltgdf klxn]f
x/kmf0{ld; /f P pnf / bf]; fl] x/kmf0{ld; /f P ; fgl eGg] ul/G5 . klxn]f
x/kmf lj ifosf] kl/ro, pRrtf, p7fg, eldsf cyjf >ftfx?df sftxn
l; hgf ug] ck]ff /flvg] x'gfn] o; nfo{ld; /fsf] pnf cyft\pRrtfsf]
; 4f lb0Psf] x] . To; ju/L bf]; fl] x/kmf klxn]ld; /fn]pTkGg u/]sf]lh1f; fsf]
; dfwfg cyft\klxn]ld; /fsf] /x:ofp3f6g ul/Psf] xG5 . To; }n] bf]; fl]
ld; /fnf0{ ; fgl]sf] ; 4f lb0Psf] x] . h:t}

; a]sf] oxl Ps cfj fh kpf- ld; /f P pnf

uhndf ltdlnf0{gf/fh kpf. - ld; /f P ; fgl -j fx 0 uhn_

u_ sflkmofsf] ; of]hg

sflkmof eg]sf] ; /x?df lj Bdfg cgkf; ÷ cGtofgkf; ÷ pkfGtofgkf;
jf t's x] . :j / jf Jo-hgx?sf] j Of; fdosf cfwf/df cfj]Qsf sf/Of
sflkmof lgdf0f xG5 o; y{ sflkmoflagf uhnsf ; /x? aGbgg\ klxn]f
; /sf bj}ld; /f cyft\dstfdf / affsl ; /sf bf]; fl]bf]; fl]ld; /fdf sflkmofsf]
kpf]u ul/G5 . ; fdfgotof b0b]v rf/ j Of; Ddsf] sflkmofsf] kpf]u a9l
dfqdf x'g] u/]sf] kf0G5 . pbf/Ofsf nflu uhnsf] sflkmofsf] ?kdf
cfp5, k]hfp5, ufP5, 5fp5 cyjf cfOPg, nfOPg, kfOPg, ufOPg,
vfOPg h:tf kbx?sf] cfj]Q cyjf /ft Kof/] aft Kof/] dft Kof/] ; fluft
Kof/] xft Kof/]h: tf cg]s kb kbj nlx?sf] cfj]Q k]s rdTsf/ l; hgf
ul/G5 . sflkmofsf] ; #rgdf Wjlgut lj lj wtf klg /xg ; Sb5 . st}k0f{
Wjlg; fdo st} cflzs Wjlg; fdo st} Psf]f/L cGto Wjlg; fdo / st}
ce^u tyf ; e^u Wjlg; fdo jf ldl>t Wjlg; fdosf] cj :yf klg /xg
; Sb5 . ctM sflkmofsf] cg]s cj :yfx? xG5g\ ; a} ; /x?df Pp6}

zAbfyf; fkg

sflknofs] k'g?ISt klg ul/bjg . nfd uhnx?df sflknof jf c'gk';
ldnfp'g cj Zo klg ufx] x'g ; S5 . k'efj f]k'fbs sflknof k'ofju ul/Psfj
tnsf ; yx?nf0{ x'g{ ; lsg5 M

afRg) ufx] x'g] u/l htftt) cefj 5
wgl'dfgl g]t'fHo'hf0{ dfq) oxf /afkm 5 .

cl:y/ ofj ; /sf/ hgtfs] s] rf; f] 5 /
cfk'lnf0{ g]f' la6f] l/sfkl'df safkm 5 . -k'ef a/fn_

3_ /lbkmsf] k'ofju

k]o]s ; y'df sflknofs k5f18 b]x]f]g] zAbx? g]/lbkmx'g\ Itglx?
sflknofs) h: tf] clg] fo{ x'g} k5{ e'g] 5]g . h'xf h'xf sflknofs] k'ofju
x'g5 Toxf Toxf /lbkmsf] k'ofju ug{ ; lsg5 t/ ; a) sflknof ePsf 7fp'df
/lbkmx'g' klg ; S5g\ To; h] uhnf ; yx?df st)/lbkmk'ofju x'g5 eg]
st) x'g] . h'xf /lbkmsf] k'ofju x'g5 Itgnf0{ d//2km elg5] h'xf x'g]
Itgnf0{ u/d//2km elg5 . /lbkmsf] k'ofju] uhnf] ; f^allts dfwo{ /
k'efj sfl/tf cema9] ; lglZrt 5 . h: t])

d k'f]y/ g'nf s'xf tg{ ; S5'

lj if] of] lkP/) s'xf dg{ ; S5' . -nldlbQ e\$

oxf tg{/ dg{ sflknofk15 ; S5' /lbkmsf] k'ofju ePsf] o; nf0{
d//2km c'gtu't /Vg ; lsg5 t/

cl'nf] l'xdfn x]f k'lnl vl; /x]5

df6f] e'h] 5f]f] v'f8l vl; /x]5 .

af'nf] 5 v]taf/l b'af] a9]af]

h'fpm] lj b]z h'f'nf] x]f f rln/x]5 . -e] gxl/ l; lb]h_

oxf vl; /x]5 rln/x]5 h: tf sflknofk15 /lbkmsf] k'ofju gePsf]n]
o; lsl; dsf] cj : yfnf0{ u/d//2kmsf ?kdf /fv'g5 .

3_ dtmf / dstf

uhndf b0{ b0{ ld; /f ePsf k'ofM lah]f ; ^\ofs c'g]s ; yx?

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

x'g5g\ . tldWo] k'lnf b0{ ld; /sf] 5'6] k]s]t x'g5, h; nf0{ dtmf
elg5 . dtmf Psfl/ lj ifoj : t'sf b]i6n] ; d:ofs] p7fg ul/g5 eg]
csf]t/ k]: t'tsf b]i6n] tl b]j) ld; /sf c'g]odf sflknofs] / st)
/lbkmsf] ; dt k'ofju ul/g5 . ha ls uhnleq c'g ; /sf b]j) ld; /df
sflknofs] k'ofju ul/bjg .

To: t) dstf eg]s] uhnf] cl'gd ; y x] cyft\ cl'gdsf b0{
ld; /fx? x'g\ / ol b]j) ld; /fnf0{ To]tv/ dstf elg5 ha Itgs] cl'gddf
uhnf/s] pkgfd=gfd ; ^s]t ul/Psf] x'g5 . o; ; Gbe]df df]t/l/d e\$]f]
; h'fP/ 3/leq zli]s]f] uhnf0{ x'g{ ; lsg5 M

; h'fP/ 3/leq h'f] gh'f]

o; } u) uPb]v v'f] gv'f] . -dtmf_

==

d 6q'nf] pg]5' c? h] 5 v'f]x; \

p; } k] / df]t] gh'f]l gh'f] . -dstf / tvNn'; _

ol ; yx?df ; ?sf ld; /fx? dtmf ?kdf / c'g]osf ld; /fx?df
tvNn'; dt k'ofju ul/Psf]n] dstf /x]s] kf'g5 .

5_ tvNn';

uhnf] c'g]odf /x]s] ; ynf0{ dstf elg5] h'xf uhnf/s]
pkgfd; dt /fvPsf] x'g5 . j : t'tMToxl cl'gd ; y'df /x]s] cyft\ dstfd
k'pSt pkgfd g) tvNn'; x] . h: t])

s]t r]d]sn] 5 x'f f0sf] lxl; df ls/g\ klg b'f]s]

d]of . df]t] gl/ h'x]f/ g x]f c? x]f/ k] lsg r]f]xof] . -df]t]l/d e\$

o; k]sf/ uhn Pp6f lglZrt ; r'gdf tof/ x'g] ; flx]osf]
; f^allts dfwo{ k]w'f] /rgf d]lg5 . o; df nosf] Psf]lj It / lglZrt
lgod, k]o]s ; yx?sf] lj]zi6 pkqnd, sflknofs] clg] fo'tf / dtmf,
dstf, /lbkm/ tvNn'; c]l]bsf] pkoSt lj lgo]f]g /x'g' c]j Zos 7f]g5 .

\$= lgisif

uhn ; d; fd]os g]k'fnl ; flx]osf] n]s]k'p lj wf x]f . of] lj wf c/al

zAbfyf; flkfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

; flxToaf6 gkfnldf lelpPsf] xfl / o; n] gkfnl ; flxTodf pQ/fQ/ klefj hdfpb) nu]sf] 5 . uhnsf] kf/Des kpf]u kplk]dsfsf alr x'g] kDfo cg'/fusf] ; Gbe{ lu uff; Psf] elgP klg o; df ; lu; lu} lj /xh6o kl8f, afbzfxsf] klz+ f, ; dsfnlg kj]Q cflb lj ifox?; dlt uff; b) cPsf 5g\ j tdfg ; Gbedf h'g; 's} lj ifoj :t'nf0{ klg uhnsf dfWodaf6 kl:sg ; lsg5 . o; lsl; dsf]uhndf lglZrt ax/x?sf]kpf]u xg]ub5 . ; fdfGotof b0p0{ x/kmsf PspS ; y tyf lahf/ ; a\ofsf ; lldt ; yx?sf] ; dlGj t ?k g] uhnsf ?kdf lrlg65 . o; leqsf] nout cg'zf; g, sflkmof / /lbkmsf] ; Gb/ ; ofhg tyf lj ifout ; qfTdstf jf ; aNfkttf g] lj lzi6 klxrfg dflg65 .

; Gbe{ ; r1

clwsf/L, z]h]b+@)^^=lxp8f]ysf]hg, sf7df8f]M cS; krf8{066/g] gn klAns] g kf+n= .
uf8]h, ho= @)^\$= cfzfsf aonlx?, sf7df8f]M cgfdd08nl .
pbf; L, 6lsf/fd, -@)%(_ , uhn l; 4ft / gkfnl uhnsf] Oltxf; , sf7df8f] M cIt/St k]sfzg .
lg/f]hf, n]y]k] fb= @)&#= uhnsf] ; 3f]6ts :j?k, 7fs/ zdf{ ; Dkf= j]hoGtl &M\$=#\$, k\$.
kl/>dl 3gZofd Gofkfg] -@)^^, uhn ; f]bo{ ; dlIf, sf7df8f] M ; a\ad aS; klAns]; g kf+n=
a/fn, s]ofxl/, -@)^) , ult l; 4ft / Oltxf; , sf7df8f] M lj Bf]l{ k':ts e08f/ .
====, -@)^&, uhn l; 4ft / k/Dk/f, nlnk/ M ; ferf k]sfzg .
/f] n, nlnhg, -; Dkf=@)^% , k]t]glw gkfnl uhnx?, sf7df8f] M lj j]s l; hgZln k]sfzg .
zdf{ z/RrGb] / c6o, -; Dkf=@)^) , dftl/fd e66 / ; +ul{ slj, sf7df8f] M gkfn /fhslo k]1f k]ti7fg .
; gts'df/, -@)^&, jfx 0 uhn, sf7df8f] M sf]suff]7L .
; j]bl, /fh]b] , uhnsf] l; 4ft zf:qlo kl/ro] 7fs/ zdf{ -k}; Dkf= j]hoGtl j if{ &, c^s \$, koffe\$ #\$, @)&!, sft]s-d^N / .



%=ult

; d; fdlos cfwlgs gkfnl ultsf kjlQut ljZn}f0f

ultf lqkf7L

!= lj ifo kjlz

efj , lj rf/ jf 36gfsfj ; /n, ; #fkt, cffdut, cfVofgxlg, upfTds
jf ; ^aultfTds Psflljlt ePsfj ljzi6 nofTds ; flxTos lj wfnf0{ g}
ult elg65 . j Qm lj z}fsfj efj jf lj rf/nf0{ cffd/s cgeTsf ; fy
j)lQmstfk0f{ tl/sfn] nofTds ?kdf k; tt ul/Psfj /rgflj z}fnf0{ kf7d
ult elg65 eg] :j/ ; ^alta4 u/L uf0Psfj jf ufpgsf nflu /lrPsfj jf
ufpg ldNg] u/L l; lhft /rgflj z}fnf0{ upult elg65 . o; n}vgdf
; d; fdlos cfwlgs gkfnlsf upultsfj kjlQut cWooog ul/Psfj 5 .

; d; fdlos kl/l: ylt / To; leqsf arf0sf qmddf cfwlgs ultsfj
kl5Nnf] :j ?k lj ifout lj lj wtsf cg]s cfofdaf6 lgldft b}v65 . oxf
axbnlo Joj :yfsf] :j fut ultb}v kf6l}ut ; dyg]sf] elQmult x}b} :yfol
dfgj lo ; #}tg]sf ; dfh, ; +s}t, dfgj tf / 0zj /; d}tsf lj ifo cfPsf
5g\eg] k}dsf lj lj w :j ?ksf] Jofks k}ofu o; ; dosf ultdf kf065 .
ctMgkfnl ultdf kpQm sYo lj ifosf] lfq o; ; do kz: t lj :tf/ ePsfj
5 . kl5Nnf] ; dodf ; flxTo hutdf axk}rint pQ/cfwlgs ; #rgf ultdf
rflxfkk, }ofk / l/lDs; ; +s}tn] leqdfPsfj b}v65 eg] ltgnf0{ cupult
lbgdf o}f k: tfn]l; hg]f u/}sf] Jof08 ; +s}t ; lqmo /x}sf] 5 .

; d; fdlos cfwlgs gkfnl ultx? b}z b}z} / hlj g b}z}ge}bf k/
uPsf 5}gg\ ltgn] ; Daf}wg u/}sf] 7hf] lfq eg]sf] dfof-k}ds} lj ifo x}f .
To; kl5 hlj gaf}wdf o; sf ; }b/ / s?k b}j} kf6}sf] b}z} o; ; dosf

ultdf kfoG5 . xTof, lx+f, qf; , cft^as, zffifof, efs-/fu-clzlfk|tsf| c; Gtffif o; ; dosf hgkpb cfwlgs ult agjsf 5g\ zffitsf| sfdgdf w|} ultsf/x?n| lj b|xl ult klg n|v|sf 5g\eg| ; lxbk|tsf| ; bæj / ltgsf| ; kgfsf| k'ghfu/Ofsf lglDt w|} va/bf/l / hfU/Ofsf ult klg o; ; dodf n|vPsf 5g\ . k|s|t s'g} klg ; dosf ultsf nflu sfklsf| kfgfh: t} x|, ltgsf| k|7elddf hlj gsf| ; Gb/ kl/sNkgf ul/Psf ultx? klg o; ; dosf ; bfj xf/ k|fkt x'g\ . o; /l g} dfgj tfsf| ; Gbz, k|psf| ; Gbz cfhsf ultsf cfj fh x'g\ lj /fw, c; xdl t / ; dfwgfsf| v|hl cfhsf| /fhgllt x| / ultdf ol lj ifo klg k|tlalDat ePsf 5g\ hftlo cl: tJ|sf| dfu cfhsf ultsf j fofl x'g\eg| afnult, j|4ult klg o; ; dodf n|vPsf 5g\

kj|Qut cWoog / lj Zn|fOfdf lj ifoj :tut kj|Q / cleJolQmut kj|QnfO{dh ?kdf x|/G5 . lj ifout kj|Qleq k|p, j|l/tf, /fi6øtf, k|s|t, dfgj tf, /fhgllt, OZj /, ; dfh, wd{ ; +s|t, e|f|h c|fb cg|s k|f kb5g\ eg| cleJolQm|df efiifs k|f / no tyf ; ^ault k|fnfO{x|/G5 . sfJoffds k|:t|t eP/ klg upf|dstf g}dhdf /x|sf cfwlgs ultx?df sYo efiifs| cf|zs k|p|u eP klg n|vo j f lzi6 efiifs} k|p|u w|} ePsf| kfoG5 . k|f|fOfs, k|s|ts, ; fdlhs / k|fOf| hut'sf cg|s k|f; l^aas lj Da, cn^as|f / / k|tlx?sf| k|p|un|lj ifosf lj lj w k|:t|tnfO{Jo-hgf|ds agfPsf| kfoG5 eg| s|xl ultx? clewf j f n|fOfdf klg cykOf / ld7f; kOf ePsf b|vG5g\

k|:t|t cWoog / lj Zn|fOfdf ; dsfnlg cfwlgs ultsf kj|Qsf log} bO{ cfwf/nfO{Ps} 7fpdf /fvL lj Zn|fOf ul/Psf| 5 .

e- ; d; fdlos ultdf kp'St lj ifout kj|Qsf| lj Zn|fOf

ultsf|lj ifo ; flxTosf cGo lj wfeGbf ; 'd t/ :ki6 xG5 . cf/Dedf ; ^ault / nosf| cg/funfO{dx|j lb0g| ul/P klg kl5Nn| ; dodf ultsf| lj ifo j }fl/s lrGtgn| 3lget ePsf| kfoG5 . cftl/s efj j f sYosf| j|Qsf/ cg'elt'df ultsf| k|efj d'vl/t ePsf| xG5 . :yfol efj df

^NsfOPsf| ; f/ efj df k|}ultsf| cGt/fut ; #rgfn|lj ifosf| s|b|otfnfO{ clj IR5Gg k5dfPsf| ult g} pRr ullt cleJolSt agb5 . ult ; flxTosf| ; a|eGbf t/n lj wf x| eg| o; df k|:t|t x'g| lj ifout lj lj wtf / lZNkut ; Defj gf o; df k|s6 x'g| no / ; ^aultn| lgwf/O'f u|/sf| xG5 . ultsf| :j?k c|f|ds|b| / ; dfhs|b| u/l bO{ dVo cfwf/df agjsf| xG5 . c|f|ds|b|n|k|ydk; if bl|6lj Gb'af6 :j cg'elt'sf lj lj w lj ifox?nfO{k|:t|t ub5 eg| ; dfhs|b| lj ifodf ; d; fdlos dfgj lo hlj g / ; fdlhs ; j|bgsf lj lj w :j?kx? k|:t|t ul/G5 . c|f|ds|b| r|tgfn| cGtd'vl efj / ; fdlhs r|tgfn| alxd'vl j :tut ; Tosf| k|s6ls/Oft/ a9l ; r|t'f b|vPsf| xG5 . oxf|lj ifout kj|Qsf ol b|} :j?ksf ultx?sf kj|Qut lj Zn|fOf k|:t|t ul/Psf| 5 .

e- k|psf lj lj w :j?ksf| k|:t|t

k|psf cg|s ?k 5g\ of| hlt j|p|Qms 5, ToIt g) ; fj fhlg klg 5 . k|pdf /lt/fuffds k|p, h; nfO{ ; |i6sf| ; a|eGbf lj lzi6 k|p dflG5, To; sf ; fy) b|z k|p, k|s|t k|p, hft k|p, ju{ k|p, hlj g k|p, ; fj'ef| dfgj k|p, g|t|j k|p, OZj / k|p h:tf lj lj w k|p ultsf lj ifo x'g ; S5g\

Dffgj dgdf lj leGg efj x? :yfol efj sf ?kdf /x|sf xG5g\ . tldWo|df of-k|p ; j'yf dfly /xG5 . k|p dfgj / c }k|fOf| dfqs} hlj gsf lg/Gt/tfsf| Ps no; q j f zIQm ePsf|n| of| s'g} g s'g} ?kdf x|podf ; 'fkt lsl; dn|a; |s}xG5 . z^paf/s ; f|bo{sf gfddf x|; \cyj f hGde|d, b|z, k|s|t, hft, ju{ hlj g, OZj /lo cf:yf j f dfgj tf h:tf lj ifosf alhdf k|p|n| efj f^as'/Ofsf| sfd u|/sf| xG5 . ; d; fdlos gkfnl ultdf klg k|psf log|lj lj w cg'eltx? ; dfofhg ePsf| b|vG5 .

cfhsf ultdf dfgj lo /lt/fuffds k|psf|cleJo-hgf k|xn|: yfgdf b|vG5 . o; nfO{ ; of|u z^paf/ / lj k|p|de z^paf/efj sf ult klg eGg ; lsG5 . o; df lj k|l ln^aulo cfsifOf / /ltk|psf| ulx/f| dd{/x|sf| xG5 / of| k|psf| k|s6ls/O'f| dgk|fsf| k|an / dl:tisk|fsf| uf|f eldsf

zAbfyf; fkg

/xG5, rfx] ; eflu j f ldnsgf cfxnfb / /fjdf-rsf cj :yidf xfi; \cyj f
lj ofusf lj kndE Joyf, kl8f, hng, tkg / 56k6lsf ?kdf xfi; \slxn]
xifh18t efj t slxn] c>l; St cgeIt xb) Toif kfivG5 . o; efj sfj
k]; kn6g ; a)ebf a9l oxl ullt dfuaf6 xG5 . ; efluft efj df /lrt ultsf
gdhf o: tf 5gW

d'6' dflbf] ltdln] d)h] afRgk5{
d) d/l uP ltdlnf0{s: n] dfof u5{
lbpfls egl vfh] x]/f kf0gf d'6' b06f
ltdlnf0{df of ug] d} t 5' lg Pp6f .

/l8of] gkfnaf6 .

of] s: tf] v'; l xfi d egf's; /l
ltdl g] ltdl 5f] ol b0{gh/df
of] s: tf] ; v xfi d hgf's; /l
5 ltd]kof/ of] d]/f cw/df .

ultf lqkf7L, yuf Mj gknhsf -@)^!_ kF!)) .

lj kndE zPuf/sf skl gdhf M

a]dfgl] ?j fpg' zj foj
knispG sxffuf] sxffuf] .

dgh Gofkfg] gkfnl ult; a)ux -@)%(_ kF&(. .

lbnnf0{lbnsl; xfi/f 5g d s] u?f
ltdf] ; fy 5l6xfNof] axf/ cfP/ s] u?f.

c;Of ltj f/l, gb]vg] 0zj / -@(^\$ _ kF(.

s: tf] /flu nlfbf] cfh d'6' /l6of]
v'; l vfhg df of uff: bf cf; ' e]6of] .

kdfb 9^aufg, ufos /fdeQmh]hh'sf ultx?sf] ; lufnf-@)^\$ _ kF!@

k]dsf cg]s efj JoQm ul/Psf ultx?df dhTm k]tLff, /; fgl,
w]sf, lg/f; f Pslf/ b]vG5 eg] ; efluftit/ ?ksf] j Ofg, k]ktsf] uf]/j /
; fgGb dgsf] ; vb cj :yfsf] lraqOf b]vG5 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

o; /l g]; dsfnlg ultdf /fli6@tf, b]zk]d / hfu/Of tyf hlt k]dsf]
cleJo-hgf csf] lj z]ftfsf ?kdf cfPsf] b]vG5 . o; ; dofj lwdf
n]vPsf / k]; f/Ofdf cfPsf ultsf ; ^aWof]ds Pj d\cgeIt dhs
u0ff]ds j]zi6@sf b]i6n] b]zk]d, /fli6@tf / hfu/Ofsf efj x? p]ts]6
/x]sf 5g\ . o; ; dosf ultdf oulg oyfy]sf hljGt laDax?, lj z4
/fi6k]dsf ; fy) /fli6@ k]s[t k]dsf] ; xk]; tit klg ePsf] kf0G5 . hftlo
k]ddf 0ltxf; sf] j tdfgdf lg/Gt/tf / elj iosf] cfzf; d]t clj IR5Gg
/xf]; \eGg] efj gf k]s6 ePsf] kf0G5 . P]txf]; s dx]j sf / /fli6@ uf]/j
af]s]sf JoQm]j / lj ifodf cfa4 ultx?n] hghgdf pT; fx eg] zIQm
af]s]sf] b]vG5 . b]zsf] df6f] 5fP/ Toxl]sf] k]s[t / efiff ; +s]tsf] zlt n
x]Ds/ afRg kfpG'sf] dx]j slt 5 eGg] efj k]s6 ug] yk] ultx?
n]vPsf 5gW

hg-tf/f klunP/ cfkn] e]b] cfp5g\
hf0{ hXl kn] ; / lz/dfly 5fp5g\
/St-gftf eGbf uf9f p; sf] xdf] gftf
xf; /xf]; \ w]el/ xdf] ; u/dfyf .

yuf Mj gknhsf ult ; a)ux -@)^!_ kF)# .

w]/kl5 va/ kP] ; flr] df6f] cfof]
b/b]v 3/ knsg] v'nf af6f] cfof] .

6lsf rfdn^a ; dosf] /^a -@)^\$ _ kF\$.

cgs66f/ af6f] xfd aQl af6f] 5g
3ft]3ft 5g\5ftlel/ eGg k]lsf] 5g .

d~h'n, b0{x/kmcf]7x? -@)^\$ _ kF# .

o; /l g] dft]j fT; No / dft]COf Itg(g; Sbf cdfsf bMv]n] k]h]sf]
efj ultdf k]s6 ePsf] kf0G5, dftk]dsf ?kdf M

ds} e]b] a9l cdf ; 8s lsgf/df
eflb xfi]s k]; gf xfi] ltdf] lgw/df .

gj /fh nD; fn, wgleq wgaflx/ -@)^\$ _ kF@ .

; dsfnlg k]d ultx? c]t]ts] lg/Gt/tdf cfPsf g]nf cgeIt

zAbfyf; fkg

xg\ kl/jz ; fklf eP klgtgd kfbsf g; luš dNo / dfotf oyfj t'5g\
k|dn] efs ts k|nfeg rfxbg, k|dn] cfgGb rfxG5, k|dn] ; fy rfxG5,
ljgfz rfxbg . ufdlOf hljg / k|s[ts lgs6tfsf] lgZ5ntfsf] v|nl
klg ; dsfnlg ultsf ljz]ftf xg\

; g; 'gsf] n^asf xfpdg dgel/ z^asf xfpdg

ˆk8lsf] xff; v|h, ; ft'hgl p: t} d|h

cfsfzsf] kfglh: tf] dg

r|fxbg Hofg] lng] ; x/sf] dg a/fNg] wg .

ultf lqkf7L, :j / Mk|Wj h k|wfg, Pnad MPSn}Psn}ulltPNad -@)^!_ .

k|d lj ifos ultsf bl|6ftx? hljg h|Qs}lj :t|t 5g\ JolSt k|d
xb}dfgj tdf kl/Of ePsf o:tf ultx? dfgj ; dfhsf ; j fQd k|fkt xg\
k|d lj ifosf ultn] ; ofuf|t / lj ofuf|t b|j} k|j [Qdf Pp6} efj k|s6 u|sf]
xG5, To] x| dfgj tfsf] khf / hljgj fbl efj gfsf] ; dyg . To; h] k|d
hljg / d|'o' b|j} c|j :ydf hlj t /xg] lj ifo ePsf n] ; d; fdlos hlj gsf
lj ; ^alta|lr klg k|d lj ifosf ultx? ; b|j ; ^altsf nflu pQ/bfol eP/
n|v0/x|sf 5g\

•• ; fdlhs oyfysf] k|:t|t

; d; fdlos gkfnl cfwlgs ultdf gkfnl ; dfhsf] ; 'd tyf :yh
b|j} k|sf/sf oyfyx? cleJol-ht ePsf] kf0G5 . :yh oyfy|f cfhsf]
lj Zj df 7hf / z|Qmzfnl /fi6af/f ; fgf / z|Qm|lg /fi6af Toxfsf hgtfdly
ul/g] bdg, z|f|of / cltj fbl k|j [Q nilft b|vG5 egl gkfn] klg e|lgk|sf]
of] ; d:ofs] lrqOf ultdf kf0G5 . cltqmdOfsf] df/df k|sf] gkfn]sf]
cfj fh klg j t|dfgsf ultx?n] af|hsf 5g\

; lGw afN5 dxfsfnl l; ^al] gkfn]sf] x|f]

; lGw afN5 sfnlk|f/ hluf gkfn]sf] x|f]

; lGw afNbfaf|Nb} bknf k|dfOf afNbfaf|Nb}

b|z3ft ug{yfnof] ; /sf/n] k|Nb}.

/fog, gkfnl ult; ^alx, k|f@!% .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

o; /l g} ; fdlhs e|befj df h|f|e|b, ln^aueb, /^aueb tyf
clwgfosjfbn] h|dfPsf ; ldf|ts|tsf ; d:of cfhsf ultdf cleJoQm
5g\ kfgl rNg]/ kfgl grNg] eg/ x/s dh h|tleq k|l/ cg|s pkh|tnf0
x|bsf bl|6n] x|/g] / Joj x|/ ul/g] k|j [Q c|To|t rsf] e0/x|sf a|nf
sf|gn] o:tf e|befj ug{ gkf0g] lgOfb u/k|5 ; +sf/df leh|sf o:tf
z|Uf dgfj [Qnf0{b'z;T; fx ug|kg|; Gb|z ; ~rf/ df|Wodaf6 ultdfk|t ; Dk|fOf
ug{ yfnPsf] b|vG5 M

; fgf] 5bf 5g kf0gf cf^g] kfgl k|w|f]

7hf] eP|n|f|of] ; f/f ; f/f/ g] c|w|f]

klv|a; f 5'6g] cfzdf

d|f] b|j s|pl eof] d|f} af; df .

y|f Mj gk|hsf, @)^! Mk|f\$\$.

kl/jz ut b|w|nf0{ 5Ng v|f|bf lgoln] lbPsf] k|xf/ y|kP/ ag|sf]
b|w|f|t ; j|bgf klg o; ; dosf ultdf cfPsf 5g\ vf; u/l ; fdlhs
; d:of cy| l| h|f|8P/ ; f+s|ts ; d:of a|g k|s]f] 5|l ; +s|taf6 ; dfwfg
geP/ /fh|lts ; d:of a|gk|s]f] 5|l ultdf o:tf efj klg k|z:t cfPsf
5g\ Ps|f/ gg|t|hsf] ; d:of 5 ; dfhdf, cs|f|t/ cl:t|j sf] ; d:of 5 .
ultn] o:tf lj ifonf0{ klg ; 'sf|dn t/^altsf ; fy k|:t|t u|sf] 5 M

afRg dfq kfP c ^} s] s] e|f|ug] x|f <

b|ptf /fv| 9^al|nf0{ slt 9|f|ug] x|f <

U|/v|f'g t ox|f|dl/h|f kf0of] 0

cfkn] aln r9|kg| s:tf khf nf0of] <

lj qmd ; 'Aafsf slj tf / ultx?, k|f\$% .

lj e|f|ht dgsf] /M| lsg d|6bg

df65]eq cfhe|fn 0|z/ e|6bg .

/d|z k|f|8|n, cfef|; t cfnk, k|f)@ .

o; /l g} lj ; ^alta|f|wn] lg/f; ag|sf] lgoltj fbl ultx? klg y|k|

zAbfyf; fjkfg

cfPsf 5g\ xf/ kfP klg xf/sf|ultn] rflxfdfG5]sf| dgnf0{lhTbf| /x]5 .
To; h] klGsf / pbf; lgtfsf ultx? n]v/ s?Of /; df /; f0/xg
rfxG5g\cfhsf clwsfz ultx? M

lsg xG5 o:tf| hljgdf d|}
cf/f]xegbf cj /f]x w|}.

kNn; f, kl/j]z / kftx?, kF^@ .

a9bf; x/lS/of / cf8Da/l hljgz]nl cfhsf| cfd dflg; sf nflu
csf|; d:of ePsf| 5 . dfgj tf zG6 ; x/ j]p]Qms hljgz]ldf /df0/x]sf
oGq dfgj x?sf| xflh/ldf dlG 5 . Pp6)kl/j]zdf oltw|}lj epk0{cj :yf
b]vG5, hxfdfllg; / dflg; sf alrsf|c; dfgtf kG]pkfo s]kl b]vbG,
o; c; dfgtfnf0{sj n ultn] ; Dafwg u/sf| 5 M

lg; fi; G5' cfkn; u 5g zlt n xj f
; fu/f 5g\wtl{cfsfz sxffv]Ng' sfj f
; Eotfsf| axfgdf /fu v]k)5' d
o)5ftldf rfxgfsf nf; r]k)5' d .

b0{x/kmcf]7x?, @)^\$, kF^\$.

o; /l kofj /of / ; dfh; u ; Da4 /x]sf wgl-ul/a, tNnf]j u{dflyNnf|
j u{ n]l]g]dfG5]-: j f:glGdfG5] h: tf j]ellon] hGdfPsf| z]f]f0foQmJo: yf /
ltg]sf cleJo-hgf lj lj w k]sf/n]lbg] ultx? ; wf/j fbl-qm]Gt sf/L Jo^bo
r]tgfsf ; fy o; cj lwdf cleJoQm ePsf| kfG5 .

e# cfdlgi7 j]p]Qms lg/f; f / s07fsf| kl:tlt

hljg ; ^Siffsf j]p]Qms e]uf0x?, 3ft-kl]t3f]sf ; fy} t]off /
d]ut]i]offsf sf/of pbf; lg / s107t aGg k]sf efjgfsf| cleJoQm
; dsfnlg ult n]v]gdf Hofb)kn]nPsf|lj ifo ePsf| 5 . ultsf| ; #rgfut
lj z]ftf cGtu]t g]kg]of]Pp6f kj]Q cfhsf|hljgz]nl / To; n] hGdfPsf|
dg]p]zsf|lrqOf ug] ; j]bgzln kl ePsf| 5 . ;]6fsf : j e]uf0 j f
k/fg'eltnf0{ cfdlgi7tk]f]s kl:t't ug]lj ; ^\tk0f{ cleJoQm] ultsf|

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

dfld]stfnf0{ tlj] agfPsf| xG5 . cfwlgs hljgsf cg]s klj lwn]ldl>t
; +s]tdf 8Ag k]sf]sf| Joyf ultdf kl:t't ePsf| xG5 . ult ; j]bg]sf|
wfl/nf| xltof/ eP/ klG sf]dnkg o; sf| klxn]lj z]ftf x] . To; h] lg/f; f
/ s07fnf0{ ^g\5f]g] agf]pg] ol ultx? cfhsf| ; dosf P]gf xg\

; w]el/ P]sgf; sxffxg] /5
uxOf nflu] 3fd klG z]gkg] /5

r'8fdlOf b]j sf]6f, dgsf x/km kF!* .

xhf/ 7Ss/ v]P klG lx]8/x]sf| 5'

xhf/ aft n]P klG affr/x]sf| 5'

piff z]/rg, ultx?sf| ; lufnf| kF^ .

d t gbv] ^]x]f; /x]b]v]klG 5ftlel/

ltdl r]6x? ylk/x]df; w]f; w]o;]u/L .

ultf lqkf7l, j ; Gt ullt PNadaf6 .

e]f, /fu, clz]ff / k]s]ts k]sf]k dfG5]sf 7hf zq' xg\eg
o; sf| sf/s cfwlgs ou]sf| dfG5] g] ePsf| 5 . e]uf]ns, ; dfl]hs,
; f+s]ts, wld]s, e]l]fs, julp tyf j]r]fl/s ; ldf/]v]n] dfG5]nf0{
dfgj tf; u PSNof]p]b]nu]sf| 5 . : j fy]kt]sf nflu xb; Dd lug{ ; Sg]dfG5]sf|
lnk; fn] dfG5]nf0{ g] b]Mw k]f]Psf| 5 . ; dsfnlg cfwlgs ultdf ltg]
lj ifonf0{ Pp6f Pp6f kj]Qsf ?kdf lj sl; t u/L ult n]v]Psf| kfG5 .
To; h] k]dsf lj lj w : j ?kdf b]zk]d, h]ftk]d, /lt/fuoQm k]d, k]s]tk]d,
0z]j / k]d, dftk]d, lktk]d, eftk]d / lj Zj aGw]j ; Ddsf efj x?sf| x]f; f]d'v
o; ou]df dfgj hljgsf g] lu]s /x/x? db]uPsf 5gV o:tf efj x?
; d; fdlos cfwlgs ultdf lg/fz]sf cleJo]St eP/ cfPsf 5g\

#= ultdf cf-rlnstfsf| kl:tlt

g]kfn] cfwlgs ultdf cf-rlnstfsf|k]efj e]l]fs ; #rgf cGtu]t
kl/j]zut lj]zi6 zAb rogaf6 ^]nsPsf| b]vG5 . ultsf/sf| hGd,
x'sf0, ofqf / sd]yn]sf cfwf/af6 p; sf| /rgdf o:tf efj / e]l]fs
lj z]ftf cfPsf xG5gV of] ; du] cfwlgs ultsf| c]Woogsf qm]df

zAbfyf; fkg

b]vPsf]dxlj k0f(lj z]ftf dfG ; lS65 . pbfx/Ofsf nflu l; l4r/Of >]i7sf] .d]f] kof/f] cf]vn9^aldfll cf^gf] hGd:yfgsf] :d/Of 5, elk z]rgsf] .cN `5 Sof/] k5dfl ltd]l rrofsf] a6fdflh) Onfdfs] lrof aufgsf] kl/jz NofPsf] 5 . o; /l g]dfwj l3ld/]sf] =d:of^abl v]nf g/df0nf] ; ; f0/x]sf]h] klg lg/fzsf] kl/jzdf d:of^abl gblsf] ; v]fkn]f] NofPsf] 5 eg] kl5Nnf] bzsd] ulf lqkf7lsf] .n]s nllg] slx/f] ot} cf]of] v]nfaf6:xhfs] ` } ;]f] vfd l^Sof] `f]nfaf6u h:tf ullt czdf kl/jz ut l]zi6tf k]s6 ePsf 5g\

o; /l g] xl/j z cfrfo]sf] .r~rn] r~rn] u08sl c~rn] /l~ht uhd]sf] .j]l/kl/ kxf8 alrd] ; fg] ufp] bflh[n^a x] o; sf] gfp] gfbg ; Dafsf] .afbn'sf] 3D6f]df kxf8sl /fgl, bflh[n^asf] sxfgll a4j l/ nfdfsf] .afbn'sf] 3D6f]df Onfd ahf/=] ; /f]h u]kfn]sf] .lj hok/ v]nf t/]t] of zfxsf] =kfn^a6f/sf] lapm vfof] d]of ykfsf] .c;Of v]nf t/] cf]of] gfg] kDok; fb ; j]b]sf] .; f]u/l af/l lg x] of] wf/f kfgl=] cDa/ u;^^asf] .ltdl hf/ a^aunfsf] s]f d 3d kxf8sl s]llh:tf :yfglo kl/jzsf] kpf]u ul/Psf k]z:t cfwgs ultx? /rgf ul/Psf 5g\h; n] gkfnl uldf lj lw :j fb / ; f:s]ts cgel]tsf] hljGt /fu lbPsf] 5 .

\$= ; d; fdlos cfwgs gkfnl ultsf] zhlut kj]Qsf] lj Zn]fOf

ult lzNksnfsf lx; fan] ; a]Gbf uDel/ / t/n lj wf x] . o; sf] ; f]bo{z}hl; u xG5 . no / ; ^aultsf] cfsif]s k]tWj lgn] ultnf0{xposf] ; a]Gbf ; j]bgzln txd] k]fop]5 . ; d; fdlos uldf lj ifout lj lwtf h:t}zhlut gj kpf]ux? k]z:t ePsf 5g\ cfwgs ultsf] n]vgdf ; #rgf / ufog z]h]sf goff goff k]efj x? k]t e0/x]sf 5g\ z]h]sf cfwf/df ultsf] ; #rgf j]Qf]ds jf rqn]ds /x]sf] kfG5 . dh]M b0{ x/kmsf] :yfol / b0]6f cGt/df clwsfz ultsf] /rgf tof/ ePsf] kfG5 eg] ufog z]h]df cfPsf] gj lg kpf]un] ultsf] k/Dk/fut /rgf z]h]df kl/j tG cfPsf] 5 . ox]f s]xl ; #rgfut kj]Qx?sf] c]lloog ul/Psf] 5 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

\$= j]Qf]ds z]hl

j]Qf]ds z]hln] ultnf0{ :yfol efj ; u cGoffof] >t agf0/fv]sf] xG5 . of]jOf{ zAb, kb]j nl jf j]Sof]ds txd] klg xg] cf]j [Q x] . gkfnl ultsf] ; d; fdlos ; ^ault k4ltdf ultsf ol lj lw cf]j [Qn] dxlj k0f] snf l; hGf u/]sf] xG5 . ultnf0{ 3'df0{ lkm/f0{ klxNo]s} k]; ^au jf sYodf NofP/ hf]B] of] z]hln] uldf efj ut / ; ^aults b]j} txd] rfd]sf] /s ; f]bo{/ cfsif] k]t ub]5 . cfhsf clwsfz ultx? j]Qf]ds cf]j [Qsf ; /; tfn] leh]sf 5g\ ultsf/ lbgz clwsf/Lsf] ultsf] Pp6f b]i6f]t M

; f]r] h:t] xGg hljg

; D^] h:t] xGg hljg

h:t] e]bo] p:t} xG5

b]v] h:t] xGg hljg . -cGt/sf l56fx?, @)#& M\$) .

o; /l ; f]r] h:t] ; D^] h:t] b]v] h:t] / xGg hljgh:t kb kb]j n]sf d]lWodaf6 uldf j]Qf]sf/lo z]hl lgdf] e0{ ultsf] dh]efj lgs} :ki6; u k]tWj lgt ePsf] 5 . ; d; fdlos uldf n]vgdf txd] / ufogsf txd] klg j]Qf]ds z]h]sf] k]r'tf kfG5 .

\$= rqn]o z]hl

of] z]hl h]nb} h]nb} cl3 a9] z]hl x] . n]fsultsf Ctultx? oxl z]h]df ; #rt xG5g\ cfwgs uldf klg o:t] z]hl kpf]u t xG5 t/ lj/n} kfG5 . o:t] 9f]f ePsf] uldf efj jf lj rf/sf] g]uah] cyj f ; lk]n 9^aldf pQ/f]Q/ lj sf; ePsf] xG5 -zdf{ @)^# b]f; +s=M!&\$_ . tly{>]i7sf] /rgdf gkYosf cd]t u;^^an] ufPsf] ult cdf xg w] } uxf] 5= af]nsf] uldf of] z]hl kfG5 . o; /l g] Pp6f pbfx/Of rfbgl zfxsf] ultnf0{ lng ; lS65 M

psfnl cf]fnlx?df

eGhof^a clg r]f]t/lx?df

hxf] hxf] hfG5] ltdl

d kf0nf agl k5d]f0/xG5'= . -/8of] gkfnaf6 .

zAbfyf; fjkfg

rqnlo ultdf lj rf/x? 3Db} 3Db} cl3 al9/x}sf xG5g\ k:tt
ultdf psfnl / cf/fnlsf kl/j}z; u efj x? 3dnp/fj zP\vnfaf6 cl3
al9/x}sf kf0G5 / stf{ To; } rqnmdf lgj R5Gg ultzln e0/x}sf 5 / of
ultsf cGto hljgsf cGto cl3 ; Dej 5g .

\$\$ Psfnklo zhl

klyd k'if zhlst ultdf jOfgsf/l cleJolSt ul/G5 egJ ToJ gJ
Psfnklo zhl xfl . efj ut cfwf/df ultsf ; a}Gbf t/n ; j}bgdf of
ult cge't xG5 . oxif :j syg of k/syg hJ eP klG j Stfsf j Ofg
lfdtnf of ultsf r'fj kq}sf xG5 .

oxif ufos zhlz; xsf cfj fhdf /x}sf ultsf/ k}sfz ; fodlsf
Pp6f ult Psfnklo zhl df k:tt 5 M

dfof lbof}dfof: tfJ lrh klG n'sfP/ lsg lbof
PsfGtdf ; R5' ; w}cf^g}lbn ^'sfP/ lsg lbof} .

UfnasfJ lrxfg, @)^* M&(.

k:tt ultdf ctltstf :d/Ofdf klyd k'if /rgfsf/nf0{Psfnklo
zhl df klj}z ug{ PsfGtsf ; fJrf0n} yk ; xofu k'ofPsf 5 . o; /l gJ
wd}b} ; j}fgsf cfj fhdf /x}sf ultf lqkf7lsf /rgfsf ; lD ^/xG5' dJ/l
lkp af}hsf Pp6f o:t}ulstf pbfX/Of o:tfJ 5 M

dJ/fJ b}zsf Pp6f syf dbg efb uPsf
d'gfnf0{ ; D ^G5' d d'6' kn6f0{/fPsf
wg-; DklQ, ; Gsf afnf rflxb}g eGyof}ltdl
; fy}/x;" ; fy b}pm dJ/fJ uxgf eGg' ltdl
dJ/fJ cf^g}/x/ lyof ; hfgJ ltdlnf0{
dJ/fJ s'g}/ft s6g ; kgdf ltdl gcfo{ .

y}uf Mj gkn}hsf, @)^! M!)& .

oxif Psfnklo zhl kpSt 5 . oxif klyd k'if d kfqn} lj b}zsf
elddf cf^gl lkp kTglnf0{ldyslo zhl df ; lD ^Psf qmd 5 .

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

\$\$; jfbfids zhl

; jfbfids zhl b0{k}sf/n}kpSt xG5, Pp6f s'g}ultleq kfqTj sfJ
klj}z u/f0{cf}zs ?kdf ; jfbsfJ kpfu ul/gJ / csf{k'}ult ; jfbzhl df
k:tt ul/gJ . o; df b}xf/l ulstf 9f}f /x}sf xG5 . ofJ PseGbf a9l
kfqs d'vaf6 egf0gJ ult xfl . o; df j Stf / >f}tsf eldsf lg/Gt/
abln/xG5 / j Stf >f}t x'gJ j f >f}t j Stf x'gJ qmd rin/xG5 -zdf{ @)^#
b}f; +s= M !&%_ . cfwlgs ufogdf ofJ kpfu wJ} cl3b}vsf xfl egJ
k:tsfsf/ ?kdf ulstf/ d-hn / ultf lqkf7lsf b0{x/kmultx? @)^\$_
Pp6f ; a}x gJ ; eSt ?kdf k}sfzt 5 . ultleq kpSt ; jfbsfJ Pp6f
pbfX/Of b0{x/km cfJ7x?af6 o:tfJ 5 M

Affnv}df 5f8l u0g\va/fgfJ eJ ufpf
elGyg\cdf, .bMv nfG5' ; v ltdfJ gfpJ
sf}fx? kf0n}lKR5}af6fJ 5}Sg v}fH5g\
dJ/fJ rfxdfly 6}sl cf^g}v'; l /fH5g\
b0{x/km cfJ7x?, @)^\$ M!(

k:tt ultdf ; jfbsfJ cf}zs kpfu ePsfJ 5 . cdfsf egf0nf0{
h:tsfJ To:t} k}lolf ?kdf /fVbf ofJ l:yit cfPsf xfl . k0f{ ; jfbsfJ
l:yitdf rflxf klxn} klxn} Ps Zn}ssfJ hj fkm csfJ Zn}sn} lbgJ b}xf/l
9f}f}sfJ ult dfq /lrPsfJ b}vG5 egJ b0{x/km cfJ7x?leq ; #rt ultx?
l; a}xJ kJultsfJ hj fkmf l; a}xJ kJult lgdfOf ePsfJ gj lg zhlstfJ kpfJdf
/x}sf 5 .

\$\$; Dafwgfids zhl

j Stfn} s; }nf0{ ; Dafwg u/l n}v}gJ ulstfJ 9f}f gJ ; Dafwgfids
zhl xfl . o:tfJ zhl df kpSt ; Dafwl ; hlj j f lghlJ b}j}vfn} kfqTj sfJ
x'g ; S5 . gkfnl cfwlgs ultdf ; Dafwgfids zhlstfJ ultx? lg/fzf,
cGofn / cfsl:ds efj sfJ ; Dk}fOfsf lglDt kpSt b}vG5 . ulstf/
>j Of d'sf? a}sfJ Pp6f ultdf kpSt ; DafwgsfJ b}f6f o:tfJ 5 M

zAbfyf; fjkfg

P ū t]Gh^a, d]n] of] k]p]s]f] kxf8 slxn] r9g] x]f]n]f
hlt pl]Snb} hf65', prf0 a9b} hf65 .

hlj gsf] noaf6 .

oxf k]yd ; u/dfyf cf/f]xl g]k]f]n]l t]Gh^an]f0{ ; Daf]wg ub] p]g]s]f]
; u/dfyf r9g] ; fx; n]f0{ cf]x]j fg u/l k]p]s]f] kxf8n]f0{ k]t]l]s]f]d]s z}h]d]f
JoSt ul/Ps]f] 5 . o; /l g]; ^au]l]t]s]f/ 8fS6/ l]s/]f]t]n]u]f]P]s]f]u]l]t]f lqk]f]l]s]f]
zAbdf ; f/^au]l]n]f0{ ; Daf]wg u/l kl8f]s]f] k]; t]t o; /l ul/Ps]f] 5 M

P ; f/^au]l ū /]6b]

w]g; ū} d]j6b}p]g]s]f ofb hlt

P ; f/^au]l ū /]6b] d]/f kl/ slt slt

ca /^au]l]g blgof]s]f] cfz}gb]v]f

b]j n] g}gn]v]s]f] e]f]b gn]v]f

P lkm/^au]l ū ; kg]f]s]f] n]h]f v'; l hlt

P ; f/^au]l ū /]6b].

/]8of] g]k]f]n]af6 .

g]k]f]n]l ul]t]d]f o:tf ; Daf]wg]f]d]s 9f]r]f]n] ul]t]d]f hlj G]t]t]f yk]s]f]
k]f0G5 . x]f]b]s]t]f / e]f]f]d]s t/]n]t]f]n]f0{l]ap]f'f]p/ >]f]t]f]n]f0{ ; j]b]t ag]f]p]g]
of] z}h]l cf]h]e]f]n] :6h k]; t]t]d]f kl]g c]o]l]w]s k]p]f]u ul/Ps]f]f] k]f0G5 .

\$^ e]f]i]f]s ; #rg]d]f l]j r]ng

s]xl cf]w]l]g]s g]k]f]n]l ul]t]x? k/Dk/]s]f cf]w]f/]d]f k]r]i]n]t Jof]s/]o]f]s
l]g]o]d]n]f0{l]j r]ng]d]f Nof]P/ kl]g k]p]f]u e]P]s]f 5g\ of]s]t}c]1fg]t]f]s]f s]f/]o]f t
s]t}h]f]g]l h]f]g]l kl]g k]p]f]u]d]f cf0; s]s]f]n] kl/]i]s]f/ gu/]s]f]f] k]f0G5 . p]b]f]x/]o]f]s]f
n]f]l]u cf]z]f e]f]; n]s]f] :j/]d]f /x]s]f]f] .l]d]l]d]f] ; f]f' d]f l; d]l; d]l k]f]g]l]l]l af]h]n]s]f]
ul]t]d]f /x]s]f]f] l]d]l]d]f] zAb ; f]f' s]f n]f]l]u k]p]f]u ul/Ps]f] 5, t/ l]d]l]d]f] kb
l]ax]f]g]l]s]f n]f]l]u k]p]f]u ul/]b} cf]P]s]f]f] b]j]v]65 . t'n; l l]3l]d]f]s]f] /rg]d]f
g]f/]fo]f] u]f]k]f]n]n] u]f]P]s]f] ul]t .h]6d]f] s]f]v]d]f s; s]f]f]d]f d]f s]f]v]s]f] ; s]f]
s]f]v]d]f x]g]k]g]l]b]j]v]65 . To; /l g}.c; f/] d]g]d]f k]f]g]l k]f]o]f]f] ; f]p]g]f]o]f] a]h]f]

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/l/l]j gosdf/ zdf{ g]k]f]n

d]Rof^a s] ub] x]f]h]f]l]l] d]f d]Rof^as]f l]g]l]d]t x]f]h]f] k]l]n^au] l]q]m]o]f]s]f] l]j r]ng]o]Q]m
k]p]f]u e]P]s]f] 5 . To: t} s'; 'd]s'd]f/l l; x]s]f] /rg]d]f /x]s]f]f] .; G]b/]l]s]f] d]g]d]f
a: g] s]f] x]f]h]f]f]d] x]f]h]f]l]l] d]f d] x]h]f]s]f]f] l]j r]ng c]1fg]t]d]f e]P]s]f]f] b]j]v]65 .

To; /l g}.v]f]h]f]l]l] ; t' // au]/ū af]h]n]s]f] ul]t]d]f ; n]n x]g]k]g]l] l]bg]z
cl]w]s]f/]l]s]f] /rg]s]f]f] ul]t ./Q]m]d]d] t]l l]t]d]f cw/x? =d]f /f]t]f]d]d] x]g]k]g]l]
e]/j g]f]y l/]d]f]n]s]f]f] .hg k]n]h d]n]h]af]h]n]s]f] ul]t]d]f af]f]l] g]/Xof] s]j n r]f]l]x
d'6'd]f r]f]6k]f/]l]d]f s]j]n / r]f]l]x g]f]d]o]f]u]l]s]f]f] c: j f]e]l]j s / l]g/y]s k]p]f]u
e]P]s]f]f] b]j]v]65 . elk z]/rg]s]f]f] .c]N']5 Sof/] k]5d]f]f]l] =al]x]g]l k]m]s]f]h]f] =e]g]l
al]x]g]l : q]l]n^au]l] k]b]s]f] n]f]l]u k]l]n^au]l] l]q]m]o]f]k]b]s]f]f] k]p]f]u e]P]s]f] 5 . s]f]n]l]k]; f]b
l/]h]f]n]s]f]f] .k/]n]l]s]f] cf]7af]6 =d]f k/]n]l]s]f]f] cf]7 l]j r]ng]o]Q]m k]b]s]f] ?k]d]f
k]p]f]u e]P]s]f] 5 . ol t s]xl p]b]f]x/]o]f] d]f]q x]g]\ cf]w]l]g]s g]k]f]n]l ul]t]d]f
e]f]i]f]s cz]l4 kl]g e]6g ; l]s]g]l o:tf s]p]f]f] l]j r]ng]x? 5g\h; n] ul]t]d]f
; f]b]o]f]s]f]f] k]f]6f]h]f]f]0{v]Na]Nof]P]s]f]f] b]j]v]65 . o:tf ul]t]d]f ; Dk]f]g / kl/]i]s]f]f]f]
cf]j Zost]f kl]g b]j]v]65 .

o; /l g} cf]w]l]g]s g]k]f]n]l ul]t]d]f ; f]d]i]l]h]s, /f]h]g]l]l]t]s, cf]l]y]s,
a]/f]h]u]f/]l]s]f] ; d:of, d]g]f]j]f]l]g]s ; d:of]o]Q]m l]j i]f]o / e]f]j x? oy]f]y]f] f]b]l
k]j [Q]s]f] ?k]d]f k]; t't e]P]s]f 5g\ .j]b]l]Q]m]s l]g]f; f, s07f, l]r]6]t]f / cl: t]l]j s]f]
; ^as]6n] l; h]g]f u/]s]f l]j l]j w kl]f]x? ul]t]d]f cf]P]s]f 5g\ . l]j b]z]l e]l]d]d]f
e]f]l]u]s]f kl]8f]x?, b]z af]l]x/ / l]e]q]s]f cf]d]g]j lo āā / x]f; f]j]d]v ; Eot]f]s]f]
s]i6n] l]k/]f]n]P]s]f]f] c]g]e]l]t kl]g cf]h]s]f ul]t]s]f k]j [Q]d]f cf]P]s]f l]j i]f]o x]g\
ol ; a}x]b]f]x]b}kl]g l]j l]e]6g tx / t]l/]s]f]af]6 h]f]u/]o]f]s]f]f] cf]j f]h p]7f]p]g' cf]h]s]f]
ul]t]s]f] ; s]f/]f]d]s k]j [Q x]f] .

%- l]g]i]s]i]f]

ul]t k]7g]e]6]b]f > j 0]af]6 g]a9l cf]g]6b cf]p]g]l] ; h]g]f e]P kl]g cf]w]l]g]s
ul]t]s]f l]j Z]n]f]s]x?n] ul]t k]9]f] kl]g cf]g]6b l]ng ; l]s]g]l l]j i]f]o d]f]g]s]f 5g\
ul]t c]T]o]6]t 5]f]6]f] cf]o]f]d]d]f ; #l]r]t x]g]j]x]b]f of] n]j]v]g / k]7g]s]f l]x; f]an] kl]g
s]d ; don] kl]g] x]65 . o; s]f] e]f]i]f] ; /n / ; 'af]l]l]o x]g]s]f ; f]y} s]f]d]n /

zAbfy{; f{kfg

dw/ x'g] xbf o; df efj gfnf0{pg/ cl3 a9] u0f x65 . o; df cge'lt sfj
cTo6t t/n cleJo-hgf x'g] ePsf n] o; sfj noffds, ; ^aultffds /
upffds lj zjftfn] >fftf j f efj ssfj dgnf0{ slj tfn] e6bf l56f] / lbuff
u/l ; dfp5 .

@)#^ kl5 b'zdf cfPsf] /fhgllts cf/fx-cj /fx, goffgoffklj lw /
lj 1fgsf] p6gt, cfly{s d6bl, s'bb].s't zf; g kPffnl / To; sfj lj /f]wsfj
:j/ cflbn] gkfnl ultsf] /rgfdf oyfl:y'ltsf] lg/Gt/tfsf t'ngfdf
qmfftsf/l ultx? a9l n]vg yfn] . o; ; dodf k'p / hljgsf, lj ofu /
Joy'sf ultsf] cf^g) ; bfj xf/ k'sfzg / k; f/0fsf clt/Qm ou ; fkl]f
efj x?sf] ah'6bl / goffgoffklj lwsf] k'p]un] gj lg z]h'lsf ultx? af]x/
cfPsf] k'f0G5 .

; d; fdlos ullt r]tgfsf] k'j7e'lddf cDa/ u'^asf] gkfn cfudg,
t;] cfofdsf x:tlx?sf] ullt-cle;lrnufot gf/fo0fufkfn / u'fkn
of]-hgsf] d]q'k0f{ lqmfzIntfn] cfwlgs gkfnl ultdf ult-; ^ault /
ufogsf] :j]0ff cfef cfef; t x'g ku]sf] b]v65 . hgtfsf ultx? /
/lStd ; d'xsf ultx?n] kl5Nnf] ; dosf] hgc'f6bf]hgsf] k'j7e'ld lgdf0f
ug{ r]tgf k'n]hpg] sfid u/]sf] b]v65 . k'j'lp / k'zrffo z]h'lsf ; ' / ; fh
b'j]sf] k'p]un] cfwlgs gkfnl ultsf] ; f^aults z]h'lgdf0fdf ; d]t
lj lzi6tf k'fkt u/]sf] oxl ; dodf cTofwgs kk z]h'lg leqPsf] k'f0G5 .
o; n'f0{ cf]dlj qmd lj i6n] k'p]udf No'Pk15 o'j f'k':tfsf gj lg s] eS/f0{
lgdf ; Daf, ; lag /f0{nufotsf ufosx?n]o; n'f0{ ; sf/ffds prf0 lbPsf]
b]v65 eg] sltko cNk1x?sf sf/Of of] ufog z]h'ln] k'p] / klg v'kg'
k/]sf] b]v65 csf]t/ s'g]vf; ; do / vf; ; ~rf/ d'f]wodn] of] z]h'lnf0{
dfq k; f/0fdf :yfg lb0Psf n] cfwlgs gkfnl ultsf] ul/df cf] ^ndf
kl/Psf] tltf] oyfy{klg 5 .

@)#^ b]v of] xfn; Ddsf] ullt-kj] [Qdf vf; } pNn]Vo gj lgtfsf]
cfudg x'g ; s]sf] b]v6g t/ klg ; ^avoffds ?kdf ultsf k':ts
k'sfzg, goffgoffultsf/sf] h'6d / ufogsf] j [4n] gkfnl ; ^ault ahf/nf0{

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

kl't:kwff{ds r'flxf agf0/x]s} 5 . o; ; dodf ; d:ofdh's oyfyj fbl
ultx?n]g)k|>o kPsf] cj:yf 5 . ; d:ofsf :j ?kx? ablnPsf sf/Of
ultdf cfpg] laDa / k]t'lx?df gj lgtf cfPsf] k'f0G5 eg] uB slj tfsf
9ff'rdf ultx? n]vg] / ; ^ault x'g] qmd klg P'sf]t / 5 .

gf/l ultsf/sf] ; ^avoffds / u'offdstf a9]sf] b]v65 eg] gf/lj fbl
r]tgfsf ultx?, j ulb r]tgf / ; dfgtfsf] cf]x]fg ultx? k'z: t cfPsf]
5g\ of'6qs hljgsf] lg/fzfh6o e'fuf0 / cge'lt sf ; fy)ul/alsf] lj s/fn
kl/j]zsf] lrq0f, lj b'z knfogsf b'v; f, dft]j sf] cj dNog / /fi66
efj gfsf] lj v08g x'b] u/]sf] lttf] oyfy{ casf ultdf d'v]l/t e0/x]sf
5g\

; flxTosf c6o lj w'fdf h; /l l56f] kl/j t'g cf0/x]sf] b]v65, ult
; ; b]v g]lj lj w efj / nosf] cgu'-hg ePsf] / To; df nout lj lj wtfn]
dw/tf k'p]fg ug]x'gfn] o; sf] ; #rgf, lj ifo / z]h'ldf ; d; fdlos cj lwdf
vf; } 7h'f] kl/j t'g cfPsf] b]v6g .

ult dh'tM ; f^aults k; k'n6g ePsf n] o; sf] cf: j fbg n] x/]s
lk'P'lsf >fftnf0{ rk'Ss ; dft]s} x'65 . cfhsf] ultdf hljgsf ld7f; e6bf
lg/fzf / ; d:of g] w/]k; t't e0/x]sf 5g\

; Gbe{ ; fduj

P6d, gq -; Dkf_ @)%*=ultsf/ s]0fx/ a/fn Ml; h'gf / ; d'nf]r'gf=sf7df8f]M
t'6g]l k'sfzg .

u'z j r'f'fo{ gf/fo0fufkfn=@) \$*=j flugf=&:#U !* .

ufftd, nld0fk; fb-@)^ ^= ; dsfnlg gkfnl slj tfsf k]j [Q= sf7df8f] M k]j l
k'sfzg .

l3ld/ /dof -; Dkf==@)^ =; ^ault Mal; j ife-sf7df8f]M d'ohs gkfn .

y'n^a, k'p] =; g@)) =-gkfnl ult ; flxTo M s]xl k]tef Pj +pbfx/Ofx? =l; l'Ssd M
lgdf0f k'sfzg .

bgffn, /fdz/Of-@)#*=gkfnl ; ^aultsf ; fws=sf7df8f]M gkfn /f'k]k].

===== @)#*= ; ^ault kl/qmdf=nIntk/ M; f'f k'sfzg .

b'xfn, b]j lk; fb-@)^ %=ultsf/ ofbj v/h=sf7df8f]M v/h; dfh .

b'a] r'6b]zj /@)#*=gkfnl ; flxTo M Ps ; j] f0f-dl0fk/ M Hof]t k'sfzg .

zAbfyf; fkg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

bj sfbf, nldk; fb@)@\$=uf0g ult=nlntk/ M; f'f k|sfzg .
 gkfn, k'0f(k|sfz=@)%)=gkfnl ; h{sultsfj clj /fd z[^avnf M Ps
 cWoog{k|1f=@=&&l\$)-%% .
 k/fhnl, s|0fk; fb@)%)&gkfnl n|sultsfj cfn|s= sf7df8ff M j l0ff k|sfzg .
 kf08| lr/-hljl b0=@)%)= cfn|rgf= sf7df8ff M /tg k': ts e08f/ .
 lk#h+jg, lk, /fa6f; g\((=b Go' 0G; f0Snfk|8of la6|lgsf=l; sfuf|Mb olgel; fl .
 k|wfg, k|tfrGb@)%)=ultsf/ xflh/dfg /f0{s|dl7f-dl7f gkfnl ult= k|1f=@=&&l
 \$-(.
 k|; f0f g/|b/fh@)%)=gkfnl ; ^aultsf lzv/, |sf7df8ff M Pstf k|sfzg .
 a/in, s|0fxl/= @)%)=Ps knh M cgs kq=nlntk/ M; f'f k|sfzg .
 =====@)^)=ult l; 4fgt / 0ltxf; =sf7df8ff M j Bfyl{k': ts e08f/ .
 a: gjt / kf80fn=@)\$\$\$=lqj Dflsf nx/x?= sf7df8ff M gkfn /f-k|k|f .
 e|fhk'/ lx/0o-; Dk|= @)%)*= n|snlsl; ultofq= sf7df8ff M n|snl gkfn .
 e|fhk'/ lx/0o=@)^)= gkfnl ult-; ^aultsf s|x| /^a s|x| t /^a = sf7df8ff M
 lz/lif e|fhk'/ .
 dlq, lh-8An=lk=0G; fSnfk|8of cd|/sfgf=e|fn'd @% .
 d'sf; ^a, ah'= @)%)=gkfnl ; ^aultsf; o j iff- dwks{ \$!:=!!! \$-& .
 l/; fn, l8Nnl/fd=@)%)=ultsf|l; 4fgt / j t(dfg gkfnl ultsfj ; Gbe{k|1f=@=&&l
 &)-*# .
 l/; fn, /fddl0f=@)^#gkfnl ullt; |i6f cgs 36s=nlntk/ M/fddl0f l/; fn .
 n|e, :6k; =; g@))#=#ldy P68 ldlg^a\n08g M!! Go"kn6/ng .
 zdf{ d|fxg/fh=@)^#; dsfnlg ; dfn|rgf l; 4fgt / k|p|u b|f; # sf7df8ff M
 cS; kn|8(0G6/g|zgn klAns|zg .
 ; fks|bf, bofgb / skfgb@)^^gGb-gGbg#; lSsd Meldsdf/l / sdnf ; fks|bf .
 ; fodl, k|sfz=@)^)=; +s/Of lga6w ; ^alx= sf7df8ff M efj s cleofg gkfn .
 - - - @)%)*= gkfnl ; ^aultsfj : j l0fd ou= sf7df8ff M efj s cleofg gkfn .
 =====@)^^=gkfnl ; ^aultsfj Pszts=nlntk/ M efj s cleofg gkfn .



ultsfj ; Mbfgts : j ?k

1fg' clwsf/l

!= kl/ro

ult dfgj ; Eotfsfj ; a)ebf k'/fgf| cleJolQm snf x| . ; dosfj
 cg|t, k|j fx; l|o; sfj : j ?k, ; #rgf / lj ifodf goff goff cfofd x? y|kb}
 uPsfj b|v65 . ; fdfotof ufpgsf nflu /rgf ul/Psfj kBf|ds e|lifs
 /rgfnf0{ult eGg|ul/P klg kl5Nnfj ; do ult up dfq ge0{ kf70 j : t'sf
 ?kdf klg n|vPsfj b|v65 . o; /l x|b|ult b0{k|sf/sf b|v65g\ k|xn|
 k|sf/df d|jvs k/Dk/fdf lj sl; t x|b) c|Psfj n|sult kb5 egl b|f; |
 k|sf/df n|vo k/Dk/fdf lj sl; t x|b) c|Psfj c|w|gs ult kb5 . n|sultsfj
 lj ifo lfq / P|t|xf; s k|7eld Jofks / ; d|w|b 5 . o; cfn|vdf n|sult
 e|bf k|ys \k|lxf| agfPsfj c|w|gs ultsfj ; Mbfgts : j ?knf0(lj j)rgf
 ug| k|p|; ul/Psfj 5 .

c|w|gs ultsfj k|/De n|sults} c|w|/elddf 6|s|/ ul/Psfj eP
 klg of| c|w|gs ; dfh / c|w|gs hlj g z|n|sl| k|efj af6 cuf|8 a9|sfj
 b|v65 . o; k|sf/sf ultnf0{ullt slj tf j f ullt sf|o; l| h|f|y| x|g| klg
 ul/65 . ; flx|Tos cleJolQmsf ?kdf ln0g| ol l|tg| k|sf/sf n|vo
 cleJolQmsfj ; fem| lj z|l|ft up|f|dstf eP klg cfofd / ; #rgfsf b|l|6n|
 ol tlg k|sf/sf /rgfd s|x| e|g|t b|v65 . c^au|h|df Lyric j f Song
 e|gg| ult z|Abn| ; ^aulttoQm / ; ^aultdQm b|j y|/l up|f|ds cleJolQmf0{
 a'em|p5 . ultsfj cf/De ; 'z; 'zdf n|f|ss hljgsf cg|elt / w|ld|s
 lgi7f k|s6 ug| ; Gbe|f eP klg clxn| c|P/ ultn| dfgj lo ; j|b|g| /
 dfgj lo ; dfhsf lj lj w ; Gbe|f0{ ; d|b|sfj b|v65 .

@= ultsf kl/efiff

hlgjsf efuf0, cge'lt, sNkgf cflbsf; dRroaf6 ksl6t x'g] xflbš cleJolQm{ult elg65 . ult lj zjif u/l cfd{s}b| x65 / nosf cfj /Ofdf o; n| ; b'fsf] cfd'fleJo-hgfnf0{k: t't ub5 . cfwlgs uldf upf'ldstf ; fy}sfJo tIj klg klr/ ?kdf kf0g] x'gfn] of] ufogsf ; fy; fy} k7gsf lglDt klg plQs; ĵrs/ b]v65 . ultsf ; Da6wdf lj le6g lj áfgx?n] cfcf^g] b]i6sf]df /Vg'sf ; fy} lj le6g u'fyx?df o; af/pf rrrf{ul/Psf] 5 . ult s] x] < e6g] ; Da6wdf ul/Psf sxl kl/efiff?nf0{ oxfrfrrf{ug{ ; f6bleš b]v65 .

gkfnl axt\zAbsfzdf ultnf0{ .lj z]ftM ufpgsf lglDt /lrPsf] ; 'hnt kB /rgf j f ufgr -k]7, #@@_ eg/ lrgf0Psf]5 eg]0g; f0Snf]k]8of cd]/sdf .ultsf] dh wd{ ; ^ultf'ldstf, efj sf] pR5ng / cfdk/stf cflb eP klg lxhf] cfh clt efj 'stf / ; ^ultnf0{lgf]w ug]lj rf/fTds ult >Joefbf a9l kf7d / efj k/se6bf a9l lj rf/fTds x'g] ub5g\ -ef]nod !& k{*()_ . elgPsf] 5 o; af6 s] alen65 eg] ult lj zjif u/l ufpgs]lglDt /rgf ul/g] eP klg lj rf/ / efj sf] uxgtfsf ; fy}snfTds k: tlt] ubf{ult klg qmdzMkf7dĵ : t' a6b) uPsf] b]v65 .

o; } ; Gbedf kf8f= r8fdlOf a6wn] .ult lj lzi6 l'f0sf] l; hgf x] . of] lj zjif ?kn] cfd{s}Gbt x65 / cge'j sf] tTl'f0df c6tM xpoaf6 k]j flxt xbf o; n] ultsf/sf] lgd'fn JolQm]j sf] pb3f6g ub5 . ultsf/sf] dgl: ylt / tTl'f0sf] ks8df cfPsf] lj ifocg; f/ ultn] efiffsf] cfj /Of / nosf] k]j fx lng5 -a6w, @) \$), k{š_ĵ eg/ o; sf] kl/efiff lbPsf 5g\

o; } qmddf 8f= xl//fh eš/f0šf b]i6sf]dfdf- .ufogsf b]i6n] /lrPsf, ; ^ultsf] ck]lf ul/g] Ps} k]j fxdf ; d'kt x'g] st} : yfol / c6t/fsf] lgj f{x x'g] / st} Pp6} r/Ofsf] efj / nosf] rqnk/qmddfnf0{ Psfz jf c4fz r/Ofsf] kgM ufogaf6 k0ftf lbgkg] vfnf /rgfnf0{ ultc6tuft /fv65 -e6d/f0{ @) \$(, k{!!_ lrgf0Psf] b]v65 .

lxGbl ; flxTosf]zdf ultnf0{- .efiffdf no / tfnf]g; luš ; of]u

ePsf] slj sf] pRrsf]6lsf] efj j]u k{š6 ePsf] cleJolQm-j df{/ c6o, @))(, k{e@%_ĵ eg/ rrrf{ul/Psf] 5 eg] PdPr cafd; n]- .Pp6} JolQmsf] dfg] ; s cj : yf, lj rf/, efj cflb JoQm ePsf] ; ^Nfkt slj tfnf0{ ult elg65 -cafd; , ; g\!((#= k{ !)*_ĵ eg/ kl/efiff u/šf] 5g\ . o; ĵ/l gkfnl ; flxTosf lj áfg\sf]0fxl/ a/fnn]-.Pp6}j Qm]sf] efj tyf dgl: ylt ; /ntfsf ; fy cleJolQm ePsf] cge'lt k'wfg To: tf] cfVofgfTds tyf c6f6slo cfdk/s /rgfnf0{ult elg65, h'g ; ^Nfkt x'gfsf ; fy}vf; k{šf/sf] no tyf ; ^ult Joj : ydf cfa4 x65 -a/fn, @)^), k{!(ĵ eg/ ultsf] kl/ro lbPsf 5g\

dfly k: t't ul/Psf ult; Da6wl lj le6g kl/efiff?nf0{ xbf{ ult efj k'wfg ; /n, ; ^Nfkt / nofTds kB /rgf x] / of] ; ^ulttoQm / ; ^ultd'Qm b]j} x'g ; Sb5 eg/ lrgfpg ; ls65 . jf: tj df ult slj sf] lghl efj gfsf] cleJolQm x] . slj sf] lghfTdstfnf0{kš6 ug] ePsf] of] slj tfsf] lgs6 b]v65 / kf7d j : tdf ?kft/ x'b} uPsf] b]v65 . o; k{šf/ uldf efj gfsf ; fy}lj rf/ kl f klg hf]8g cfPsf x'gfn] upf'ldstf uf]df a6b) uPsf] klg b]v65 .

#= ultsf tIj x?

sxl k'ys\j zjftf / afXo ; #rgfsf b]i6n] ult slj tfe6bf sxl km/s b]vP klg cftl/s ; #rgfx? ol b]j} ; dfg x65g\o; y{ slj tfsf nflu cfj Zos kg] kfoM ; a) k{šf/df tIj x? uldf klg cfj Zos kb5 . slj tfa6 ultnf0{k'ys\agfpg] jf cnl'ofpg] tIj eg]sf] ; ^ult / o; sf] ; ^Nfkt ?k x] . ; a) uldf ; ^ult clgj fo{x65 / ; ^ultlj gf ult afRg} ; Sb6 e6g] l: ylt gePsf] cj : ydf ult / slj tfsf] lgs6tf cem a9l b]vg hf65 . ultsf tIj x?sf af/pf ultsf/ s]0fxl/ a/fnn] - .efj , sNkgf, ; ^ult, no tyf 56b, cgkf; _ clg efiff ultsf dxIj k0f{tIj x? x'g\eg] cfdk/stf, ; ^Nfkttf tyf cfVofgxlgf, Psf]G]t jf Pp6} lj ifosf] k'p]u, ; /ntf, j]plQmstf clg ; Daf]wgfTds k: tlt ultsf lj zjftf

xg\-a/fn, @)^\$, kē!\$^_l eg/ pNn|v u/|sf 5g\ o; /l xbf{ ult / slj tfsf tĭj x?df ; dfgtf b|vP klg lj zĭftfx?df eg| leġftf b|vġ5 . ult JolQmġi7 /rgf ePsf] o; df :jfgeltfno{ dh sf/stĭj dflġġ5 -j df{ @)%%, kē@^\$^_l. ultsf s|xl k|v tĭj x?nf0{oxffqndz rrf{ul/ġ5M

s= efj Jf lj ifoj : t'

ultsf] k|v tĭj efj x|f. xpoklf ; an e0{slj sf] cġto{k:tt xg] ePsf] ultdf efj klf e0{slj sf] cġto{k:tt xg] ePsf] ultdf efj klf dxĭj k0f{ aġb5 . efj sf dflWodaf6 lj ifoj : t' klg k|sl6t xg k|b5 . lj ifo / efj sf b|l6n] ultsf] kl/lw lj : t|t / lj lj wtfk0f{ b|vġ5 . k|d, kl8f, cġġb, xif{elQm, cfzf clenfiff, Joyf, lj iffb, c|bsf : jfgelt k/s /rgfx? o; cġtuġt kġsf ; fy}/fu lj /fu / lrgtgk|wfg /rgf klg o; cġtuġt kb5g\ -j df{ @)%%, kē@^#_ . ultsf/=:slj sf] dgflj ju jf ; j ju g]ej x|f / oxl dgflj ju sf] k|f/De; ĩ]ultsf] p7fg xġ5 eg| dgflj ju sf] ; dflkt; ĩ]ultsf] klg ; dflkt xġ5 . efj cġtl/s cj : yf ePsf] o; sf] k|s6ls/Of : j t:knġ{/ ; j ju f|ds tl/sfn] xġ5 . of] x/|s dflġ; df w|y|/ xg; S5 t/ o; sf] k|s6ls/Of : yfol tyf c: yfol xġ5 . o; ĩ] of] k|j flxt e0/xg] / o; |sf dġqsf cfwf/df slj : ultsf/sf] zlQms] lġwf/Of xġ5 -a/fn, @)^\$, kē%(_ . cġeltf] cfj juaf6 pTkġg Pp6] efj , lj rf/ jf kl/l: y|tsf] l|rqOf ultdf xġ5 . pTkġg ePsf s'g] klg efj nfd] ; do; Dd /xg g; Sg] ePsf] g] ultsf] cfofd ; ^Nfkt xg] ePsf] x|f .

v= sNkgf

ultsf] csf{dxĭj k0f{ tĭj sf ?kdf sNkgfnf0{ln0ġ5 . ult dġsf] : j R5ġ5 cleJolQmx|f. slj sf] Åbodf k|kn6t ePsf] efj nf0{dt{agfpg] / cfsf/ lbg] sf d sNkgf ub5 . efj jf lj ifoj : t'nf0{/f|rs agfpg / o; nf0{ knfpg klg sNkgfsf] cfj Zostf kb5 . sNkgfn] ultnf0{/f|rs, /x: odol / sft'xnk0f{agfpg / efj df ld7f; yk5 . sNkgf] gfsf] ult pRr / efj k0f{ aġg ; Sbġ . sNkgfn] g] l//; / ; dġo lj ifoj : t'nf0{ klg lj lzi6 agf0lbg] ; fdYo{/fVg] ePsf] / goff goff lj Da, k|t|s tyf

cn^as/sf] k|pfudf ; xofju k|ofpg] ePsf] ultdf sNkgfsf] dxĭj k0f{ eldsf /x|sf] xġ5 .

u= ; ^ult

ult upf|ds sfJo?k x|f . ufogsnf; ĩ] klg ult hf]8Psf] x|b o; df ; ^ultsf] cfj Zostf kb5 . ; ^ults)sf/Of ult kġej sf/l, Cltdw/ / ld7f; k0f{ aġb5 . ultnf0{ slj tf jf d'Qms; ĩ] k|ysVfVg] / ultsf] dflnskġnf0{hf|uf0 /fVg] tĭj g}; ^ult x|f. ultdf ; ^ultsf] cfj Zostf kb5 elġP klg ; ^ultlj gf klg ult n|vPsf kl9Psf / ; lġPsf ; ġbeġ? 5g\ ultdf k|pfu xg] zAb, no, cġk|f; tyf zAb kb|j n|sf] cfj [Qn] klg Ps k|sf/sf] ; ^ultsf] ; ġgf u/|sf] xġ5 . ; ^ult ultsf] uxgf x|f . o; sf] ultnf0{a9l kġej l agfpg eġg] s'/f a9l dxĭj k0f{ xġ5 .

3= no

zAb pRrf/Ofsf] ult, k|j fx, olt / lj /fdsf] k|f:kl/s tyf qm|ds ; ^3f|af6 g] nosf] pTk|Q xġ5 . non] ultsf] ; du| ultnf0{ lġwf/Of ub5 . no ultsf] lġolġqt tyf gflkPsf] k|j fx x|f . o; sf] ; Daŵw efiffsf] j fl0f|s rl/q, Clf/sf] ; ^Vof, k9bf To; df n|lġ] ; do jf ltġlx?sf] ; ?df cfwf/t xġ5 -a/fn, @)^\$, &%_ . jf: t|df nosf] Joflkt ult, ; ^ult / sfJo snfdf dfq ġe0{; dġo hlj g k4ltdf klg xġ5 . Zj f; kZj f; , Ctrqm lbg/ft c|bsf] cġej nof|dstfsf] ; fy g] xġ5 . jf: t|df cġ|s ?ksf] cfj [Q g] no x|f -j df{ @)) (, kē%*_ . vf; u/l ufog, j frg, j fbg / gtġsf] k|bzġdf n|lġ] ; dosf] ult g] no x|f / non] g] ultsf] efj nf0{ r/dfl|sifġf k|ofp5 / ultsf] dflns : j ?knf0{ : yfkgf ub5 . o; sf/Of ultsf] k|v tĭj x?d|wo] no klg dxĭj k0f{ 36s aġg k|jsf] b|vġ5 .

a= lj Da / k|t|s

ult sfJo ; flxTosf] Pp6f lj lzi6 ?k x|f . snf|dstfsf sf/Ofn] g] of] lj lzi6 agf] x|f ; flxTosf] cġo lj wf pklj wdf h: t} ultdf klg efiffnf0{ snf|ds agfpg lj Da / k|t|ssf] k|pfu cfj Zos kb5 . Åbodf

pTkGg cdT{efj x?nf0{dt{tf kpbfg ug{jf aenipg lj Dasfj kpfju ul/G5 . c^a\hldf .0dhu elgg} o; nf0{gkfnldf dt{lrq jf dfgl; s lrq elgG5 . o; j/l ultsf nflu cfj Zos kg[csf[tIj ktlS xf] . of klg Pp6f eflifs snf xf] . vf; j :t; bZo cflbnf0{hgfpj} csf[j :t'jf ; ^s}ltnf0{ ktlS elgG5 . ; fdfG0M lj Da clewfTds xG5 eg] ktlS Jo-hgftds xG5 clg lj Da lglZrttflT/ cled'v xG5 eg] ktlS clglZrttflT/ cled'v xG5 -a/fn, @)^\$, k[!!(_ . lj Da / ktlSsf] kpfjun] ultnf0{ ; kf6 / ; txl xgaf6 arf0{uDel/ / kl/:s[t agfp5 . ultnf0{ ; fdfG0af6 p7fP/ ljzi6 agfpj} sfd lj Da / ktlSn] ug[ePsfjn] o; nf0{ ultsf] kd'v tIj sf ?kdf ln0G5 .

r= efiif

; flxTonf0{s ; /l pTsI6 agfpj} eGj s'/f efiifn] g] lgwff/Of u5{ . efiifsf] cejd df ultn] cf^gf] cl:tIj agfpj ; Sbg . ; flxTosf cG0 lj wfsf thngdf ultsf] efiif sxl kys\xG5 . ; /n ; 'afll0 tyf krlnt zAbx?sf] kpfju tyf ld7f; oQm kbj nlx?sf] kpfjun] ultnf0{ cf:j flbt agfPsf] xG5 . ultsf] efiif s[qd geP/ ; xh / :j t:knT{xG5 . efiifn] g] ultnf0{snfTds / ; ^altfTds agfpj} ePsfjn] o; nf0{klg ultsf] tIj sf ?kdf ln0G5 .

\$= ultsf lj zjftf

hljgsf efluf0, :dlt, bZo / lj leGg kl/l:yltx?af6 kfej t / k]/t eP/ ult n]vG5 . o; df afj4stf, s[qdtf, tfls{sth:tf kl f lglfw xG5g\ ult /rgfsf nflu s'g} s7f/ lgod=lj wfg xbg . :j R5G6 lgafw ?kdf n]vg ; lsgj xgn] slj / ejs b'j}sf nflu ult ; /n ; lsgj xgn] slj / ejs b'j}sf nflu ult ; /n / ; 'afll0 lj wf xf] . vf; u/l ult ; ^Nfkt cfsf/sf] eP klg o; sf] /rgdf ltgcjbf r/Of xG5g\ klxn] r/Ofdf s'g} klg 36gf, bZo jf cgeItsf] kfej af6 ultsf] kf/De xG5, hg k]/s j :t; JolQm jf kl/l:yltf0{ ; Dafwg u/ n]vG5 . of] klyd

czdf sxl sftXntf hufpg] ; ^s}t xG5 eg] bf;] r/Ofdf efj sf] tlj]tf a9h} hfg5 / sNkgfsf] dflWdaf6 efj sf] lj :tf/ x'gfsf ; fy}pl2kt efj lj sl; t xG5 / t;] r/Ofdf s'g}l:y/ lj rf/, dfgl; s blI6sf0f jf ; ^s}Nksf ?kdf lj sl; t xG5 / ; fdfG0 l:yltf lj lng x'g klb5 . To; h] klg ultnf0{k'j}k; ^a\ lg/k]f / cfkn]df k0f{/rgfsf ?kdf ln0G5 . slj tfsf cG0 pkj wfaf6 cnlbfP/ ultsf] d]ns cl:tIj agfpj=:yflkt ug{o; lj wfsf] cf^g} sxl lj zjftfx? 5g\,tl lj zjftfx?nf0{tn qnd}; u rrf{ul/G5 .

s= j}blQms tf

ultsf] kd'v lj zjftf j}blQms tf xf] . ultdf slj jf ultsf/n] cf^gf] hljgsf lgtft j}blQms s'/fx?nf0{k:t't u/]sf] xG5 . cgej hG0 s'/fx?nf0{lgs} dflD{s ?kdf k:t't ul/Psf] xG5 . Ps emf}ssf cgeIt / k]/Ofsf] kfej df n]vg] xgn] ultdf Pp6f efj dfq xG5 / slj sf] j}blQms s'/fx? g} kd'v ag/ cfPsf] xG5 . vf; u/l JolQmsf] cfzf lg/fzf, s07f, kl/, Joyf, j}bgfx? ultsf dflWdaf6 kf]vG5g\

v= cftdk/stf

ultsf] csf] lj zjftf cftdk/stf xf] . ultdf cftdf cyft\ x'pof] efj k]sl6t xG5 . o; nf0{ efj dotf klg elgG5 . efj k0f{ cleJolQm / cftdk/s z]nl] x/]s efj s'sf] x'ponf0{t/^alt kfg{ ; Sg] ; fdYo{ultdf kf0G5 . x/]s lj ifo / ; Gbofn0{ :j fgelt; u h]f} xg{ ultsf] lj zjftf xf] .

u= ; ^Nfkttf

; ^Nfkt cfoddf n]vg' klg ultsf] csf] lj zjftf xf] . x'podf pTkGg xg] efj jf lj rf/sf] Ps eNsfnf0{cleJolQmul/g] xbf o; n] nfd] cfod lng ; Sbg / of] :j tM; ^Nfkt aG klb5 . ; ^Nfkt cfsf/df klg Pp6f efj k0f{l; ^af] /rgf aG ; Sg' o; sf] lj zjftf xf] .

3= cfVofgxlgtf

hljg / hut\$}lj ifodf n]vP klg ult cfVofg d'Qm xG5 . cgeIt k/s efj sf] k]s6ls/Of ug[qnddf ultdf ; Td ; j}bgfsf len]sf kf0G5

zAbfyf; fjkfg

7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L/lj gosdf/ zdf{ gkfn

t/ cfVofgsfj pkl: ylt kf0b)g . ult ; ^aNfkt, efj k/s / ; qffds xfl / ofj klg ultsfj csfj lj zjftf xfl .

a= ; /n / ; 'afjlo

ult ; /n cleJolQndf njvgj njslkp ; flxTos k)ep xfl . snffds z)ndf ultnf0{ hlt ; /n agfpg ; Sofj hlt ; 'afjlo agfpg ; Sofj plt g) k)efj sf/L xG5 . cfd kf7sbjv afj4s kf7s; Dd ; ah) z)rfpgj ult k)efj sf/L aGg'sfj sf/of g)o; sfj ; /n efiff / ; 'afjlo / cfsif) k): tlt xfl .

%= lgisif{

slj tf lj wfsfj Pp6f k)epsf ?kdf ultnf0{ ln0G5 . ultsf lj leGg k)sf/dWoj cfwlgs ult klg Ps xfl . cfwlgs ou / cfwlgs hlj gz)l)sfj lj sf; ePkI5 dfq cfwlgs ultsfj k)De ePsfj xfl . slj tf / ultdf ; a)ebf a9l lgs6sfj ; DaGw /x)sfj 5 . Ps k)sf/n) eGg) xfl 5f)fl, noffds tyf ; ^aultk0f{/ efj k0f{slj tfnf0{g)ult elG5 . ultdf dfgj lo ; j)bgfsf pRr ?ksfj k): tlt xG5 . kl5Nnfj ; do ult ufogsfj lfqaf6 cln dfly p7/ k7gsfj cj : ydf kj z) u/sfj b)jvG5 . o; /L kf7)j : t'sf ?kdf c)P klg ultsfj dhe) lj zjftf eg)sfj r)fx)uf)dstf / noffds tf g)xfl . j)lQms ef)uf0, lghl cgelt / c)fdk/s ; j)unf0{ klg lj Zj hglg / ; j)ufXo agfpg ; Sg' jf ; a)sfj ; fem) cleJolQm aGg ; Sg' ultsfj dx)j k0f{ lj zjftf xfl / ofj To;)sf/of njslkp ag)sfj 5 .

; Gbe{ ; rL

ca)D; , PdPr= cl)nfj /L ckmIn6/yl 6D; { 5)bf; +s=a)P)nfj/Mk)hd aS; k)foe) Inld6B; ; g\ !((# .
sf)D/fnf, df)Xg, gkfnl sf)lo lj rf/uf)S7L -e)\$ (-; Dkf=, sf7df8f)j gkfn /fhslo k)1f-k)ti7fg, e)\$ (.
a/in, 0Zj / / c)G, gkfnl ; flxTosfz, sf7df8f)jMgkfn /fhslo k)1f-k)ti7fg, e)%% .
a/in, s)0fxl/, ultMl; WbfGt / Oltxf; , sf7df8f)j Bfy{(k: ts e08f/, e)^) .
uhn l; WbfGt / k/Dk/f, nintk/ M; fem) k)sfz, e)^\$.
e)S/f0{ xl//fh, ulltsf)osfj P)txfl; s cWooG, t)k)h)M)C; le ; f/e, e)\$# .
j df{/ c)G, lxGbl ; flxTosfz, j f/fof; lM1fgd08n Inld6B; ; g)e)) (.
☒☒